School of Theology at Claremont
10011452026

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY LIBRARY

STATISTICAL YEARBOOK

of the

Evangelical Lutheran Synod

of

Missouri, Ohio, and Other States

for the Year 1941

Acts 1:15; 2:41; 4:4

BX
8061
M7
A32
1941

St. Louis, Mo.
CONCORDIA PUBLISHING HOUSE
1942

The Library
of the
CLAREMONT
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

1325 North College Avenue
Claremont, CA 91711-3199
1/800-626-7820

January 1, New Y
January 5, Sunday
January 12, 1st Su
January 19, 2d Su
January 26, 3d Su
February 2, 4th S
February 9, Septu
February 16, Sexa
February 23, Quin
March 2, Invocavi
March 9, Reminis
March 16, Oculi
March 23, Laetare
March 30, Judica
April 6, Palm Su
April 13, Easter S
April 20, Quasimo
April 27, Miserico
May 4, Jubilate
May 11, Cantate
May 18, Rogate
May 25, Exaudi
June 1, Whitsunday
June 8, Trinity Sunday
June 15, 1st Sunday after Trin.
June 22, 2d Sunday after Trin.
June 29, 3d Sunday after Trin.

Sunday after Trin.
Sunday after Trin.
Sunday after Trin.
Sunday after Trin.
h Sunday after Trin.
th Sunday after Trin.
0th Sunday after Trin.
1th Sunday after Trin.
2th Sunday after Trin.
, 13th Sunday after Trin.
4, 14th Sunday after Trin.
1, 15th Sunday after Trin.
8, 16th Sunday after Trin.
7th Sunday after Trin.
18th Sunday after Trin.
19th Sunday after Trin.
20th Sunday after Trin.
, 21st Sunday after Trin.
, 22d Sunday after Trin.
November 16, 23d Sunday after Trin.
November 23, 24th Sunday after Trin.
November 30, 1st Sunday in Advent
December 7, 2d Sunday in Advent
December 14, 3d Sunday in Advent
December 21, 4th Sunday in Advent
December 28, Sunday after Christmas

8061
.M7
A32
1941

STATISTICAL YEARBOOK

of the

Evangelical Lutheran Synod

of

Missouri, Ohio, and Other States

for the Year 1941

Acts 1:15; 2:41; 4:4

St. Louis, Mo.
CONCORDIA PUBLISHING HOUSE
1942

PRINTED IN U. S. A.

Theology Library
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
AT CLAREMONT
California

FOREWORD

Our Statistical Yearbook aims to present an accurate statistical picture of Synod's work at home and abroad. Detailed questionnaires are mailed each year to every pastor, board, and institution. The response is generally most gratifying. Certain complicated tabulations, *e. g.*, Church Attendance, Proportion of Languages Used, Property Value and Indebtedness, Rural and Urban Membership, and numerous others, could not be established without the wholehearted co-operation on the part of the brethren. This is herewith gratefully acknowledged.

In order to have all statistics as complete as possible, the time for returning reports was extended again and again, causing the lateness of the final output. This is herewith regretfully deplored. Work on the Yearbook starts in December and (if we are fortunate) is completed in June. Certain reports (especially foreign and financial) are simply not available early in the season.

Any errors found are generally due to misinformation, misreading, misentry, or misprint. Five were reported last year. (No doubt, more have been found.) Kindly notify our office at once if the slightest error or inaccuracy is discovered.

Those who have used the Yearbook in the past will find several new items: "Growth of Synod 1920—1940" — tabulations and graphs (pp. 182—184); two graphs on "Contributions" (pp. 241, 242); "45th Institutional Missions Anniversary" (p. 211); "Rural and Urban Membership" (p. 181); "Summaries of Roll Calls 1931—1941" (p. 188).

From correspondence we perceive that the Index in the rear of the book is not sufficiently consulted. Anyone desiring detailed information on any subject treated in the book (*e. g.*, for lectures) may find it profitable first to turn to the Index with its numerous references.

Viewing the figures before us, we are moved to say humbly and gratefully: "The Lord has been with us, as He has been with our fathers."

At your service,

Samuel Michael, *Statistician*

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Foreword — PAGE

I. **Officers of Synod** — 1

II. **Reports of District Presidents** — 2

III. **Parochial Reports**
- A. Alphabetical List of Stations — 22
- B. District Reports — 42

Colored Missions of Synodical Conference — 170
The Evangelical Lutheran Church of Nigeria — 173
Summarized Totals of Parochial Reports — 175
Totals of Statistics Compared with 1940 — 177

IV. **Membership, Ministry, Language**
Statistics of Pastors and Teachers — 179
Missouri Synod According to States and Countries — 180
English District According to States — 181
Communion Attendance — 181
Urban and Rural Constituency — 181
Synod's Growth 1920—1940 — 182
Church Attendance — 185
Language Used in Services — 187
Baptisms and Confirmations of Adults — 188
Roll Calls 1931—1941 — 188

V. **Church Schools**
Parochial Schools — 189
Sunday Schools — 191
Part-time Religious Instruction — 194

VI. **Intersynodical**
Synodical Conference and Affiliated Bodies — 195
Educational Institutions, Synodical Conference and Affiliated Bodies — 196

VII. **Value of Property** — 197

VIII. **Missions**
A. Home Missions in North America — 198
B. Missions in South America — 201
C. Missions in Europe — 202
D. Immigrant and Seamen's Mission — 202
E. Deaf and Blind Missions — 202
F. Indian Missions — 204
G. Foreign-tongue Missions — 204
H. Foreign Missions
a) India, b) China, c) Africa (Synodical Conference) — 205
I. Negro Home Missions (Synodical Conference) — 209
J. Institutional Missions (City Missions) — 210

K. Welfare Institutions and Agencies
a. Hospitals 212
b. Homes for the Aged 213
c. Child Welfare 214
d. Special Institutions 215
e. Hospices (Walther League) 215
L. Summaries of Our Missions 216
M. Army and Navy Commission 216

IX. **Educational Institutions**
Faculties 218
Seminaries and Colleges 223
Where Our Students Come From 224
Cost of Educational Institutions 225
Total Cost of Institutions 225
Per-capita Cost 226
Indigent Students' Funds 226
Report of Student Census 227

X. **Board of Support and Pensions** 228
Comparative Tabulation 229
Received from the L. L. L. Endowment Fund 229
Pension Fund 229
Trust Funds 230

XI. **Church Extension** 231

XII. **Societies** 232
The Walther League 232
The Lutheran Laymen's League 232
The Lutheran Hour 232
American Lutheran Publicity Bureau 233
Lutheran Deaconess Association 233
Station KFUO 233
Local Societies 234

XIII. **Concordia Publishing House** 235

XIV. **Financial Report. Moneys Received in 1941** 237
Moneys Raised 239
1942 Budget 240

XV. **Lutheran Bodies in America** 243
Religious Bodies in the United States 245
The Christian Religion According to Continents 245
Non-Christian Religions in the World 245

XVI. **Anniversaries of Congregations** 246

XVII. **Dedications of Churches and Schools** 247

XVIII. **Necrology** 248

Index 254

I. Officers of the Ev. Luth. Synod of Missouri, Ohio, and Other States

General Body and Districts	President *Pastors*	First Vice-President *Pastors*	Secretary *Pastors*	Treasurer
General Body	J. W. Behnken, D. D.	H. Harms	M. F. Kretzmann, D. D.	Dr. E. Seuel
Alberta and British Columbia	W. C. Eifert	Carl C. Janzow	A. Fenske	Prof. J. H. Herreilers
Argentine	A. C. Kroeger	C. F. Truenow	Prof. Fr. Lange	Rev. G. O. Kramer
Atlantic	Geo. C. Koenig	Herman D. Wehmeyer	L. Buchheimer, Jr.	Chas. D. Wohltjen
Brazil	A. Heine	R. Gueths	E. Elicker	Prof. L. C. Rehfeldt
California and Nevada	Arthur Brohm, D. D.	G. Mieger	R. J. Jagels	W. G. Bente
Central	W. F. Lichtsinn	J. H. Meyer	W. F. Docter	John C. Trier
Central Illinois	J. C. Schuelke	E. Berthold	E. C. Wegehaupt	Andrew Schnack
Colorado	F. W. Obermeier	M. L. Mueller	A. H. Schmid	R. F. Bilstein
Eastern	Paul Fretthold	H. R. Lindke	Jul. M. Walker	Chas. H. Hickman
English	Martin Walker	R. Jesse	H. W. Romoser	Wm. E. Junge
Iowa East	C. Hesse	P. Brammer	O. C. Schultz	P. Schuetz
Iowa West	Ad. Schwidder	Th. Hoemann	G. W. Vogel	F. C. Moeller
Kansas	W. H. Meyer	Hugo Mueller	O. C. J. Keller	C. A. Hass
Manitoba and Saskatchewan	J. Lucht	F. A. Miller	J. H. Meichsner	H. J. Burron
Michigan	J. Schinnerer, D. D.	F. A. Hertwig	G. M. Krach	Erwin Geyer
Minnesota	J. C. Meyer	H. Meyer	A. Streufert	P. Kuntz
North Dakota and Montana	A. Jordan	Wm. H. Gierke	E. Ziegler	John A. Quast
Northern Illinois	E. T. Lams	O. Heerwagen	F. L. Gehrs	Wm. J. Hinze
Northern Nebraska	W. E. Homann	Lawrence Acker	Theo. Harms	Wm. Brommer
North Wisconsin	W. L. Kohn	E. H. Bertermann	O. H. Eifert	W. W. Schuster
Oklahoma	Edw. Hauer	———	Otto Hoyer	A. W. Brueggemann
Ontario	F. Malinsky	H. W. Brege	C. J. Killinger	W. H. E. Schmalz
Oregon and Washington	F. M. L. Nitz	E. Eichmann	R. Rimbach	A. K. Engel
South Dakota	Walter Nitschke	F. W. Leyhe	Ph. Mueller	T. Haar
Southeastern	J. G. Spilman	O. A. Sauer	J. F. Wenchel	Arthur H. Herrmann
Southern	M. W. H. Holls	W. H. Hafner	A. H. Klamt	E. Wegener
Southern California	G. H. Smukal	W. F. Troeger	E. Kreidt	P. E. Johannes
Southern Illinois	C. Th. Spitz	J. Mueller	J. Strelow	A. G. Koopman
Southern Nebraska	I. C. Heinicke	W. F. Peters	Wm. J. Roesler	F. H. Wolter
South Wisconsin	F. A. Schwertfeger	J. E. Elbert	Wm. Lochner	Ernst Kuechle
Texas	C. M. Beyer	E. C. Heckmann	A. O. Rast	A. T. Kramer
Western	Paul Koenig	M. Senne	P. H. F. List	Teacher L. J. Dierker

II. Reports of the District Presidents

ALBERTA AND BRITISH COLUMBIA DISTRICT

Pastors

Ordinations and Installations:

Cand. Enders, A. L. (St. L.), Port Alberni, B. C., Can., July 6, by W. F. Doeling.
Cand. Fox, E. (St. L.), Calgary, Alta., Can., March 9, by Ph. Unterschultz.
Cand. Seegers, C. (St. L.), ordained Hilbert, Wis., June 2, by J. E. Elbert and installed Ferintosh, Alta., July 20, by G. H. Raedeke.

Transfers:

Baron, C. R., Craigmyle to Beaver Hills and Chipman, Alta., Can., Feb. 16, by W. W. Eifert.
Gehring, A., Goodfare to Craigmyle and Delia, Alta., Can., Sept. 7, by V. L. Meyer.
Wildgrube, E. G., Wembley, Alta., to Bruederheim, Alta., Dec. 14, by C. R. Baron.

Dismissals:

Eifert, W. W., to Minnesota District.
Haake, A. H., to California and Nevada District.

Resignation: Plato, G. A.

ARGENTINE DISTRICT

Pastors

Ordinations and Installations:

Cand. Kerps, J., Castelli, Chaco, Argentina, Feb. 23, by W. F. Rautenberg.
Cand. Muniz, A. L., commissioned as missionary in Parana, Entre Rios, Arg., Sept. 21, by C. F. Truenow.

Dismissals:

Bauer, J. A. E., to Western District.
Huebner, G., to South Wisconsin District.
Mueller, E. H. R., to Kansas District.

ATLANTIC DISTRICT

A. Pastors

Ordinations and Installations:

Cand. Albohm, R. C. (St. L.), Clifton, N. J., July 27, by J. H. C. Albohm.
Cand. Bertram, O. H. (Spr.), Wallingford, Conn., Aug. 17, by B. W. Janssen.
Cand. Bornhoeft, T. P. (St. L.), as vicar in Schenectady, N. Y. (Trinity), April 16, by G. C. Koenig.
Cand. Breuer, P. G. (St. L.), Glen Cove, L. I., N. Y., Dec. 14, by A. W. Brustat.
Cand. Buchheimer, P. G. (St. L.), as missionary in Atlantic District, June 22, by L. B. Buchheimer.
Cand. Euler, W. W. (St. L.), Gardner, Mass., Oct. 26, by P. W. Brauer.
Cand. Fink, O. J. (St. L.), as assistant in Mineola, N. Y., Sept. 14, by A. W. Brustat.
Cand. Germann, G. (St. L.), as missionary in Atlantic District, March 9, by L. H. J. Henze.
Cand. Kruger, C. (St. L.), as missionary in Atlantic District, Jan. 26, by L. S. Wagner.
Cand. Kunsch, E. J., (St. L.), as missionary in Atlantic District, Sept. 28, by B. W. Janssen.
Cand. Lindemann, R. F. (St. L.), as missionary in Atlantic District, June 8, by F. H. Lindemann.

Cand. Meyer, L. C. (St. L.), as assistant in Brooklyn, N. Y. (Peter's), March 9, by A. Brunn.
Cand. Mueller, E. H. (St. L.), as vicar in Brooklyn, N. Y. (Trinity), June 22, by H. C. Wolk.
Cand. Mueller, R. (St. L.), as assistant in Bristol, Conn., Dec. 14, by G. J. Meyer.
Cand. Ruppar, W. (St. L.), as missionary in Atlantic District, April 27, by L. H. J. Henze.
Cand. Schoenfeldt, H. J. (St. L.), Brooklyn, N. Y. (Emmaus), Aug. 3, by H. C. Wolk.
Breuer, F. F. (re-entered), Terryville, Conn., Feb. 16, by G. J. Meyer.
Hanser, A. R. G. (re-entered), Seaford, L. I., N. Y., Sept. 28, by A. W. Brustat.
Hoffmann, O. (Nor. Synod), Concordia Collegiate Inst., Bronxville, N. Y., Sept. 14, by G. C. Koenig.

Transfers:

Abel, A. P., missionary at large to Jackson Heights, L. I., May 18, by H. Pottberg.
Blum, R., Wallingford, Conn., to East Rutherford, N. J., June 1, by P. F. Arndt.
Bobzin, A. F., Brooklyn, N. Y., to Flushing, L. I., N. Y. (Resurrection), March 23, by J. W. Leininger.
Germann, G. E., missionary at large in Atlantic District to Peekskill, N. Y., Oct. 5, by G. C. Koenig.
Graesser, K., Brooklyn, N. Y., to Providence, R. I., Feb. 23, by R. B. Steup.
Griessel, A., Peekskill, N. Y., to chaplaincy.
Schlichten, A. P. v., Islip, L. I., N. Y., to chaplaincy.
Stechholz, H. F. R., Manchester, Conn., to Willimantic, Conn. (additional charge), Feb. 2, by E. O. Pieper.
Steege, M. T., East Rutherford, N. J., to Brooklyn, N. Y. (Immanuel), March 2, by A. F. Bobzin.
Steinke, A. F., Glen Cove, N. Y., to Islip, N. Y., Nov. 2, by P. H. Pallmeyer.
Surburg, R. F., Clifton, N. J., to Brooklyn, N. Y. (Bethlehem), June 15, by H. C. Wolk.

Resignations:

Wagner, A. E. (*c. r. m.*); Holthusen, John (*P. em.*); Schulze, Paul (*c. r. m.*).

Deaths:

Boll, A.; Friedmann, Nath.; Menkens, Alb., *P. em.;* Volk, John H.; Wurl, F. C., *P. em.*

B. Teacher

Installation:

Cand. Krause, V. C. (R. F.), for the Christian Public Day School Association of Nassau County, L. I., N. Y., Sept. 7, by A. W. Brustat.

BRAZIL DISTRICT

A. Pastors

Ordinations and Installations:

Cand. Krey, L., Buriti, R. G. S., March 2, by T. Krainovic.
Cand. Rennecke, P., Vila Horizonte, R. G. S., Feb. 23, by P. L. Kaminski.
Cand. Schroeder, W., Hindenburg, Sta. Catharina, Dec. 31, 1940, by V. Kuehn.
Cand. Strelow, N., Bom Jardin, Parana, Feb. 9, by P. H. Rottmann.
Cand. Warth, F., Tres Passos, R. G. S., March 19, by C. Quednau.

Transfers:

Drews, A., Porto Cachoeira, March 9, by P. G. Mueller.
Hirschmann, E., Linhas 26 and 12 Ost, Ijui, Dec. 8, 1940, by A. Schneider.
Wille, E., Bom Jesus, R. G. S., Feb. 16, by A. Heine.

Dismissals:

Klug, L. F., to Minnesota District.
Werschler, J. C., to Manitoba and Saskatchewan District.

B. Teacher

Installation:

Strelow, W., Conventos, R. G. S., March 2, by R. Gueths.

CALIFORNIA AND NEVADA DISTRICT

A. Pastors

Ordinations and Installations:

Cand. Grunow, W. P. (St. L.), Oakland, Calif., June 8, by W. O. Grunow.
Cand. Paul, M. A. (St. L.), Oroville, Calif., July 20, by A. Hansen.
Haake, A. H. (Alta. and B. C.), Terra Bella, Calif., Sept. 21, by E. F. Mueller.

Transfers:

Mieger, O. W., Oroville to Santa Monica, Calif., March 30, by T. F. Haeuser.
Schlueter, W. F., Terra Bella to Lodi, Calif., July 20, by A. Brohm.

Dismissal: Theiss, O. H., to Northern Illinois District.

B. Teacher

Installation:

Cand. Fange, T. von (R. F.), Terra Bella, Calif., Aug. 31, by E. F. Mueller.

CENTRAL DISTRICT

A. Pastors

Ordinations and Installations:

Cand. Hering, M. R. (St. L.), as assistant in Akron, Ohio, April 27, by E. F. Noack.
Cand. Lewerenz, G. M. (St. L.), Austin, Ind., May 11, by P. G. Nau.
Cand. Luecke, H. (St. L.), Avilla, Ind., Feb. 23, by M. F. Kretzmann.
Cand. Maschoff, E. E. (St. L.), Ashland, Ky., July 27, by T. Maschoff.
Cand. Pranschke, L. F. (St. L.), East Chicago, Ind., Feb. 9, by W. F. Lichtsinn.
Cand. Schnute, W. E. (St. L.), Maysville, Ky., Oct. 5, by Walter Littmann.
Cand. Schultz, O. G. (St. L.), Maple Heights, Ohio, Aug. 3, by H. C. Kuechle.
Cand. Schumacher, B. (St. L.), as missionary at large in Jackson and Lawrence Counties, Ind., June 8, by L. Schulenburg.
Fehner, W. M. (S. Nebr.), Hamler, Ohio, Jan. 5, by H. C. Knust.
Krentz, A. (Mich.), as Supt. of Luth. Deaconess Assn., Fort Wayne, Oct. 26, by Walter Klausing.

Transfers:

Broders, E. W., South Bend (Redeemer) to South Bend, Ind. (Paul's), July 13, by T. Kleinhans.
Malkow, E., Akron to Cleveland, Ohio, as Hospital Chaplain and City Missionary, Jan. 12, by J. H. Meyer.
Stuckmeyer, R. C., Maysville, Ky., to South Bend, Ind., Sept. 14, by T. Kleinhans.
Vandre, W. R., Lowell to Kokomo, Ind., Nov. 9, by C. E. Ahlbrand.

Dismissals:

Acker, J. W., to English District.
Hodde, I. F., to Southern California District.
Platzer, H. K., to Northern Illinois District.
Weber, L. F., to Michigan District.

Resignations: Lobeck, W. G.; Rupprecht, J. H.; Stock, W. (*c. r. m.*).

Deaths: Brauer, W. A., *P. em.;* Frosch, M. J., *c. r. m.;* Gielow, Wm.

Installations: **B. Teachers**

Cand. Appelt, R. T. (R. F.), Cleveland, Ohio (John's), Sept. 7, by T. Dannenfeldt.
Cand. Demske, R. (R. F.), Seymour, Ind., Jan. 5, by E. E. Streufert.
Cand. Gersmehl, R. L. (R. F.), Wauseon, Ohio, Aug. 31, by C. E. Zehner.
Cand. Lorenz, R. P. (R. F.), Toledo, Ohio (Im.), Sept. 7, by K. R. Trautmann.
Cand. Roth, A. L. (R. F.), Woodburn, Ind., Sept. 14, by H. J. Reinking.

Transfer:

Jiede, W. E., Cleveland, Ohio, to East Chicago, Ind., Sept. 21, by R. Buck.

Resignation: Archabald, W.

Deaths: Hahn, H. M., *emer.;* Plehn, J. P., *emer.*

CENTRAL ILLINOIS DISTRICT

A. Pastors

Ordinations and Installations:

Cand. Frenzel, C. (St. L.), Dieterich, Ill., Feb. 23, by P. F. Plunkett.
Cand. Kuehnert, A. T. (St. L.), Springfield, Ill., as assistant, June 8, by P. Schulz.
Cand. Kuker, L. H. (Spr.), Edinburg, Ill., Jan. 26, by G. R. Klein.
Cand. Witt, R. (Spr.), Coal Valley, Ill., Aug. 3, by J. C. Schuelke.
Bicker, A. M. (S. Nebr.), Warsau, Ill., Nov. 2, by C. Rehahn.
Mennicke, C. A. (S. Dak.), Varna, Ill., Sept. 14, by M. Manteuffel.
Naumann, M. J. (Free Church, Germany), Altamont, Ill., Sept. 17, by J. Bohlmann.

Transfers:

Heintzen, E. H., Coal Valley to Champaign, Ill., as student pastor at the University of Illinois, Oct. 12, by J. Deterding.
Stuebe, J., Dieterich to Taylor Ridge, Ill., Jan. 5, by M. F. Oberndorfer.

Dismissal: Vatthauer, W. F., to Western District.

Resignations: Manteuffel, M. W.; Rehahn, C.; Schweppe, H.

Deaths: Burkhardt, M. O.; Neuendorf, A. F., *P. em.*

Installation: **B. Teachers**

Cand. Krause, E. B. (R. F.), Stewardson, Ill., Sept. 7, by T. Dautenhahn.

Dismissal: Gugel, G., to Michigan District.

Resignation: Ritzmann, W. H.

Deaths: Fischer, H. G. E., *emer.;* Lindoerfer, J. F., *emer.*

COLORADO DISTRICT

A. Pastors

Ordination and Installation:

Cand. Kleber, C. E. (St. L.), Stratton and Burlington, Colo., May 4, by H. C. Loesel.

Dismissal: Schmidt, E. C., to Kansas District.

Installation: **B. Teacher**

Cand. Mueller, L. (Sew.), Yuma, Colo., Aug. 31, by A. L. Oltroge.

EASTERN DISTRICT

Pastors

Ordinations and Installations:

Cand. Frey, B. (St. L.), Buffalo, N. Y. (First Trinity), as assistant, Sept. 7, by F. Ruhland.
Cand. Holz, F. W. (St. L.), as missionary at large in the Eastern District, July 13, by P. Fretthold.
Cand. Martin, W. C. (St. L.), as missionary at large in the Eastern District, July 13, by P. Fretthold.
Cand. Rueger, W. F. (St. L.), Trenton, N. J., Aug. 10, by Edw. Kraus.
Cand. Schuldt, W. B. (St. L.), Geneva, N. Y., Oct. 12, by C. A. Behnke.
Brege, H. W. (Ont.), Otto, N. Y., Oct. 26, by A. Puscheck.
Lindemann, F. H. (Engl.), Buffalo, N. Y. (North Park), May 4, by F. T. Ruhland.
Moehring, H. W. G., Orchard Park, N. Y. (additional charge), May 11, by W. A. Drews.
Schroeder, T. (S. Dak.), as assistant in Tonawanda, N. Y. (Immanuel), May 11, by F. O. Scholz.

Transfers:

Brusick, E., Bradford, Pa., to Allegany, N. Y., Nov. 16, by A. Puscheck.
Drews, W., Buffalo, N. Y., to Executive Secretary of the Eastern District, April 21, by P. Fretthold.
Knueppel, D. J., Allegany to Springville, N. Y., Oct. 5, by A. Puscheck.
Krentz, E. W., Depew, N. Y., to Wellsville, N. Y., Nov. 9, by M. Gallmeier.
Leonard, L. G., Farmington, N. Y., to Depew, N. Y., Dec. 21, by P. Fretthold.
Malte, E. C., Braddock to Wilkinsburg, Pa., Sept. 7, by A. G. Merkens.
Schaller, A. C., Berlin to Bradford, Pa., Dec. 14, by A. Puscheck.
Schlutz, C. B., Buffalo, N. Y., to Braddock, Pa., Sept. 21, by H. R. Lindke.

Dismissals:

Breuer, F. F., to Atlantic District.
Weber, L. F., to Southeastern District.

Resignations: Mahler, G. (*c. r. m.*); Neeb, J.

Deaths: Goerss, R. W.; Potrafke, Aug. R.; Saar, A. F.

ENGLISH DISTRICT

A. Pastors

Ordinations and Installations:

Cand. Bornemann, Geo. W. (St. L.), as vicar in Oakmont, Pa., June 29, by H. Eckhardt.
Cand. Burmeister, W. (St. L.), Grosse Pointe Woods, Mich., Feb. 9, by A. H. A. Loeber.
Cand. Kissling, W. R. (St. L.), ordained Oconomowoc, Wis., March 23, by T. E. Kissling, installed Anaconda, Mont., May 4, by M. Wertman.
Cand. Stieve, W. M. (St. L.), as assistant in Buffalo, N. Y. (Calvary), Oct. 12, by M. Walker.
Cand. Swigart, P. F. (St. L.), Cleveland, O. (Andrew's), April 27, by E. Malkow.
Cand. Tassler, M. J. (St. L.), Lincoln, Nebr. (Redeemer), Aug. 3, by T. Joeckel.
Acker, J. W. (Cent.), Hammond, Ind., Nov. 9, by A. H. Kaub.
Boernke, D. R. (N. Dak. and Mont.), Butte, Mont., July 9, by W. Wolbrecht.
Koepke, V. (Ia. E.), La Porte, Ind., Nov. 9, by A. H. Kaub.
Meyer, A. O. (Mich.), Detroit, Mich. (Rogers Pk.), April 20, by H. A. Burandt.

Transfers:

Burandt, H. A., Executive Secretary of Missions in English District to Dallas, Tex. (Redeemer), Sept. 21, by W. F. Klindworth.
Goetz, H., La Porte to Griffith, Ind., June 15, by A. H. Kaub.
Jesse, R., St. Louis, Mo. (Calvary), to Executive Secretary of Missions and Stewardship in English District, Sept. 30, by A. H. A. Loeber and M. Walker.
Kurth, E., Brooklyn, N. Y., to Fort Wayne, Ind., Dec. 7, by E. E. Foelber.
Nuoffer, H. A., Hammond, Ind., as missionary to Contra Costa County, Calif., June 8, by W. G. Ruehle.

Dismissal: Lindemann, Fred H., to Eastern District.

Resignation: Moehring, H. W. (*c. r. m.*).

Deaths: Auping, W. A. M.; Baer, C. W.; Dale, W. H.

Installations:

B. Teachers

Cand. Loeck, W. C. (R. F.), Chicago, Ill. (Grace), July 20, by A. Jarus.
Christian, E. (re-entered), Chicago, Ill. (Savior), Nov. 30, by G. L. Luecke.

Dismissal: Hoyer, T. W., to Michigan District.

IOWA DISTRICT EAST

A. Pastors

Ordinations and Installations:

Cand. Beiderwieden, J. H. (St. L.), Denver, Iowa, April 27, by W. D. Oetting.
Cand. Harms, E. H. (St. L.), Iowa Falls, Iowa, Dec. 7, by H. Harms.
Cand. Ilten, W. H. (St. L.), Clinton, Iowa, Feb. 2, by P. H. Burgdorf.
Cand. Koch, A. (St. L.), Mount Pleasant, Iowa, March 2, by A. Schmidt.
Cand. Koepke, L. (St. L.), Elkader, Iowa, Sept. 14, by M. Peters.
Grummer, E. H. (re-entered), Oxford, Iowa, Oct. 12, by T. Rottmann.
Schuelke, E. (S. Nebr.), Williamsburg, Iowa, Aug. 17, by O. H. Beer.

Transfers:

Krueger, W. F., Wellman to Vinton, Iowa, Feb. 9, by O. C. Durr.
Stuempfig, E. L., Elkader to Washington, Iowa, Aug. 31, by A. Bostelmann and to Wellman, Iowa, Aug. 31, by E. W. Wuggazer.

Dismissals:

Barth, P. G., to Oklahoma District.
Joeckel, T. H., to Southern California District.
Koepke, V., to English District.

Resignation: Oetjen, F. J. (P. em.).

Deaths: Gemmingen, Otto v., *P. em.;* Roemer, C., *P. em.*

Installation:

B. Teacher

Bendick, R. (N. Ill.), Clinton, Iowa, Feb. 9, by P. H. Burgdorf.

IOWA DISTRICT WEST

A. Pastors

Ordinations and Installations:

Cand. Becker, W. (St. L.), Indianola, and as missionary of Osceola Field, June 22, by W. H. Becker.
Cand. Gienapp, N. (St. L.), Knoke, Aug. 3, by A. W. Matthias.
Cand. Schroeder, S. (St. L.), Lawton, May 18, by E. J. Wehrspann.
Domsch, J. T. (N. Dak.), Oakland, Aug. 24, by M. H. Mueller.

Transfers:

Ansorge, A. J., Oakland to Emmetsburg, May 18, by W. H. Discher.
Boehnke, A. F., Knoke to Fort Dodge, May 25, by J. E. Ross.
Greene, E. E., Buck Grove to Jefferson, Feb. 16, by A. C. Gottberg.
Griesse, G., Adair to Battle Creek, March 9, by A. Christiansen.
Hoemann, O. H. A., Battle Creek to Newell, Jan. 12, by W. Schuelke.
Kautz, W. K., Fort Dodge to Adair, March 30, by T. Hoemann.
Lilie, M. W., Indianola and Osceola to Buck Grove and Dow City, March 2, by W. Schroeder.
Stahnke, H. H., Charter Oak to chaplaincy.
Vogel, G. A. W., Des Moines to Greenfield, Sept. 14, by C. H. Jabker.

Resignations: Wagner, W. E.; Jabker, C. H. (*P. em.*).

Deaths: Guenther, J. P., *P. em.;* Juengel, E. G., *P. em.;* Muenchow, F. H.

B. Teacher

Installation:

Cand. Horn, W. G. (R. F.), Luverne, April 20, by L. Wittenburg.

KANSAS DISTRICT

A. Pastors

Ordinations and Installations:

Cand. Droegemueller, A. F. (St. L.), Powhatten, June 29, by A. H. Kerstner.
Cand. Henning, V. (St. L.), Hutchinson, June 22, by O. F. Henning.
Cand. Miller, R. A. (St. L.), Marion, March 16, by G. A. Krueckeberg.
Mueller, E. H. R. (Arg.), Jetmore, Feb. 16, by T. H. Mueller.
Schmidt, E. C. (Colo.), Oberlin, Jan. 12, by J. T. Schmidt.

Transfers:

Becker, J. W. A., Caney to Hepler, June 22, by K. H. Tiemann.
Harre, E., Augusta to chaplaincy.
Hildebrandt, R., Hepler to Duluth, June 15, by O. H. Praeuner.
Juengel, R. G., Kingman to Chase, March 2, by F. Kramer.
Kalthoff, R. H., Raton, N. Mex., to Eldorado, Sept. 21, and Augusta, Nov. 14, by L. H. Deffner.
Kimpel, J. V., Hoxie to Parsons and Oswego, Nov. 2, by W. H. Meyer.
Knoke, H., Kensington to Latimer, Nov. 9, by L. W. Draheim.
Maurer, W. R., Winkler to Wallula, Sept. 7, by A. O. Fuerbringer.
Miessler, G., Emporia to Argonia, Oct. 26, by G. Tschatschula.
Mueller, O. H., Downs to Herington, Sept. 21, by G. Klattenhoff.
Mundinger, E. J., Eldorado to Kansas City (Savior), Sept. 14, by O. H. Pooker.
Schoech, O. W., Parsons and Oswego to chaplaincy.
Stoeppelwerth, W. W., Lawrence to Emporia, Nov. 16, by W. A. Meyer.
Wilms, E. H., Herington to Newton, April 20, by L. H. Deffner.

Dismissals:

Feddersen, E. A., to Western District.
Fuerbringer, A. O., to Southern Nebraska District.
Juergensen, P., to Southern Illinois District.
Miller, R., to Northern Illinois District.
Traugott, A. F., to Oklahoma District.
Tschatschula, G. A., to Oklahoma District.

Resignations: Droegemueller, W. (*P. em.*); Sereres, N. (*c. r. m.*).

Deaths:

Hornbostel, O. H. W.; Jesse, F. W. C., *c. r. m.;* Keller, J. G. B., *P. em.*

Installations:

B. Teachers

Cand. Leuthauser, T. W. (Sew.), Kansas City (Savior), May 25, by P. Juergensen.
Cand. Meyerhoff, O. (Sew.), Palmer, Aug. 10, by G. Lehenbauer.

Dismissals:

Steinberg, W., to Northern Illinois Distrct.
Wichmann, W., to Northern Illinois District.

MANITOBA AND SASKATCHEWAN DISTRICT

A. Pastors

Ordinations and Installations:

Cand. Laabs, E. (Spr.), Isham and Saltburn, Sask., Oct. 12, by A. G. Schwab.
Cand. Schaefer, F. (St. L.), Driscol Lake, Sask., Nov. 16, by H. R. Miller.
Werschler, J. C. (Brazil), Wordsworth, Sask., Nov. 16, by C. Wirth.

Transfers:

Brockopp, W. A., Wordsworth to Hatton, Sask., May 11, by P. Becker.
Hippe, A., Bateman to Lipton, Sask., July 6, by F. W. Hyatt.
Ulmer, P., Isham to Bateman and Kelstern, Sask., Sept. 14, by H. R. Miller.

Resignation: Plunz, A.

B. Teacher

Resignation: Kautz, A. (*pro tem.* — Draftee).

MICHIGAN DISTRICT

A. Pastors

Cand. Diefenbach, O. (St. L.), Bad Axe, May 18, by A. Frederking.
Cand. Firchau, A. (St. L.), West Branch, Jan. 26, by A. F. Bernthal.
Cand. Gienapp, W. L. (St. L.), Petoskey, June 22, by N. H. Kuck.
Cand. Iben, Harold (St. L.), Trenton, Dec. 21, by C. J. Krahnke.
Cand. Klammer, T. (St. L.), St. Claire Shores, Feb. 9, by W. O. Leitz.
Cand. Luebke, G. (St. L.), Holland, July 13, by W. F. Luebke.
Cand. Maleske, H. (St. L.), Paw Paw, July 6, by L. E. Jones.
Cand. Merce, W. (Spr.), Freesoil, Jan. 5, by W. Opitz.
Cand. Parsch, H. G. (St. L.), Detroit (John's), as associate pastor, May 25, by G. Claus.
Cand. Rehmus, W. E. (St. L.), Detroit (Stephen's), as assistant, Sept. 7, by W. F. Hagen.
Bernthal, H. C. (S. Ill.), New Boston, Feb. 9, by C. J. Krahnke.
Kretzschmar, C. R. (add'l charge), Milan, Jan. 26, by J. M. Hieber.
Mayer, M. E. (N. Nebr.), Frankenmuth, Aug. 10, by A. C. Klammer.
Weber, L. F. (Cent.), Saginaw (Peace), Feb. 2, by E. H. Voss.

Transfers:

Bierlein, R. W., Frankenmuth to Ann Arbor, Dec. 14, by C. A. Brauer.
Felten, V., Petoskey to Grand Haven, Jan. 19, by T. Zeile.
Krueger, A. E., Boyne City to Cheboygan, Feb. 23, by L. A. Linn.
Kuck, N., Paw Paw to Boyne City, March 9, by L. A. Linn.
Storm, E. A., Onekama to Beaver, Oct. 26, by H. Potzger.
Winterstein, G., Port Sanilac to Mount Clemens, R. 1, Oct. 26, by O. H. Frincke.
Zeile, T., Holland to Manistee, April 27, by E. A. Storm.

Dismissals:

Krentz, A., to Central District.
Meyer, A. O., to English District.

Resignations: Rutkowsky, F. (*P. em.*); Sattelmeier, F. A. (*c. r. m.*).

Death: Tresselt, F., *P. em.*

B. Teachers

Installations:

Cand. Doerrer, P. E. (R. F.), Farmington, Aug. 10, by P. Graupner.
Cand. Grass, P. J. (R. F.), Manistee, Aug. 31, by T. Zeile.
Cand. Lemke, B. F. (R. F.), Detroit (Holy Cross), Dec. 14, by A. W. Born.
Cand. Lohse, A. (Sew.), Flint, Jan. 19, by O. J. Reeb.
Cand. Rummel, H. F. (R. F.), Frankenmuth, Oct. 19, by M. E. Mayer.
Cand. Scheer, R. (Sew.), Muskegon, Sept. 7, by W. F. Luebke.
Cand. Zehnder, G. (R. F.), Bay City, Sept. 7, by T. Stiegemeyer.
Gugel, G. (Cent. Ill.), Frankentrost, Sept. 7, by H. C. Miller.
Hoyer, T. W. (Engl.), Detroit (Peace), Sept. 14, by E. G. Claus.
Schock, H. E. (S. Calif.), Detroit (Tabor), Aug. 3, by G. P. Hildner.
Steinbach, E. G. (re-entered), Royal Oak, Dec. 21, by O. H. Frincke.
Stellhorn, M. H. (Western), Grand Rapids, Sept. 7, by W. C. Wangerin.

Transfers:

Hutfilz, C. M., Conklin to Richville, Aug. 24, by W. Schoenow.
Schmitzer, H. C., Manistee to Beaver, Aug. 24, by H. Potzger.

Dismissals:

Beer, L., to Northern Illinois District.
Schulz, V. J., to Wisconsin Synod.

Resignations:

Frank, J. (*emer.*); Korf, R. O. (Cand.); Riess, C. G. (*emer.*); Schreiner, E. J. (*emer.*); Winterstein, J. C. A. (*emer.*).

Death: Mertens, H. F., *emer.*

MINNESOTA DISTRICT

A. Pastors

Ordinations and Installations:

Cand. Albrecht, R. P. (St. L.), Benson, May 4, by W. F. Luttmann.
Cand. Beltz, H. (St. L.), Knollwood Park and New Brighton, Nov. 23, by L. F. Willer.
Cand. Drevlow, A. (Spr.), Randall, Sept. 28, by L. F. Klug.
Cand. Hansen, E. E. (St. L.), Moorhead, Oct. 5, by A. H. Grumm.
Cand. Kmetz, A. (Spr.), Fort Williams, Ont., Can., Oct. 12, by J. E. Nopola.
Cand. Kretzschmar, M. (St. L.), Wrenshall, Cloquet, and Grand Lake, Nov. 30, by A. G. Fehner.
Cand. Lazarz, E. A. (Spr.), North Morristown, Jan. 19, by O. Volz.
Cand. Raedeke, T. A. (St. L.), Cohasset and Deer River, April 27, by F. L. von Husen.
Cand. Thaemert, L. (St. L.), Motley and Staples, Sept. 21, by F. H. Mueller.
Cand. Wood, H. A. (Spr.), Campbell, Jan. 19, by O. W. Rohde.
Beck, J. H. (re-entered), Fairhaven, Jan. 26, by W. D. Kanning.
Eifert, W. W. (Alta. and B. C.), Rochester, Oct. 12, by M. Weinhold.
Gallman, L. (N. Wis.), Duluth, Jan. 26, by A. G. Fehner.
Klug, L. F. (Brazil), Little Falls, Sept. 7, by P. Walther.
Norden, R. (S. Nebr.), as university pastor in Minneapolis, Oct. 19, by J. C. Meyer.
Vomhof, A. F. (N. Dak. and Mont.), Lester Prairie, Feb. 2, by E. H. Stahlke.

Transfers:

Beck, A. E., Foley to Wolverton, Nov. 9, by P. Schumm.
Buenger, M. F., Warren to Mountville, June 8, by H. Winter.
Friedrich, W. E., Staples to Deer Creek, Aug. 31, by F. H. Mueller.
Hilpert, W. C., Aitken to Wright, Dec. 21, by W. F. Walther.
Hinrichs, O. F., Wrenshall to Rapidan, Oct. 12, by O. H. J. Brauer.
Klausmeier, J. H., Little Falls to Annandale, Aug. 24, by J. C. Meyer.
Meichsner, E. T., Deer Creek to Holloway, 8 NW., July 6, by P. H. T. Gierke.

Mock, A. F., Rapidan to Wykoff, Aug. 24, by J. C. Meyer.
Rosenwinkel, K. L., Giese to Truman, Jan. 5, by W. C. Rumsch.
Sylwester, O. A., Randall to Warren, Aug. 24, by E. A. Schuett.
Walther, P., Swanville to Walker, Nov. 30, by C. J. Nissen.

Dismissals:

Blankenbuehler, L., to Western District.
Bremer, C., to Northern Illinois District.
Ferber, W., to North Dakota and Montana District.
Halter, H. G., to Western District.

Resignations:

Kanning, W. D.; Miller, F. M.; Mueller, G. J.; Robinson, E.; Stein, J. A.; Ulbricht, E.

Deaths:

Luebker, G. F., *P. em.;* Merting, G. A., *P. em.;* Priesz, Paul; Schroeder, K., *c. r. m.;* Wollaeger, Dr. H. W. F.

B. Teachers

Installations:

Cand. Paul, W. (Sew.), Faribault, Aug. 10, by O. Volz.
Cand. Wiechmann, E. (New Ulm), Fairmont, Aug. 24, by A. M. Beck.

Transfer:

Grimm, E. M., Howard Lake to Long Prairie, Aug. 3, by E. A. Dicke.

Dismissal: Kramer, A. H., to Northern Illinois District.

Resignations: Harms, E.; Schulz, E. H.

Deaths: Friedrich, F. W.; Sieving, Alb. L. R.

NORTH DAKOTA AND MONTANA DISTRICT

Pastors

Ordinations and Installations:

Cand. Bruss, H. F. (St. L.), Dodge, May 11, by S. Meske.
Cand. Hintz, W. J. (Spr.), Garrison and Douglas, Oct. 5, by F. E. Brauer.
Cand. Klewin, R. E. (St. L.), La Moure, June 29, by M. J. Haerther.
Cand. Michels, W. H. (Spr.), McClusky and Arena, May 11, by E. W. Zimbrick.
Cand. Reuter, K., Jr. (St. L.), Lidgerwood, May 25, by J. P. Klausler.
Cand. Tormoehlen, L. (St. L.), Forsyth and Vananda, Mont., Nov. 30, by A. F. Beawer.
Cand. Wiedenmann, H. J. (St. L.), Napoleon and Driscoll, N. Dak., June 29, by John W. Meyer.

Transfers:

Bachanz, Aug., Forsyth and Vananda, Mont., to Park City and Columbus, Mont., Sept. 21, by M. J. Ludwig.
Fiechtner, G. H., Napoleon to Hazen, N. Dak., April 27, by H. C. Mueller.
Hasz, N. M., Otter Creek to Egeland, N. Dak., Aug. 10, by A. T. Kellermann.
Hinz, G. H., Egeland to Flaxton, N. Dak., April 6, by F. A. Rubbert.
Jording, E. M. F., McClusky to Ellendale and Albion, N. Dak., March 16, by J. W. Meyer.
Michael, G., Power, Mont., to Hankinson, N. Dak., Dec. 7, by W. H. Cordts.
Simon, J. E., Park City to Hamilton, Mont., Aug. 6, by W. J. Wolbrecht.

Dismissals:

Boernke, D. R., to English District.
Domsch, J. T., to Iowa West District.
Gerike, G. J. C., to Western District.
Vomhof, A. F., to Minnesota District.

Resignation: E. H. Quast.

Deaths: Klausler, J. P.; Rauh, H. T., *P. em.;* Timian, J. E.

NORTHERN ILLINOIS DISTRICT

A. Pastors

Ordinations and Installations:

Cand. Huxhold, P. (St. L.), Oak Lawn, March 23, by H. E. Brauer.
Cand. Rossnagel, W. (St. L.), Oak Glen, June 29, by H. H. A. Harthun.
Cand. Streuferi, N. (St. L.), Wooddale, Nov. 16, by F. Zersen.
Cand. Vogel, H. P. (St. L.), Kankakee, as assistant, May 25, by C. F. Haller.
Cand. Weber, W. (St. L.), Chicago (Pilgrim), April 27, by H. E. Brauer.
Bremer, C. (Minn.), as assistant, Evanston, Home for Deaf, Dec. 14, by O. C. Schroeder.
Gade, E. H. H. (Okla.), Calumet City, Nov. 2, by R. R. Reinke.
Lange, R. G. (Western), Chicago (Jehovah), associate pastor, Oct. 5, by A. W. Lussky.
Miller, R. (Kans.), Chicago (Irvingwood), Feb. 16, by A. H. Semmann.
Roehrs, W. (Western), River Forest Teachers College, Sept. 2, by E. T. Lams.
Theiss, O. H. (Cal. and Nev.), Chicago (Luke's), as assistant, Sept. 21, by A. Kretzmann.
Wenz, D. (S. Ill.), Chinatown Mission, Chicago, Jan. 10, by A. H. Semmann.

Transfer:

Guebert, A. W. C., Oak Glen to Chicago (Mark's), April 27, by W. Gahl.

Dismissal: Bretscher, Paul, to Western District.

Resignations: Buettner, H. F.; Krahn, W. F.; Suhr, W. F.

Deaths: Moldenhauer, H., *P. em.;* Schwandt, Fr., *P. em.*

B. Teachers

Installations:

Cand. Bernhard, M. (R. F.), Woodworth, Aug. 17, by N. Heimsoth.
Cand. Eggerding, Milferd (R. F.), Chicago (Martin's), June 29, by H. E. Brauer.
Cand. Eggerding, Milton (R. F.), Bellwood, June 8, by W. L. Kupsky.
Cand. Patzer, R. (R. F.), Glenview, June 15, by P. E. Meyer.
Cand. Socha, J. (R. F.), Forest Park, Sept. 14, by M. and A. Wagner.
Cand. Steffens, P. (Sew.), Maywood, Sept. 28, by A. C. Hallmann.
Cand. Warnke, E. (R. F.), Chicago (Matthew's), March 9, by T. F. Siemon.
Cand. Wood, O. C. (R. F.), Willow Springs, Aug. 3, by W. L. Bartling.
Beer, L. (Mich.), Chicago (Timothy), Aug. 31, by O. G. Thieme.
Kramer, A. H. (Minn.), Melrose Park, March 2, by P. L. Kluender.
Schultz, O. W. (Ont.), Chicago (First John's), March 23, by P. Sauer.
Steinberg, W. (Kans.), Chicago (Luke's), Jan. 5, by A. Kretzmann.
Wichmann, W. (Kans.), Chicago (Martin's), Aug. 3, by H. E. Brauer.

Transfers:

Boester, H., Chicago (First John's), to Oak Park, March 2, by E. T. Lams.
Duensing, G., Chicago (Trinity), to Chicago (Holy Cross), Oct. 31, by M. A. Pfotenhauer.
Lange, R., River Forest Teachers College (formerly assistant professor), March 11, by E. T. Lams.
Wibracht, E. J., River Forest Teachers College (formerly assistant professor), Nov. 25, by E. T. Lams.

Dismissal: Bendick, R., to Iowa District East.

Resignations:

Breihan, T.; Guemmer, A. B.; Himmler, N.; Linsenmann, C. W.; Messerschmidt, A.; Meyer, E. A.; Prischmann, H.; Raatz, P.; Ruff, C. L.; Scheer, A. C.

Deaths: Abel, G. G.; Besch, A. E. H., *emer.;* Christopher, H. F., *emer.*

NORTHERN NEBRASKA DISTRICT

A. Pastors

Ordinations and Installations:

Cand. Barth, H. (St. L.), Omaha (Calvary), May 25, by W. E. Homann.
Cand. Haag, W. A. (St. L.), Riverton, Wyo., March 23, by W. E. Homann.
Cand. Kautsch, C. (St. L.), Powell, Wyo., March 9, by H. Moellering.
Hoffmann, V., Sr. (S. Nebr.), Fremont, Sept. 14, by J. H. Gerdes.
Schabacker, J. (S. Nebr.), Chambers and Conley, Nov. 30, by R. Griesse.
Wieting, T. (S. Dak.), Altona, Oct. 26, by W. Brackensick.
Wilkens, W. (S. Nebr.), Omaha, as institutional missionary, June 1, by W. E. Homann.

Transfer: Fricke, R. W., Chambers to chaplaincy.

Dismissal: Mayer, M. E., to Michigan District.

Resignations: Kern, G. T.; Moede, E. J.; Rummel, E. G.

Death: Brueggemann, Wm.

B. Teachers

Installations:

Brandhorst, A. R. (S. Nebr.), Hooper, Aug. 17, by E. Eckhardt.
Juergensen, W. (S. Nebr.), Omaha (Cross), Aug. 24, by P. E. Rohlfing.

Dismissal: Stohlmann, G. C., to Western District.

Resignation: Vonderlage, F. A.

Death: Bernthal, J., *emer.*

NORTH WISCONSIN DISTRICT

A. Pastors

Ordinations and Installations:

Cand. Mehl, C. E. (St. L.), Oconto, June 29, by T. J. Mehl.
Cand. Rotermund, F. (Spr.), Pleasant Valley, April 27, by W. Bandt and Altoona, May 4, by F. Werth.
Beversdorf, E. C., Kingsford (add'l charge), Aug. 10, by E. W. Feldscher.
Goetsch, M. C., Green Grove (add'l charge), Feb. 2, by G. Heilmann.

Transfers:

Baumann, W. C., Shawano to Brown County, as institutional missionary, Nov. 23, by P. W. Roehrs.
Mueller, H. E. W., Almond to Augusta, Nov. 2, by O. List.
Scharlemann, M., Athens to chaplaincy.
Thalacker, C., Iron Mountain, Mich., to Eau Claire, Wis., March 2, by H. C. Burgdorf.
Wendling, E., Withee to Almond and Buena Vista, Dec. 7, by W. F. Ludwig.

Dismissal: Gallman, L., to Minnesota District.

Resignation: List, A. L. O. (*P. em.*).

Death: Daib, H.

B. Teachers

Installations:

Cand. Kersten, D. (R. F.), Wisconsin Rapids, Feb. 23, by E. G. Kuechle.
Cand. Rueter, A. (R. F.), Shawano, Aug. 31, by W. M. Schroth.

Transfer:

Albers, E. A., Shawano to Marshfield, Aug. 10, by G. M. Krueger.

Dismissal: Ruprecht, E., to South Wisconsin District.

OKLAHOMA DISTRICT

A. Pastors

Ordinations and Installations:

Cand. Coyner, E. L. (St. L.), Enid, Sept. 7, by H. Mueller.
Cand. Frank, E. (St. L.), Norman, Sept. 7, by J. F. Schulz.
Cand. Possehl, F. (St. L.), ord. in Oklahoma City as missionary to the Deaf and the Blind for Oklahoma and Texas, Jan. 15, by J. F. Schulz.
Barth, P. G. (Iowa East), Ponca City, Jan. 26, by E. H. Lechner.
Studtmann, M. P. (Tex.), Muskogee, June 1, by C. E. Wedig.
Traugott, A. F. (Kans.), Guthrie, Oct. 12, by W. A. Haefker.
Tschatschula, G. A. (Kans.), Lahoma, Aug. 31, by P. Roesel.

Transfers:

Dubberstein, A. C., Ardmore to El Reno, July 6, by P. Hoyer.
Heuer, H. H., to chaplaincy.
Kespohl, H. H., Guymon to Tulsa, Dec. 21, by L. Streufert.
Lechner, E. H., Kildare to Watonga, Oct. 19, by T. C. Otte.
Mencke, I. E., Guthrie to Cushing, Aug. 17, by L. V. Stephan.
Moose, W. A., Wellston to Guymon, Nov. 9, by A. C. Esch.
Pittelko, E. H., El Reno to Fairmont, June 15, by H. Mueller.
Walter, A. A., Watonga to Ardmore, Nov. 2, by E. P. Frank.

Dismissals:

Gade, E. H. H., to Northern Illinois District.
Studtmann, M. E., to Texas District.

Resignations: Mueller, Henry; Roesel, Ph.; Tubesing, K.

B. Teacher

Resignation: Lobitz, Walter (Cand.).

ONTARIO DISTRICT

A. Pastors

Transfers:

Bauer, W. D., Desboro to Fisherville, Nov. 30, by J. Woelfle.
Messerschmidt, F., High Falls, Quebec, to Desboro, Ont., Dec. 21, by W. A. Pieper.

Dismissal: Brege, H. W., to Eastern District.

B. Teacher

Dismissal: Schultz, O. W., to Northern Illinois District.

OREGON AND WASHINGTON DISTRICT

A. Pastors

Ordinations and Installations:

Cand. Albach, W. H. (St. L.), Havillah, Wash., April 13, by E. J. A. Probst.
Cand. Stuebe, M. (St. L.), Burns, Oreg., June 15, by D. W. Hinrichs.

Transfers:

Hellwege, E., Wapato to Chehalis and Winlock, Wash., Jan. 26, by W. F. Georg.
Hoffmann, Geo., Klamath Falls, Oreg., to Rupert, Idaho, May 22, by W. F. Georg.
Muhly, E. F., Grand Coulee, Wash., to Caldwell, Idaho, Dec. 7, by H. A. Kahle.
Nitz, C. F., Cornelius to Klamath Falls, Oreg., July 20, by W. F. Georg.
Westerkamp, L., Rupert, Idaho, to Wapato, Wash., April 20, by W. F. Georg.

Dismissals:

Engelbrecht, H. H., Tacoma, Wash., to fieldman for Valparaiso.
Westermann, W. A., to Southern District.

Resignation: Janssen, W. (*c. r. m.*).

Death: Rimbach, J. A., D. D.

B. Teachers

Installation:

Cand. Venzke, E. (R. F.), Sandy, Oreg., Aug. 31, by A. W. Schelp.

Transfer:

Riekenberg, H. W., Eden to Idaho Falls, Idaho, Oct. 5, by H. A. Kriefall.

SOUTH DAKOTA DISTRICT

Pastors

Ordinations and Installations:

Cand. Friedrich, P. L. (St. L.), Spearfish, S. Dak., Sundance and Aladdin, Wyo., Sept. 14, by W. Friedrich.
Cand. Kirschenmann, E. M. (St. L.), Colome, Carter, and Clearfield, July 6, by T. Wieting.
Melchert, J. E., Windom (add'l charge), May 18, by J. E. Schwarting.
Walz, E. J. K., Stamford (add'l charge), May 18, by T. Schauland.

Transfers:

Boeschen, E., Andover to Hecla, Oct. 12, by C. H. Mueller.
Buehner, T. H., White Lake to Gregory, Dallas, and South Dallas, Dec. 7, by E. M. Kirschenmann.
Dewald, E., Gregory to Reliance, Dixon, and Iona, Nov. 30, by R. G. Dohrmann.
Ellwein, A. L., Presho to Wagner, Nov. 2, by O. A. Pinnt.
Marquardt, R. H., Pierre to Deadwood and Lead, May 18, by W. L. Erb.
Oberheu, L. A., Rockham to Andover, Nov. 23, by F. E. Wilke.
Raedeke, G. F., Madison to Parker and Wellington, April 27, by C. J. Nuernberg.
Streufert, E. H., Colome to Pierre and Fairbanks, June 8, by K. F. Lassanske.

Dismissals:

Gerike, H. J. W., to Western District.
Krueger, C. J., to Oregon and Washington District.
Mennicke, C. A., to Central Illinois District.
Schroeder, Th., to Eastern District.
Wieting, T., to Northern Nebraska District.

SOUTHEASTERN DISTRICT

Pastors

Ordinations and Installations:

Cand. Hahn, C. R. (St. L.), West Columbia, S. C., March 30, by F. A. Freed.
Cand. Koerber, C. A. (St. L.), as missionary at large in Southeastern District, Aug. 24, by G. Spilman.
Cand. Krieger, W. H. (St. L.), Columbia, S. C., Jan. 5, by J. L. Summers.
Weber, L. F. (Eastern), Baltimore, Md., as city missionary, April 20, by G. Spilman.

SOUTHERN DISTRICT

A. Pastors

Ordinations and Installations:

Cand. Bartusch, T. (St. L.), Miami Beach, Fla., Sept. 28, by C. F. Kellermann.
Cand. Mueller, A. M. (St. L.), West Palm Beach, Fla., Feb. 9, by G. Trapp.
Cand. Noll, H. C. (St. L.), Jacksonville, Isle of Pines, Cuba, Feb. 23, by W. A. Ave-Lallemant.
Cand. Schoech, W. F. (St. L.), Clearwater, Fla., July 4, by J. W. Schoech.

Transfer:

Mueller, C. W., Vero Beach, Fla., to Jackson, Miss., Nov. 23, by W. Wedig.

Dismissals:

Brammer, E., to Iowa District East.
Krause, E. A., to Western District.

Resignation: Brunig, A.

Death: Scheibe, E. C., *P. em.*

B. Teacher

Installation:

Cand. E. G. Koschmann (R. F.), New Orleans, La. (Christ), Aug. 10, by H. Honold.

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA DISTRICT

A. Pastors

Ordinations and Installations:

Cand. Heckenberg, E. W. (Spr.), Holtville, Nov. 5, by P. C. Neipp.
Cand. Pultz, W. G. (St. L.), Garvey, Oct. 12, by R. H. Jeske.
Gesch, W. C. (S. Ill.), Orange, July 13, by A. C. Bode.
Hodde, I. F. (Cent.), Los Angeles, (Trinity), June 8, by G. H. Smukal.
Joeckel, T. H. (Iowa East), South Gate, June 29, by R. H. Jeske.

Transfers:

Atrops, E. E., Ventura to Oxnard, June 1, by A. E. Mueller.
Eifert, L., Anaheim, (formerly assistant), July 6, by H. G. Schmelzer.
Lankow, M., Ocean Beach (Bethany), (formerly assistant), March 30, by L. H. Jagels.

Resignation: Schmelzer, H. G. (*P. em.*).

Death: Faasch, Wm. J.; Osterhus, H., *P. em.*

B. Teachers

Installations:

Cand. Hardt, H., Jr. (Sew.), San Diego, Sept. 14, by M. Lankow.
Cand. Knigge, W. (Sew.), Anaheim, Aug. 31, by L. E. Eifert.
Cand. Wachholz, A. (R. F.), Santa Monica, Sept. 14, by W. F. Troeger.

Dismissal: Schock, H. E., to Michigan District.

Resignations: Bartels, E. F.; Lohrmann, H. C.

Death: Rolf, E., *emer.*

SOUTHERN ILLINOIS DISTRICT

Pastors

Ordinations and Installations:

Cand. Soeldner, W. (St. L.,) Highland, March 16, by H. B. Roemer.
Cand. Werfelmann, E. F. (St. L.), Iuka, Feb. 9, by A. H. Werfelmann.
Becker, A. G. (re-entered), Campbell Hill, July 27, by H. C. Welp.
Juergensen, P. (Kans.), Alton, Aug. 3, by P. Gross.
Schroeder, K. F. (Western), Worden, Nov. 2, by C. E. Benning.

Transfer: Roemer, H. B., Herrin to Greenville, Feb. 9, by P. F. Hartmann.

Dismissals:

Bernthal, H. C., to Michigan District.
Coates, Thomas, to Northern Illinois District.
Gesch, W. C., to Southern California District.
Wenz, Dan., to Northern Illinois District.

Death: Kothe, H. C.

SOUTHERN NEBRASKA DISTRICT

A. Pastors

Ordinations and Installations:

Cand. Ahlmann, A. G. (St. L.), Barkley, Aug. 7, by C. F. Schrein.
Cand. Buss, W. E. (St. L.), Champion, Oct. 15, by P. W. Sellman.
Cand. Droegemueller, J. G. (St. L.), Hampton, Jan. 19, by T. Droegemueller.
Cand. Kuebler, K. (St. L.), Ash Grove and Naponee, Feb. 16, by W. Landgraf.
Cand. Lutze, J. E. (St. L.), as missionary at large to Western Wyoming, April 27, by H. L. W. Schuetz.
Cand. Marwede, W. (St. L.), Wood River, June 15, by V. Hoffmann.
Cand. Petersen, W. C. (St. L.), Guide Rock and Rosemont, Sept. 28, by Wm. Petersen.
Cand. Schabacker, M. C., Jr. (St. L.), McCook, Nov. 16, by M. Schabacker, Sr.
Cand. Sterz, E. L. (St. L.), Auburn, June 15, by R. Staehr.
Cand. Wilkins, F. G. (St. L.), Poole, July 6, by G. O. Kebschull.
Cand. Wittenburg, E. (Spr.), Dashler, May 11, by A. G. Degner.
Fuerbringer, A. O. (Kans.), as president of Concordia Teachers College, Seward, Nov. 9, by I. C. Heinicke.
Jung, V., Potter (add'l charge), Nov. 16, by H. F. Krohn.

Transfers:

Beckler, E., Shelton to Juniata, Aug. 3, by V. W. Hoffmann.
Boehnke, G. H., Potter to Ogallala, Jan. 12, by W. W. Koenig.
Elmshaeuser, M., Wellfleet and White to Hazard and Litchfield, Aug. 3, by G. O. Kebschull.
Jordening, V., Litchfield to Jansen, June 8, by R. Norden.
Kuebler, K., Bloomington to Shelton, Nov. 30, by E. O. Potratz.
Nau, W. G., Tobias to Elk Creek, Sept. 14, by M. Reetz.
Reetz, M., Upland to Auburn, Jan. 12, by E. Schuelke.
Reith, P. J., Falls City to Fairbury, July 13, by W. L. Ernstmeyer.
Schrein, C. F., McCook to Tobias, Sept. 28, by O. R. Heinitz.
Schulenberg, H. J., Holdrege to Imperial, Nov. 2, by W. H. Wendling.
Seefeldt, W. H., Guide Rock to White, Sept. 28, by A. F. Wegener.
Sellmann, P. W., Imperial to Juniata, Oct. 26, by A. E. Bohlmann.

Dismissals:

Bicker, A. M., to Central Illinois District.
Hoffmann, V., Sr., to Northern Nebraska District.
Norden, R., to Minnesota District.
Rehwaldt, H. A., to Western District.
Schabacker, J., to Northern Nebraska District.
Schuelke, E., to Iowa District East.
Wilkens, W., to Northern Nebraska District.

Resignation: Wilk, A. W. (*P. em.*).

B. Teachers

Installations:

Cand. Meyer, H. (Sew.), Concordia Teachers College, Seward, Sept. 14, by I. C. Heinicke.
Cand. Walkenhorst, A. H. (Sew.), Waco, June 29, by G. Koslowske.

Transfer: Blasig, J., Thayer to Kearney, Aug. 31, by E. O. Potratz.

Dismissals:

Brandhorst, A. R., to Northern Nebraska District.
Juergensen, W., to Northern Nebraska District.

Resignation: Kiekhaefer, F. (*emer.*).

Deaths: Hillmann, Henry; Niewedde, C. F. B., *emer.*

SOUTH WISCONSIN DISTRICT

A. Pastors

Ordinations and Installations:

Cand. Fahl, E. (St. L.), as missionary at large, Aug. 24, by F. A. Schwertfeger.
Cand. Schreiber, L. E. (St. L.), ord. Oshkosh, Jan. 1, by J. E. Elbert and installed Milwaukee as missionary at large, Jan. 5, by E. Keller.
Huebner, G. (Arg.), Random Lake, Aug. 31, by E. Huebner.
Meyer, A. (re-entered), Adams, Dellwood, Quincy, Oct. 19, by E. H. Schmidt.

Transfers:

Haendschke, R., La Valle to River Hills, April 20, by H. C. Wehrs.
Keller, E., Milwaukee to Sheboygan, Aug. 3, by E. H. Schmidt.
Lillie, R. J., Milwaukee (Cross), (formerly assistant), Nov. 8, by F. F. Selle.
Nicolaus, M., Reedsburg to Big Creek, June 8, by C. Schinnerer.

Resignations: Huebner, E.; Schueler, E. F.

Deaths: Biehusen, J.; Groth, G. (*P. em.*); Stoeckhardt, E.

B. Teachers

Installations:

Cand. Hoppe, H. (R. F.), Racine, Sept. 21, by E. J. C. Jehn.
Cand. Rush, L. (R. F.), Adell, Aug. 31, by R. Schroth.
Ruprecht, E. H. (N. Wis.), Milwaukee (Cross), Sept. 7, by R. J. Lillie.

Deaths: Bartelt, K., *emer.;* Greve, C. H., *emer.;* Huber, Louis H.

TEXAS DISTRICT

A. Pastors

Ordinations and Installations:

Cand. Brueggemann, G. (St. L.), Austin, Aug. 31, by H. Studtmann.
Cand. Cordes, M. J. (St. L.), San Antonio (Woodlawn), May 4, by A. O. Rest.
Cand. Growcock, F. B. (St. L.), Three Rivers, July 13, by O. E. Naumann.
Cand. Heckmann, C. (St. L.), Navasota, March 16, by E. A. Heckmann.
Cand. Kasper, R. (St. L.), Big Spring, March 23, by E. Klenk.
Cand. Keller, E. J. (St. L.), Austin (Span. Mission), June 15, by F. Segovia.
Cand. Keller, K. W. (St. L.), Clovis, N. Mex., Oct. 26, by R. A. Hingst.
Cand. Prifogle, M. J. (St. L.), Bowie, July 27, by W. Lange.
Cand. Weiser, R. (St. L.), Lariat, Aug. 10, by E. H. Riese.
Buvinghausen, V. (Western), San Angelo, Feb. 23, by E. E. Miertschin.
Froehlich, A. (re-entered), Houston (Bethlehem), April 27, by G. A. Naumann.
Scaer, M. J. (re-entered), The Grove, Jan. 12, by W. G. Buchschacher.
Segovia, F. (Colloq.), commissioned as missionary to Monteray, Mexico, June 15, by W. H. Bewie.
Studtmann, M. E. (Okla.), Giddings, April 20, by H. Studtmann.

Transfers:

Allmann, A. R., Lariat to White Hall, June 22, by L. Karcher.
Buchschacher, W. G., Temple to Waco, Dec. 7, by H. Studtmann.
Graalmann, T., Big Spring to Brenham, Feb. 9, by O. C. Schreiner.
Heinemeier, Geo., San Angelo to Malone, Jan. 19, by H. C. Gaertner.
Naumann, O. E., Three Rivers to Houston (Peter's), March 30, by F. Segovia.

Dismissals:

Biar, G., to Western District.
Meyer, A. J., to Western District.

Rast, A. O., to Kansas District.
Rebber, A., to Oklahoma District.
Studtmann, M. P., to Oklahoma District.

Resignations:

Fischer, G. W. (*P. em.*); Gaertner, H. C. (*P. em.*); Sonntag, M. (*c. r. m.*); Steyer, C. J. (*c. r. m.*).

Death: Jargo, R.

B. Teachers

Installations:

Cand. Abresch, T. (Sew.), Vernon, Aug. 10, by H. F. Peiman.
Cand. Boriack, C. T. (Sew.), Littlefield, June 8, by E. H. Riese.
Cand. Winterstein, A. F. H. (R. F.), Copperas Cove, Sept. 14, by L. J. Werner.

Transfers:

Koepsell, A. E., Copperas Cove to Houston (Paul's), July 27, by W. J. Lotz.
Lehmann, A. F., Port Arthur to Corpus Christi, March 2, by G. T. Naumann.

Resignation: Mantey, E. G.

WESTERN DISTRICT

A. Pastors

Ordinations and Installations:

Cand. Fields, W. (St. L.), ord. Reedsburg, Wis., Aug. 10, by C. Schinnerer and installed St. Louis (Grace Colored), Sept. 7, by T. F. Walther.
Cand. Frese, R. E. (St. L.), Seventysix, Mo., May 18, by W. F. Dommer.
Cand. Freund, A. (St. L.), Shawneetown, Mo., Dec. 7, by L. F. Dippold.
Cand. Gebauer, E. W. (St. L.), High Ridge, Mo., June 8, by M. Schaefer.
Cand. Griesse, W. E. (St. L.), Perryville, Mo., as assistant, May 11, by A. M. Lohmann.
Cand. Klann, H. R. (St. L.), commissioned as missionary at large, Jan. 26, by E. L. Roschke.
Cand. Krueger, R. (St. L.), Pine Lawn, Mo., June 15, by M. C. Schaefer.
Cand. Lichtsinn, W. (St. L.), St. Louis (Redeemer), as assistant, Sept. 21, by H. Meyer.
Cand. Ostruske, N. (St. L.), St. Louis (Markus), as assistant, July 27, by H. Maack.
Baepler, F. A. (re-entered), Clarks Fork, Mo., Feb. 9, by D. R. Ludwig.
Bauer, J. A. E. (re-entered), Lincoln, Mo., Dec. 7, by T. Maschoff.
Biar, G. (Texas), Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 31, by M. C. Schaefer.
Bretscher, Paul (N. Ill.), Concordia Seminary, St. Louis, Sept. 18, by L. J. Sieck.
Feddersen, E. A. (Kans.), Slater Mo., Nov. 16, by A. H. Mette.
Gerike, G. J. C. (N. Dak. and Mont.), Corder, Mo., March 23, by M. Senne.
Halter, H. G. (Minn.), Ironton, Mo., Feb. 2, by H. C. Rose.
Heimsoth, O. (re-entered), Hillsboro, Mo., Nov. 23, by S. v. Toerne.
Krause, E. A. (Southern), Pine Bluff, Ark., Nov. 2, by H. T. Bernthal.
Vatthauer, W. F. (Cent. Ill.), Lafe, Ark., Aug. 3, by F. J. Zirbel.

Transfers:

Becker, A. J., Slater to Palmyra, Mo., Oct. 12, by W. G. Schwehn.
Buege, W., Carthage to St. Joseph, Mo., Aug. 3, by A. P. Jesse.
Gehrt, M. A., Hillsboro to Black Jack, Mo., Oct. 5, by W. Hepting.
Hemmann, L. O., Sweet Springs to Prairie Home, Mo., March 2, and Jamestown, Mo., March 9, by W. H. Schwab.
Klann, H. R., Nashville, Tenn., to Carthage, Mo., Sept. 21, by R. Frerking.
Kretzschmar, R. H., St. Joseph to West Plains, Mo., Feb. 23, by G. Harms.

Lindner, A. F., El Dorado, Ark., to Lebanon, Mo., June 8, by J. Oppliger.
Niemoeller, L., Bismarck to Pine Lawn, Mo. (Faith), Jan. 5, by K. Ziegler.
Stuenkel, W. W., Shawneetown to Freistatt, Mo., Aug. 17, by J. W. Grapatin.

Dismissals:

Becker, Alvin, to Southern Illinois District.
Buvinghausen, V., to Texas District.
Fey, John, to Eastern District.
Lange, R. G., to Northern Illinois District.
Roehrs, W., to Northern Illinois District.
Schroeder, K. F., to Southern Illinois District.

Resignations:

Bernthal, C. (*P. em.*); Bernthal, O. L. (*c. r. m.*); Cook, Walter (*P. em.*); Groerich, G. (*c. r. m.*); Meyer, O. D. (*c. r. m.*); Moeller, G. (*P. em.*); Mueller, C. L. (*P. em.*); Wiech, W.

Deaths: Brenner, L., *P. em.;* Buenger, F. S., *P. em.;* Lehr, J. W., *P. em.*

Installations:

B. Teachers

Cand. Gruenbaum, L. (R. F.), Des Peres, Mo., Luth. Orphans' Home, June 8, by W. Maschoff.
Cand. Merz, E. W. (Sew.), St. Louis (Wellston), Mo., Aug. 24, by T. F. Walther.
Cand. Wunderlich, E. (R. F.), Ellisville, Mo., July 13, by W. Koenig.
Stohlmann, Geo. C. (N. Nebr.), St. Louis, Mo. (Hope), June 29, by E. L. Roschke.

Transfers:

Klawitter, A. R., Pine Lawn, Mo., to Lutherville, Ark., Sept. 7, by A. Kollmorgen.

Dismissal: Stellhorn, M. H., to Michigan District.

Resignation: Bundenthal, E.

Deaths: Bewie, W. G., *emer.;* Schneider, Rufus.

COMMISSIONED TO ARGENTINA

Pastors

Cand. Ernst, R. A. (Spr.), Euclid, O., Nov. 16, by E. C. Abendroth.
Cand. Laabs, P. H. (Spr.), Mayville, Wis., June 22, by H. H. Laabs.

COLORED MISSIONS

Transfer:

A. Pastors

Pledger, J., Mount Pleasant, N. C., to Selma, Ala., September.

Resignations: Charles, L. L.; Hart, W. C.

Transfers:

B. Teachers

Bridges, I. L., Yellow Bluff to Camden, Ala., September.
Steward, W. W., Camden to Neenah, Ala., September.

RECAPITULATION OF PRESIDENTS' REPORTS

Districts	Pastors											Teachers										
	Installations				Transfers	Dismissals					Compared with 1940	Installations				Transfers	Dismissals					Compared with 1940
	Candidates	From Other Districts	Re-entered	Totals		To Other Districts	Resignations	Deaths: In Office	Deaths: Emeriti	Totals		Candidates	From Other Districts	Re-entered	Totals		To Other Districts	Resignations	Deaths: In Office	Deaths: Emeriti	Totals	
Alberta and British Columbia	3	—	—	3	3	2	1	—	—	3	×	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	×
Argentine	2	—	—	2	—	3	—	—	—	3	— 1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	×
Atlantic	16	1	2	19	10	—	3	3	2	8	+ 11	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	+ 1
Brazil	5	—	—	5	3	2	—	—	—	2	+ 3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	×
California and Nevada	2	1	—	3	2	1	—	—	—	1	+ 2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	+ 1
Central	8	2	—	10	4	4	3	1	2	10	×	5	—	—	5	1	—	1	—	2	3	+ 2
Central Illinois	4	3	—	7	2	1	3	1	1	6	+ 1	1	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	2	4	— 3
Colorado	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	×	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	+ 1
Eastern	5	3	—	8	8	2	2	3	—	7	+ 1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	×
English	6	4	—	10	5	1	1	3	—	5	+ 5	1	—	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	1	+ 1
Iowa East	5	1	1	7	2	3	1	—	2	6	+ 1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	+ 1
Iowa West	3	1	—	4	9	—	2	1	2	5	— 1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	+ 1
Kansas	3	2	—	5	14	6	2	1	2	11	— 6	2	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	×
Manitoba and Saskatchewan	2	1	—	3	3	—	1	—	—	1	+ 2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	— 1
Michigan	10	3	—	13	7	2	2	—	1	5	+ 8	7	4	1	12	2	3	5	—	1	9	+ 3
Minnesota	10	5	1	16	11	4	6	2	3	15	+ 1	2	—	—	2	1	1	2	2	—	5	— 3
North Dakota and Montana	7	—	—	7	7	4	1	2	1	8	— 1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	×
Northern Illinois	5	7	—	12	2	1	3	—	2	6	+ 6	8	5	—	13	4	1	10	1	2	14	— 1
Northern Nebraska	3	4	—	7	1	1	3	1	—	5	+ 2	—	2	—	2	—	1	1	—	1	3	— 1
North Wisconsin	2	—	—	2	5	1	1	1	—	3	— 1	2	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	1	+ 1
Oklahoma	3	4	—	7	8	3	3	—	—	6	+ 1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	— 1
Ontario	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	1	— 1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	— 1
Oregon and Washington	2	—	—	2	5	2	1	1	—	4	— 2	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	+ 1
South Dakota	2	—	—	2	8	5	—	—	—	5	— 3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	×
Southeastern	3	1	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	+ 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	×
Southern	4	—	—	4	1	2	1	—	1	4	×	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	+ 1
Southern California	2	3	—	5	3	—	1	1	1	3	+ 2	3	—	—	3	—	1	2	—	1	4	— 1
Southern Illinois	2	2	1	5	1	3	—	1	—	4	+ 1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	×
Southern Nebraska	11	1	—	12	12	7	1	—	—	8	+ 4	2	—	—	2	1	2	1	1	1	5	— 3
South Wisconsin	2	1	1	4	3	—	2	2	1	5	— 1	2	1	—	3	—	—	—	1	2	3	×
Texas	9	3	2	14	5	5	4	1	—	10	+ 4	3	—	—	3	2	—	1	—	—	1	+ 2
Western	9	7	3	19	9	6	8	—	3	17	+ 2	3	1	—	4	2	1	1	1	1	4	×
Totals	*151	60	11	222	155	73	56	25	24	178	+ 44	47	14	2	63	16	16	27	6	13	62	+ 1

Entered Service: 151 + 11 = 162 Left: 56 + 25 = 81 Gain, 81 Entered: 47 + 2 = 49 Left: 27 + 6 = 33 Gain, 16

* This figure does not include candidates called to Foreign Missions, Colored Missions, or to other synods. Candidates called in 1941 (some ordained in 1942): 157.

III. Parochial Reports

A. ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CONGREGATIONS AND MISSION STATIONS ACCORDING TO STATES AND PROVINCES

(This list shows to which District a congregation belongs and by what pastor it is being served. Ex.: "Indiana, Fort Wayne 5 NE Peter's — Ce. 1" = St. Peter's Congregation, 5 miles northeast of Fort Wayne, belongs to the Central District and is being served by Pastor No. 1 in the Central District tabulation following.)

Key to Abbreviations. — ABC = Alberta and British Columbia; Arg. = Argentine; Atl. = Atlantic; Br. = Brazil; C&N = California and Nevada; Ce. = Central; CI = Central Illinois; Co. = Colorado; Col. M = Colored Missions; Ea. = Eastern; En. = English; IE = Iowa East; IW = Iowa West; K = Kansas; M&S = Manitoba and Saskatchewan; Mch. = Michigan; Min. = Minnesota; ND = North Dakota and Montana; NI = Northern Illinois; NN = Northern Nebraska; NW = North Wisconsin; Ok. = Oklahoma; Ont. = Ontario; O&W = Oregon and Washington; SD = South Dakota; SE = Southeastern; So. = Southern; SC = Southern California; SI = Southern Illinois; SN = Southern Nebraska; SW = South Wisconsin; Tex. = Texas; W = Western.

ALABAMA

Ackerville - Col. M 41
Arlington - Col. M 21
Atmore - Col. M 40
Auburn - So. 31
Bashi - Col. M 17
Bay Minette - So. 3
Birmingham - So. 7
Birmingham - Col. M 6
Buena Vista - Col. M 28
Camden:
  Cross - Col. M 18
  10 N - Col. M 45
Camden, 7 W
  (See Rock West)
Catherine:
  1 S - Col. M 31
  12 SE
  (See Midway Place)
Citronelle - So. 4
Cloverdale 2 E - So. 5
Cullman - So. 6
Decatur - So. 9
East Selma - Col. M 5
Elberta - So. 3
Florence - So. 5
Foley - So. 3
Gadsden - So. 8
Hamburg - Col. M 41
Hanceville - So. 2
Holy Ark - Col. M 10
Joffre 2 SW
  (See Holy Ark)
Joffre 5 NE - Col. M 10
Killen 5 NE - So. 5
Kings Landing
  Col. M 32
Lamison 1 E - Col. M 21
Longmile - Col. M 28
Maplesville - Col. M 10
Midway Place - Col. M 31
Mobile:
  Grace - So. 4
  Faith - Col. M 19
Montgomery - So. 10
Montrose - Col. M 40
Neenah 5 N
  (See Rosebud)
Nyland - Col. M 21
Oak Hill - Col. M 22
Pine Hill 5 SW
  Col. M 17
Point Clear - So. 4
Possum Bend - Col. M 18
Rock West - Col. M 18
Rosebud - Col. M 22
Selma - Col. M 5
Tilden - Col. M 41
Tinela - Col. M 28
Tuscaloosa - So. 1
Vineland - Col. M 17
Vredenburgh 3 N
  Col. M 28

ARIZONA

Yuma - SC 48

ARKANSAS

Alexander - W 10
Augsburg - W 5
Avilla - W 10
Blytheville - W 4
Boonville - W 3
Brinkley - W 1
Corning 4 NW - W 33
Crocketts Bluff - W 11
El Dorado - W 16
Fort Smith:
  Bethel - W 13
  First - W 13
Gillett - W 11
Hot Springs - W 7
Lafe - W 14
Little Rock - W 9
Lutherville - W 5
Mena - W 12
Paris - W 3
Pine Bluff - W 6
Russellville - W 5
Springdale - W 8
Stuttgart - W 1
Ulm - W 2
Van Buren - W 3
Waldenburg - W 15
Woodlawn - W 9

CALIFORNIA

Alameda - C&N 33
Albany - C&N 22
Alhambra - SC 23
Anaheim - SC 10
Arbuckle - C&N 6
Arlington - En. 128
Artois - C&N 36
Auburn - C&N 1
Bakersfield:
  John's - C&N 21
  Pilgrim - C&N 60
Baldwin Park - SC 8
Banning - SC 30
Berkeley:
  Bethlehem - C&N 8
  Deaf and Blind
    C&N 10
Beverly Hills - SC 41
Blythe - SC 48
Brawley - SC 36
Brown 7 NE - SC 25
Burbank:
  Christ - SC 56
  First - SC 38
Burlingame - C&N 26
Chicago Park - C&N 1
Chico - C&N 43
Coachella - SC 33
Concord - C&N 53
Cordelia - C&N 2
Covina - SC 8
Culver City
  (See L. Angeles, First)
Delano - C&N 56
Desert Center - SC 33
Dinuba - C&N 50
Dunsmuir - C&N 46
El Cerrito (See Albany)
El Centro - SC 35
El Monte - SC 11
Escondido - SC 26
Eureka - C&N 32
Fair Oaks - En. 23
Ferndale - C&N 32
Fontana - SC 3
Fresno - C&N 48
Garvey - SC 36
Gridley - C&N 17
Glendale - SC 32
Grass Valley - C&N 1
Greenville - C&N 7
Hanford - C&N 56
Hayward - C&N 30
Healdsburg - C&N 18
Hemet - SC 43
Hollywood:
  Bethany - SC 55
  James - SC 48
Holtville - SC 20
Inglewood - SC 42
Lancaster - SC 25
Livingston - C&N 54
Lodi - C&N 49
Lompoc - C&N 40
Long Beach - SC 4
Los Angeles:
  Christ - SC 9
  City Mission - SC 51
  Eagle Rock - En. 131
  El Sereno - En. 134
  Emmanuel - SC 40
  Faith - SC 2
  Fifth Ave. - SC 7
  First - SC 5
  Grace - SC 54
Los Angeles (continued):
  Highland Pk. - En. 35
  John's - SC 44
  Matthew's - SC 15
  Paul's - Col. M 23
  Trinity - SC 24
  Deaf - SC 13
Los Angeles Harbor
  (See San Pedro)
Lynwood - SC 6
Madera - C&N 3
Marysville - C&N 17
Martinez - C&N 34
Maywood - SC 14
McCloud - C&N 46
Merced - C&N 54
Modesto - C&N 5
Monrovia - SC 47
Napa - C&N 11
Needles - SC 3
Newman - C&N 45
N. Hollywood - SC 37
N. Long Beach - SC 15
Oakdale - C&N 44
Oakland:
  Bethlehem - Col. M 48
  Deaf - C&N 10
  Grand Lake - En. 104
  Pilgrim - C&N 13
  Redeemer - C&N 15
  Trinity - C&N 24
  Zion - C&N 39
Ocean Beach - SC 33
Olive - SC 31
Orange:
  Immanuel - SC 53
  John's - SC 18
Orland 9 NE - C&N 36
Oroville - C&N 42
Oxnard - SC 1
Pacific Grove - C&N 55
Palo Alto - C&N 27
Pasadena:
  Paul's - SC 46
  Olive - En. 111
Paso Robles - C&N 16
Petaluma - C&N 58
Pittsburg - C&N 53
Placerville - C&N 9
Pomona - SC 12
Porterville - C&N 15
Quincy - C&N 42
Red Bluff - C&N 12
Redding - C&N 12
Redlands - SC 20
Redondo Beach - SC 17
Redwood City - C&N 35
Richmond - C&N 47

Riverside - SC 21
Sacramento - C&N 9
Salinas - C&N 55
San Anselmo - C&N 20
San Bernardino - SC 19
San Diego:
Faith - En. 93
Grace - En. 24
Trinity - SC 22
San Fernando - SC 52
San Francisco:
Bethel - C&N 51
Christ - En. 98
City Miss. - C&N 37
Deaf - C&N 10
Grace - C&N 59
John's - C&N 4
Paul's - C&N 23
Zion - C&N 28
San Jose:
Deaf - C&N 10
Immanuel - C&N 31
Trinity - C&N 52
San Leandro:
Bethlehem - Col. M 48
Peter's - C&N 57
S. Luis Obispo - C&N 29
San Pedro - SC 29
Santa Ana - SC 39
Santa Barbara - SC 45
Santa Cruz - C&N 38
Santa Maria - C&N 40
Santa Monica - SC 49
Santa Rosa - C&N 18
Selma - C&N 50
Simi - SC 34
Sonora - C&N 44
South Gate - SC 28
Stockton - C&N 19
Susanville - C&N 7
T'a Bella 3 NE - C&N 14
Tracy - C&N 25
Tujunga - SC 52
Vallejo - C&N 2
Valley Home - C&N 44
Van Nuys - SC34
Ventura - SC 16
Visalia - C&N 41
Watsonville - C&N 38
Weed - C&N 46
Weimar - C&N 1
West Hollywood - SC 50
West Santa Ana - SC 57
Westwood - C&N 7
Whittier - SC 27
Woodland - C&N 6
Yuba City - C&N 17

COLORADO

Akron - Co. 21
Alamosa - Co. 30
Amherst - Co. 3
Arriba - Co. 23
Aspen - Co. 26
Boulder - Co. 31
Brighton - Co. 22
Burdett - Co. 21
Burlington - Co. 20
Canon City - Co. 41
Cedaredge 1 W - Co. 26
Center - Co. 28
Cheyenne Wells - Co. 7
Colorado Spr. - Co. 25
Craig - Co. 12
Cripple Creek - Co. 41
Del Norte - Co. 28
Denver:
Bethlehem - Co. 29
Calvary - Co. 6
Emmaus - Co. 15
Grace - Co. 18
Denver (continued):
Inst. Miss. - Co. 35
John's - Co. 11
Redeemer - Co. 1
Durango - Co. 32
Elbert - Co. 37
Englewood - Co. 37
Flagler - Co. 23
Fort Collins - Co. 27
Fort Lupton - Co. 38
Fort Morgan - Co. 19
Genoa - Co. 36
Gr. Junction - Co. 26
Greeley - Co. 33
Grover 10 E - Co. 17
Haxtun - Co. 14
Holyoke - Co. 5
Hudson - Co. 38
Hugo - Co. 36
Julesburg - SN 94
Kit Carson - Co. 7
La Junta - Co. 13
Lakewood (See Denver)
Loma - Co. 26
Longmont - Co. 24
Loveland - Co. 10
Monte Vista - Co. 28
Oak Creek - Co. 12
Olathe - Co. 26
Paonia - Co. 26
Parshall - Co. 12
Pueblo - Co. 39
Rifle 9 W - Co. 26
Rocky Ford - Co. 13
Salida - Co. 41
Silt 3 E - Co. 26
Steamboat Spr. - Co. 12
Sterling:
First - Co. 16
Trinity - Co. 4
Stoneham - Co. 16
Stratton - Co. 20
Tiffany - Co. 31
Vernon - Co. 2
Wellington - Co. 9
Westcliffe - Co. 40
Wheat Ridge - Co. 8
Wray - Co. 2
Yuma - Co. 34

CONNECTICUT

Bridgeport - Atl. 17
Bristol - Atl. 11
Danbury - Atl. 8
Deep River - Atl. 1
Glastonbury - Atl. 2
Greenwich 7 N - Atl. 7
Hartford - Atl. 9
Lebanon - Atl. 15
Manchester - Atl. 15
Meriden - Atl. 19
Middletown - Atl. 6
Naugatuck - Atl. 4
New Britain - Atl. 14
New Hartford - Atl. 9
New Haven - Atl. 16
New London - Atl. 10
Rockville - Atl. 13
Southington - Atl. 12
South Norwalk - Atl. 18
Stamford - Atl. 5
Terryville - Atl. 3
Wallingford - Atl. 1
Waterbury - Atl. 12
Westport - Atl. 18
Willimantic - Atl. 11

DELAWARE

Dover - SE 1
Seaford - SE 36
Wilmington - SE 2

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Washington:
Christ - SE 4
Olive - Col. M 35
Trinity - SE 3

FLORIDA

Amelia City - So. 20
Belle Glade - So. 22
Clearwater - So. 23
De Funiak Spr. - So. 32
Del Ray Beach - So. 17
Ft. Lauderdale - So. 16
Ft. Myers - So. 28
Gainesville - So. 14
Gotha - So. 15
Jacksonville - So. 20
Lakeland - So. 27
Lake Worth - So. 21
Miami - So. 19
Miami Beach - So. 13
Ocala - So. 14
Orlando - So. 26
Panama City - So. 32
Pensacola:
Immanuel - So. 24
Jehovah - Col. M 19
St. Petersburg - So. 25
Tampa - So. 18
Vero Beach - So. 29
W. Palm Beach - So. 22

GEORGIA

Albany - So. 32
Atlanta:
Grace - So. 30
Mark's - Col. M 14
Augusta - SE 5
Columbus - So. 31
Savannah - SE 6
Thomasville - So. 32

IDAHO

Aberdeen - O&W 11
Ashton - O&W 3
Ashton 8 E
(See Squirrel)
Bonners Ferry 25 S
ABC 44
Buhl - O&W 2
Caldwell - O&W 10
Cataldo - O&W 4
Clover 9 SE (See Buhl)
Crystal - O&W 11
Eden 3 S - O&W 14
Emmett - O&W 7
Gifford 5 SE - O&W 9
Gooding - O&W 15
Grangeville - O&W 9
Homedale 3 E - O&W 13
Idaho Falls - O&W 8
Jerome - O&W 15
Mission Creek 20 S
(See Bonners Ferry)
Moscow - O&W 54
Mullan - O&W 4
Nampa - O&W 6
New Plymouth - O&W 7
Parma - O&W 13
Pocatello - O&W 11
Rupert - O&W 5
Springfield - O&W 11
Squirrel 3 NW - O&W 3
Twin Falls - O&W 16
Wallace - O&W 4
Weiser - O&W 12

ILLINOIS

Addison - NI 135
Algonquin - NI 19
Allen's Grove
(See San Jose 5 SW)
Altamont:
Immanuel - CI 57
4 SW Kripplein - CI 66
7 SE Zion - CI 46
Alton - SI 34
Anna - SI 68
Arenzville - CI 84
Argo (See Summit)
Arlington H. - NI 44
Athens - CI 63
Augsburg
(See Shobonier 4 E)
Aurora:
Emmanuel - NI 124
Paul's - NI 170
Savior - En. 59
Baldwin - SI 44
Barrington - NI 91
Batavia:
Immanuel - NI 154
Inst. Miss. - NI 115
Bath 4 NE - CI 40
Beardstown - CI 80
Beaver Prairie
(See Carlyle 9 NW)
Beecher 7 NE - NI 163
1 NW Paul's - NI 34
Zion - NI 157
Belleville:
Zion - SI 71
Signal Hill - SI 30
Bellwood - NI 95
Belvidere - NI 58
Benld - SI 36
Bensenv. 2 SW - NI 187
Berwyn:
Concordia - En. 53
Shepherd - NI 103
Bethalto 1 SE - SI 8
Bible Gr. 5 NW - CI 69
Bloomington - CI 39
Blue Island - NI 141
Blue Point - CI 10
Bluffs 3 E - CI 18
Bonfield - NI 30
Bowen - CI 90
Bridgeview - NI 78
Brimfield - CI 85
Broadl'ds 3 NW - CI 43
Brookfield - NI 142
Browns 5 SE - SI 18
Brussels - SI 69
Buckley - CI 11
Bunker Hill - SI 75
Burlington - NI 155
Cahokia - SI 16
Calumet City - NI 46
Campbell Hill:
6 SW Immanuel - SI 2
Peter's - SI 77
Carbondale - SI 62
Carlinville - SI 13
Carlyle:
Messiah - SI 26
9 NW - SI 61
Carpenter - SI 37
Carrollton - SI 54
Cary - NI 94
Caseyville 5 SE - SI 80
Centralia - SI 45
Champaign:
6 NW Bethlehem - CI 9
John's - CI 42
University - CI 35
Chandlerville - CI 2
Chapin 4 NW - CI 32

Charleston - CI 15
Chatham - CI 45
Chebanse - NI 193
Chenoa 5 SE - CI 71
Chester - SI 65
Chestnut - CI 33
Chicago:
Andrew's - NI 79
Bethany - NI 143
Bethany - En. 110
Bethel - NI 18
Bethlehem - NI 130
Bethlehem - NI 178
Bethesda - En. 142
Calvary - En. 106
Chatham F'ds - En. 13
Christ - NI 33
Christ - En. 41
Concordia - NI 139
Holy Cross - NI 133
Holy Cross - NI 165
Ebenezer - NI 47
Emmaus - NI 146
Faith - En. 45
Gage Park - NI 145
Gethsemane - NI 112
Gloria Dei - NI 16
Golgotha - NI 120
Grace - NI 36
Grace - En. 48
Hope - En. 67
Hyde Park - En. 84
Immanuel - NI 8
Immanuel - NI 105
Irvingwood - NI 113
James's - NI 29
Jehovah - NI 104
Jefferson Pk. - En. 71
John's - NI 14
John the Divine En. 123
John's (1st) - NI 148
Luke's - NI 90
Messiah - NI 56
Messiah - NI 183
Mark's - NI 63
Martin's - NI 24
Matthew's - NI 166
Nazareth - NI 86
Olive - En. 46
Paul's - NI 6
Paul's - NI 195
Paul's, First - NI 88
Paul's - NI 129
Peter's - NI 137
Peace - NI 43
Philip's - NI 93
Philip's - Col. M 4
Pilgrim - En. 125
Polish - NI 37
Redeemer - En. 114
Shepherd - En. 5
Savior - En. 76
Savior - NI 73
Savior, Deaf - NI 152
Stephen's - NI 39
Tabor - NI 106
Timothy - NI 176
Trinity - NI 20
Trinity - NI 125
Trinity - NI 59
Windsor Pk. - En. 51
Zion (Latv.) - NI 138
Zion - NI 2
Zion - NI 87
Zion - NI 96
Zion - NI 131
Assyr. Miss. - NI 128
Deaf, Blind M. - NI 156
Chinatown Miss. NI 189
City Miss. - NI 179

Chicago (continued):
City Miss. - NI 144
City Miss. - NI 177
Chicago Hts. - NI 22
Churchville (See Bensonville 2 SW)
Cicero - NI 114
Cissna Park - CI 29
Clayton:
6 NW Immanuel - CI 90
8 NW Paul's - CI 3
Shepherd - CI 3
8 SE Zion - CI 3
Coal City - NI 89
Coal Valley - CI 94
Collinsville:
Cross - SI 57
4 N John's (See Pleasant Ridge)
Jerusalem - SI 74
Columbia - SI 29
Conant - SI 81
Covington (See Okawville 7 NE)
Crete - NI 184
Crystal Lake - NI 52
Danvers - CI 92
Danville:
Immanuel - CI 5
Trinity - CI 4
Darmstadt (See Lenzburg 7 NE)
Decatur:
John's - CI 87
Paul's - CI 60
Trinity - CI 1
De Kalb - NI 150
Des Plaines - NI 17
Dewey - CI 9
Dieterich:
Grace - CI 24
3 S John's - CI 67
Dolton - NI 82
Dorsey 2 NW - SI 46
Downers Grove - NI 140
Dundee:
Bethlehem - NI 172
Immanuel - NI 45
Du Quoin - SI 12
Dwight:
Immanuel - NI 119
3 N - NI 89
Eagle Lake (See Beecher 7 NE)
East Moline:
John's - CI 44
Salem - Col. M 37
5 NE Zion - CI 96
East Peoria - CI 14
East St. Louis:
3 S Calvary - SI 16
Peter's - SI 32
Trinity - En. 112
Eberle 2 E - CI 69
Edinburg - CI 49
Etford Twp. (See Geneseo 8 NW)
Edwardsville - SI 33
Effingham:
4 S Immanuel - CI 73
John's - CI 65
Elgin:
John's - NI 190
Gd Shepherd - NI 160
Elizabeth - NI 108
Elk Grove - NI 51
Elmhurst:
Immanuel - NI 1
Redeemer - En. 120
5 SW Trinity (See Lombard)
Elmwood Park - NI 68

Eureka - CI 31
Evanston:
Bethlehem - NI 53
Grace - En. 149
Messiah - NI 189
Evansville:
John's - SI 64
Peter's - SI 23
Evergreen Pk. - En. 40
Fairview (See Caseyville 5 SE)
Farmersville - SI 53
Farmingdale - CI 16
Ferrin - SI 42
Flora - CI 93
Forest Park - NI 185
Fountain Bluff - SI 41
Freeport:
9 NW - En. 116
Immanuel - NI 159
Redeemer - En. 116
Galesburg - CI 75
Geneseo:
Concordia - CI 21
8 SW John's - CI 36
Genoa - NI 173
Gilberts - NI 9
Gillespie - SI 58
Girard - SI 53
Glencoe - NI 121
Glen Ellyn - En. 78
Glenview 1 N - NI 111
Golconda - SI 3
Goodfarm (See Dwight 3 N)
Grand Prairie - SI 52
Granite City - SI 24
Grant Park:
4 NW Paul's - NI 40
5 NE Paul's - NI 64
Green Valley 6 N - CI 89
Greenville - SI 55
Hampshire - NI 155
Harrisburg - SI 3
Harvard - NI 31
Harvel - SI 9
Harvey - NI 49
Havana - CI 25
Hazel Crest - NI 49
Herrin - SI 86
Herscher - NI 149
Highland - SI 70
Highland Pk. - NI 197
Hinckley 5 NW - NI 175
Hinsdale:
5 SW John's - NI 100
4 NE Immanuel - NI 69
Redeemer - En. 25
Zion - NI 151
Hodgkins - NI 162
Hoffman - SI 85
Homewood - NI 192
Hoyleton - SI 21
Huntley - NI 9
Island Grove (See Wheeler 6 NW)
Island Lake - NI 91
Itasca - NI 194
Iuka 4 SE - SI 78
Jacksonville - CI 48
Joliet:
Inst. Miss. - NI 23
Peter's - NI 41
Redeemer - NI 199
Kampsville - SI 1
Kankakee:
Paul's - NI 65
Kaskaskia - SI 79
Kewanee - CI 61
La Grange - NI 182
Lake Forest - NI 121
Lk. Zurich 2 NE - NI 55

Lansing - NI 67
La Rose - CI 28
Lawrenceville - CI 98
Lemont - NI 134
Lena - NI 12
Lenzburg 7 NE - SI 40
Lincoln - CI 58
Lindenwood - NI 158
Litchfield:
Zion - SI 72
6 SW John's - SI 60
Livingston - SI 36
Lockport - NI 13
Lombard - NI 61
Lombard 1 SE - NI 117
Lyons - NI 123
McConnell 2 SE - NI 12
McHenry - NI 110
Manito 6 SE - CI 79
Manteno:
Inst. Miss. - NI 3
Marengo - NI 122
Marion - SI 51
Markham - En. 127
Marseilles - NI 188
Mascoutah - SI 15
Mason City - CI 30
Matherville - CI 94
Matteson:
2 SW Immanuel - NI 74
Zion - NI 75
Mattoon:
John's - CI 7
6 NE Paul's - CI 26
Maywood:
Bethlehem - NI 66
Gd. Shepherd - En. 2
Melrose Park:
Paul's - NI 84
Mission - NI 168
Meredosia - CI 86
Midlothian - CI 15
Milford - NI 136
Millstadt:
Trinity - SI 11
7 NW - SI 11
Mokena - NI 50
Moline (See Rock Island)
Momence - NI 186
Morrison - NI 32
Mt. Carmel - SI 18
Mt. Carrol 4 SE - NI 191
Mount Olive - SI 82
Mt. Prospect - NI 118
Mount Pulaski - CI 95
Mount Vernon - SI 19
Murphysboro - SI 6
Naperville - NI 181
Nashville:
Trinity - SI 56
5 SW - SI 43
Neelyville (See Bluffs 3 E)
New Berlin - CI 34
New Dennison - SI 63
New Gehlenbeck - SI 27
New Holland - CI 30
New Lenox - En. 151
Newmansville - CI 78
New Memphis - SI 48
New Minden - SI 25
Niles - NI 62
Niles Center (See Skokie)
Nokomis:
Trinity - SI 49
4 NW - SI 39
Northbr'k 6 SW - NI 38
Northlake Village - NI 5
North Plato - NI 71
Oak Forest - NI 60

Oak Glen - NI 147
Oak Lawn - NI 78
Faith - NI 76
Oak Park:
Christ - NI 98
Trinity - En. 103
Okawville:
2 SW
(See Grand Prairie)
Immanuel - SI 73
3 NE Olive Br. - SI 28
7 NE Luke's - SI 7
Olmsted - SI 22
Onarga - NI 77
Ontarioville - NI 80
Orland Park - NI 97
Osman - CI 52
Ottawa - NI 127
Palatine - NI 85
Palos Heights - NI 97
Pana - CI 13
Paris - CI 15
Park Ridge:
Andrew's - NI 164
Redeemer - En. 14
Pecatonica - NI 161
Pekin - CI 68
Peoria:
Calvary - CI 20
Christ - CI 74
Trinity - CI 12
Inst. Miss. - CI 8
Petersburg - CI 78
Pinckneyville:
Zion - SI 12
7 W - SI 31
Pingree Grove - NI 71
Plainfield - NI 21
Pleasant Ridge - SI 76
Pleasant Plains - CI 51
Pontiac - NI 167
Poplar City - CI 55
Prairietown - SI 4
Preston - SI 67
Proviso
(See Hinsdale 4 NE)
Quincy:
James's - CI 50
John's - CI 88
Redeemer - CI 62
Red Bud:
John's - SI 14
5 SE - SI 10
Renault - SI 20
River Forest - NI 54
River Grove - NI 102
Riverside - En. 31
Riverton - CI 59
Roanoke - CI 31
Rochelle - NI 101
Rockford - NI 26
Rockford (East) - NI 83
Rock Island - CI 91
Rodenberg
(See Roselle)
Roselle:
John's - NI 48
Trinity - NI 107
Round Lk. 2 E - NI 35
Royalton - SI 62
Ruma (See
Evansville 2 NW)
Sadorus - CI 75
St. Charles - NI 27
St. Paul - CI 64
St. Peter - CI 19
Salem - CI 93
San Jose 5 SW - CI 83
Sand Prairie (See
Green Valley 6 N)
Scott Field - SI 80
Secor - CI 70
Schaumburg - NI 10
Shelbyville - CI 13
Shobonier 7 E
(See St. Paul)
Shobonier 4 E - CI 41
Sigel - CI 38
Skokie - NI 4
Sparta - SI 79
Springfield:
Concordia - CI 97
Immanuel - CI 47
Trinity - CI 76
Trinity - Col. M 50
Staunton:
Zion - SI 35
4 S - SI 5
Steeleville:
Mark's - SI 50
5 S - SI 47
Steger - NI 28
Sterling - NI 116
8 NW - NI 126
Strasburg:
Grace - En. 87
Paul's - CI 85
Sugar Loaf
(See Millstadt 7 NW)
Summit - NI 99
Sycamore - NI 174
Taylor Ridge 8 W
CI 81
Taylorville - CI 56
Thawville - CI 27
Thayer - CI 45
Thomasboro 5 E - CI 72
Thornton - NI 153
Tinley Park:
4 SE John's - NI 109
4 S Paul's - NI 180
2 N Trinity - NI 132
Topeka 4 E - CI 55
Troy - SI 38
Tuscola - CI 23
Union:
John's - NI 92
16 NE - NI 167
Vandalia - CI 53
Varna - CI 54
Venedy - SI 59
Vera 5 NW - CI 53
Villa Park - En. 109
Warrenville - NI 181
Warsaw - CI 6
Wartburg
(See Waterloo 5 SW)
Washburn - CI 28
Waterloo:
Immanuel - SI 84
5 SW - SI 17
Watseka - NI 136
Waukegan - NI 72
Waverly - CI 59
Wenona - CI 37
West Chicago - NI 169
West Frankfort - SI 51
West McHenry
(See McHenry)
Western Spr'gs - NI 162
Westmont - NI 81
Wheaton - NI 42
Wheeler 6 NW - CI 22
White Hall - SI 54
Willow Springs:
Grace - NI 7
2 NW Trinity - NI 7
Wilmette - NI 57
Wilsonville - SI 58
Wine Hill
(See Steeleville 5 S)
Wonder Lake - NI 196
Wood Dale - NI 171
Wood River - SI 83
Woodstock - NI 110
Woodworth - NI 70
Worden - SI 66
Worth - NI 198
York Center
(See Lombard)
Yorkville 3 S - NI 11

INDIANA

Alexandria - Ce. 42
Ambia
(See Boswell 3 NW)
Anderson - En. 30
Arcadia - Ce. 120
Auburn - Ce. 12
Aurora - Ce. 23
Austin - Ce. 54
Avilla - Ce. 58
Bass Lake - Ce. 13
Bedford - Ce. 105
Bingen (See Fort
Wayne 12 SE)
Bloomington - Ce. 104
Boswell 3 NW - Ce. 84
Brazil - Ce. 33
Bremen - Ce. 25
Bristow - Ce. 34
Brownstown:
4 SE Paul's - Ce. 112
Peter's - Ce. 39
Bull Rapids
(See Woodburn 3 NW)
Columbia City - Ce. 101
Columbia City 5 SE
(See S. Whitley)
Columbus:
Peter's - Ce. 16
3 E - Ce. 69
13 SW
(See Jonesville)
Corunna 4 NW - Ce. 118
Cross Plains 3 E - Ce. 87
Crown Point - Ce. 86
Darmstadt - Ce. 65
Decatur:
6 E Immanuel - Ce. 79
7 NW Paul's - Ce. 67
5 N Peter's - Ce. 26
Zion - Ce. 95
9 NW Zion - Ce. 59
Denham
(See North Judson)
Dillsboro - Ce. 43
Dubois 2 NW - Ce. 117
East Chicago:
Grace - Ce. 75
Paul's - Ce. 19
East Gary - Ce. 75
Edgewood
(See Five Points)
Elberfeld 8 SE - Ce. 38
Elkhart - Ce. 5
Evanston 2 NE - Ce. 34
Evansville:
Concordia - Ce. 62
Grace - Col. M 11
Paul's - Ce. 107
Redeemer - Ce. 124
Trinity - Ce. 17
Evansville 9 N
(See Darmstadt)
Fairfield
(See Corunna 4 NW)
Farmers Retr't - Ce. 70
Five Points - Ce. 115
Fort Wayne:
Bethlehem - Ce. 92
Concordia - Ce. 48
Emmaus - Ce. 114
Immanuel - Ce. 35
John's (Deaf) - Ce. 126
Fort Wayne (contin'd):
Paul's - Ce. 66
Redeemer - En. 63
Trinity - Ce. 53
Inst. Miss. - Ce. 116
5 NW Bethlehem
Ce. 14
2 SW Calvary - Ce. 3
9 SE Immanuel
Ce. 82
12 SE John's - Ce. 111
4 SE Martin's - Ce. 20
5 NE Peter's - Ce. 1
8 SW Salem - Ce. 3
5 S Trinity - Ce. 121
Gar Creek (See
New Haven 5 NE)
Garrett - Ce. 60
Gary:
John's - Ce. 8
Trinity - Ce. 21
Georgetown 5 SW
(See Lanesville)
Goeglein
(See Ft. Wayne 5 NE)
Goodland - Ce. 73
Greendale - Ce. 10
Greensburg - Ce. 44
Griffith - En. 38
Hamlet - Ce. 15
Hammond:
Concordia - Ce. 30
Faith - Ce. 30
John's - Ce. 57
Paul's - Ce. 55
Trinity - En. 1
Hanna - Ce. 4
Hobart - Ce. 37
Huntington - Ce. 91
Indiana Harbor (See
E. Chicago, Paul's)
Indianapolis:
Calvary - Ce. 6
Emmaus - Ce. 64
Grace - Ce. 9
Paul's - Ce. 123
Peter's - Ce. 71
Redeemer - En. 32
Trinity - Ce. 61
City Mission - Ce. 85
Inglefield 4 NE - Ce. 109
Jonesville - Ce. 41
4 W - Ce. 94
Kendallville - Ce. 50
Kingsbury 3 SW
(See Tracy)
Knox - Ce. 63
Kokomo:
Redeemer - Ce. 2
9 NW - Ce. 113
Deaf - NI 25
Kouts - Ce. 40
La Crosse - Ce. 63
La Fayette - Ce. 90
Lanesville 2 S - Ce. 7
La Porte:
John's- Ce. 77
Trinity - En. 56
Lawrenceburg
(See Greendale)
Logansport - Ce. 81
Deaf - NI 25
Lowell - Ce. 125
McCool - Ce. 11
Medaryville - Ce. 40
Michigan City - Ce. 51
Mishawaka - Ce. 98
6 S - Ce. 88
Monroeville:
5 W John's - Ce. 32
Zion - Ce. 68
Muncie - Ce. 122

New Albany - Ce. 80
New Haven:
Emanuel - Ce. 119
5 NE Paul's - Ce. 52
New Palestine 3 NW Ce. 110
Noblesville - Ce. 76
North Judson:
Paul's - Ce. 102
Peter's - Ce. 102
North Vernon - Ce. 69
Ossian 6 SE - Ce. 47
Otis - Ce. 89
Parr 5 NE - Ce. 31
Peru - Ce. 28
Plymouth - Ce. 56
Porter - Ce. 11
Rensselaer (See Parr 5 NE)
Reynolds - Ce. 73
Riverhaven - Ce. 74
Rochester - Ce. 93
Seymour:
Immanuel - Ce. 106
8 S Immanuel Ce. 103
9 SW John's - Ce. 24
South Bend:
Emmaus - Ce. 49
Paul's - Ce. 18
Redeemer - Ce. 108
South Whitley 5 SE Ce. 36
Sparksville - Ce. 97
Terre Haute - Ce. 46
Tipton - Ce. 99
Tracy - Ce. 100
Vallonia 2 S - Ce. 45
Valparaiso - Ce. 72
Vincennes:
John's - Ce. 29
7 SE Peter's - Ce. 83
Wanatah 4 SE - Ce. 4
Warsaw - Ce. 56
Waymansville - Ce. 96
Waynedale (See Ft. Wayne 2 SW)
Weddleville - Ce. 97
Westville - Ce. 89
Whiting - Ce. 15
Woodburn - Ce. 27
Woodburn 3 NW - Ce. 78
Woodland (See Mishawaka 6 S)

IOWA

Adair:
Immanuel - IW 43
7 NW - IW 51
Alden - IE 42
Algona - IW 15
Alta - IW 107
Alta 8 SW - IW 6
Ames - IW 77
Anita - IW 9
Arcadia - IW 106
Artesian (See Waverly 9 NE)
Aspinwall 5 W - IW 3
Atkins 2 SW - IE 55
Atlantic - IW 99
Auburn - IW 29
Audubon:
John's - IW 36
Trinity - IW 78
Aurelia:
Paul's - IW 120
9 NE - IW 16
Ayrshire - IW 53
Battle Creek:
John's - IW 35
10 NW - IW 33
Belle Plaine - IE 52
Bennett - IE 38
Blairstown - IE 72
Boone:
Trinity - IW 24
10 NE - IW 121
Bouton - IW 71
Bremer - IE 12
Buckeye - IE 11
Buck Grove - IW 60
Burlington - IE 63
Burt - IW 83
Calamus 6 SE - IE 16
Carroll - IW 12
Cassy - IW 19
Cedar Rapids:
Bethany - IE 71
Trinity - IE 7
Charlotte - IE 83
Charter Oak:
John's - IW 95
6 NW - IW 102
7 SW - IW 110
Cherokee - IW 103
Churdan 6 NE - IW 32
Clarinda - IW 109
7 NW - IW 72
Clear Lake - IW 54
Climbing Hill - IW 112
Clinton:
John's - IE 13
Trinity - IE 33
Conroy - IE 20
Coon Rapids 6 NE IW 28
Coon Valley (See Sac City 9 SE)
Council Bluffs - IW 70
Creston - IW 123
Cylinder 8 NE - IW 81
Davenport:
Immanuel - IE 69
Holy Cross - IE 68
Trinity - IE 27
Dayton 5 NW - IW 58
Deep River - IE 82
Delaware - IE 64
Deloit:
John's - IW 82
9 NE - IW 82
Denison - IW 91
Denver - IE 4
Des Moines - IW 124
De Witt - IE 31
Dexter - IW 20
Dillon (See Marshalltown 9 SE)
Dow City - IW 60
Dubuque - IE 59
Eldora - IE 30
Elkader - IE 40
Elma - IE 65
Emmetsburg - IW 2
Estherville - IW 57
Fairbank 12 W (See Klinger)
Fairville (See Cylinder 8 NE)
Farnhamville - IW 38
Fayette - IE 80
Fenton - IW 49
Finchford - IE 18
Fonda - IW 63
Fort Dodge:
Paul's - IW 97
Trinity - IW 5
9 NW Trinity - IW 13
Fredericksburg - IE 80
Galva - IW 76
Garner:
Paul's - IW 120
7 NE - IW 118
Germantown (See Paullina 6 SW)
Glidden - IW 86
Grand Mound - IE 16
Grant Center (See Iowa Falls 8 NE)
Greenfield - IW 108
Guthrie Center - IW 36
Guttenberg - IE 53
Hampton - IE 37
Harris 7 W - IW 50
Hartley - IW 111
Hastings 5 NW - IW 113
Hawarden - IW 17
Hinton 5 E - IW 100
Homestead 4 SW - IE 3
Honey Cr. 8 NE - IW 101
Hubbard - IE 62
Humboldt 6 SE - IW 64
Ida Grove:
Paul's - IW 122
9 S - IW 18
Indianola - IW 8
Iowa City:
Paul's - IE 73
Inst. Mission - IE 5
Iowa Falls:
Immanuel - IE 26
8 NE - IE 2
Ireton:
Paul's - IW 55
5 SE - IW 7
Janesville (See Finchford)
Jefferson - IW 34
Jesup - IE 1
Keokuk - IE 60
Keystone - IE 10
Kingsley - IW 112
Klinger:
Immanuel - IE 75
John's - IE 28
Knierim 1 N - IW 84
Knoke - IW 31
Lacona 7 NE (See Melcher 6 W)
Lake City - IW 61
Lake View - IW 115
Lakewood - IW 79
La Porte City - IE 41
Larchwood - IW 66
Latimer - IE 58
Lawton - IW 94
Lester - IW 66
Lidderdale - IW 39
Livermore - IW 89
Lockridge 3 N - IE 36
Logan - IW 11
Lone Rock 6 SW - IW 25
Lowden - IE 46
Luverne - IW 116
Luzerne - IE 70
Magnolia - IW 56
Mallard - IW 41
Manilla - IW 45
Manning - IW 3
Mapleton - IW 87
Marcus:
Trinity - IW 117
5 S - IW 117
Marengo:
John's - IE 57
6 NE Martin's - IE 23
Marion - IE 43
Marshalltown:
Redeemer - IE 32
9 SE Trinity - IE 35
McGregor - IE 61
Melcher:
John's - IE 6
6 W Paul's - IE 6
Meriden 5 NW - IW 80
Millersburg - IE 79
Missouri Valley - IW 68
Monticello 3 SE - IE 22
Mount Pleasant - IE 36
Neola - IW 105
Newell - IW 42
Newhall:
Concordia - IE 48
4 NW John's - IE 48
Oakland 7 NW - IW 22
Ocheyedan:
Peter's - IW 14
3 N - IW 50
9 SE - IW 14
Odebolt 8 NE - IW 54
Ogden:
Zion - IW 114
8 NW - IW 114
Onawa - IW 69
Onslow 3 NW - IE 22
Osage:
Trinity - IE 81
6 SW John's - IE 34
Osceola - IW 8
Oskaloosa - IE 49
Ottumwa - IE 77
Oxford - IE 21
Paullina:
Zion - IW 37
6 SW - IW 48
Perry - IW 71
Persia - IW 105
Pomeroy - IW 85
Quimby - IW 117
Readlyn - IE 19
Reinbeck - IE 39
Remsen - IW 74
Riceville 3 S - IE 45
River Sioux - IW 69
Rock Rapids - IW 79
Rock Rapids 7 S (See Lakewood)
Rockwell City 5 E IW 90
Royal - IW 53
Rudd - IE 34
Sac City - IW 52
9 SE - IW 63
St. Ansgar - IE 9
Sanborn - IW 65
Schaller - IW 47
Schleswig - IW 98
Shell Rock - IE 18
Shellsburg - IE 84
Shenandoah - IW 27
Sherrills Mound - IE 17
Sioux City:
Calvary - IW 40
Concordia - IW 67
Paul's - IW 46
Redeemer - IW 75
Spechts Ferry 5 W (See Sherrills Mound)
Spencer - IW 30
Spirit Lake - IW 4
Spring Fountain (See Sumner 5 SW)
Stanwood - IE 29
State Center 4 N - IE 51
Stevens - Min. 104
Storm Lake:
John's - IW 92
12 NE - IW 96
Struble - IW 7
Sumner:
Paul's - IE 47
5 SW - IE 76
Sutherland - IW 80
Terril - IW 44
Thornton (See Clear Lake)
Ulmer 2 S - IW 125

Ute - IW 73
Van Horne - IE 74
Van Meter 4 S - IW 59
Victor:
James's - IE 14
10 SE - IE 82
Villisca - IW 93
Vincent 5 SW - IW 23
Vinton - IE 44
Wall Lake - IW 10
Wapello - IE 36
Washington - IE 73
Waterloo:
Grace - IE 41
Immanuel - IE 50
Waverly:
John's - IE 56
9 NE - IE 15
Webster City - IW 26
Wellman - IE 73
Welton - IE 31
West Bend - IW 62
Westgate - IE 67
What Cheer - IE 24
Whittemore - IW 21
Williamsburg:
Paul's - IE 66
6 NE - IE 8
Wilton Junction - IE 25
Wiota 6 SE - IW 103
Wollstock 4 E - IW 1
Yorktown - IW 88

KANSAS

Albert 5 S - K 8
Aliceville - K 68
Alma - K 19
Alta Vista - K 108
Anthony - K 70
Argonia - K 70
Arkansas City - K 33
Atchison - K 27
Athol - K 120
Augusta - K 39
Barnes - K 103
Bazine - K 11
Bellefont 8 SE - K 55
Block (See Paola 9 SE)
Brazilton - K 105
Bremen:
8 NE - K 7
3 NE - K 106
Bucklin - K 77
Caney - K 117
Canton 8 SW - K 31
Chase 6 NW - K 37
Cheney 4 NE - K 38
Claflin - K 73
Clay Center:
Paul's - K 21
7 SW - K 59
Coffeyville - K 93
Colby - K 94
Deerfield - K 56
Dodge City - K 77
Downs 8 N - K 114
Duluth - K 28
Durham - K 51
Easton 4 NW - K 66
Effingham - K 43
Eldorado - K 39
Ellinwood - K 48
Ellsworth - K 96
Ellsworth 7 NW - K 91
Elmdale 9 SW - K 30
Emporia - K 98
Fairview - K 3
Fort Scott - K 2
Garden City - K 81
Great Bend - K 84
Greenleaf 2 SW - K 53
Halstead - K 60
Hanover 6 NE - K 62
Haven 1 W - K 40
Hepler 6 SE - K 2
Herington:
Redeemer - K 75
4 NW - K 45
7 NW - K 1
Herkimer - K 10
Hermansberg
(See Bremen 3 NE)
Hiawatha - K 42
Hillsboro - K 36
Hoisington - K 23
Hoisington 13 N
(See Susank 3 N)
Holton - K 74
Holyrood - K 25
Hope 9 SW - K 58
Hoxie 7 NW - K 119
Humboldt - K 49
Hunter - K 100
Hutchinson - K 26
Independence - K 69
Jetmore 20 SW - K 72
Junction City:
Immanuel - K 87
6 SE - K 95
Kansas City:
Grace - K 65
Immanuel - K 80
Luke's - K 79
Savior - K 78
Trinity - K 22
Inst. Mission - K 86
Kendall 15 N - K 56
Kensington 5 NW - K 120
Kingman - K 116
Kinsley 7 N - K 55
Latimer - K 46
Lawrence - K 115
Leavenworth - K 113
Leoti 17 SE - K 112
Liberal - K 9
Lincoln:
2 S - K 50
10 SE - K 97
Lincolnville - K 107
Linn:
Zion - K 6
8 SW - K 99
Ludell:
Immanuel - K 101
4 N - K 89
Lydia
(See Leoti 17 SE)
Lyons Creek (See
Herington 4 NW)
Manhattan - K 17
Marion - K 71
Marysville - K 67
McAllaster 11 SE - K 94
McLouth - K 115
McFarland - K 35
Meade - K 9
Millwood
(See Potter 1 S)
Moundridge - K 60
Nashville - K 76
Natoma:
John's - K 54
6 N - K 15
Netawaka - K 74
Newton - K 109
Norton 10 NW - K 20
Nortonville - K 43
Oakley - K 18
Oberlin 9 NW - K 88
Olpe 6 SW - K 24
Oswego - K 44
Ottawa - K 85
Palmer 3 SE - K 57
Paola:
First - K 85
9 SE - K 41
Parsons - K 44
Pittsburg - K 63
Pleasant Valley (See
McAllaster 5 SE)
Plevna 6 NW - K 29
Potter 1 S
(See Easton 4 NW)
Powhattan - K 14
Preston 10 SW - K 29
Ramona - K 4
Randolph 7 W
(See Winkler)
Republic - K 118
Roundmound
(See Natoma 6 N)
Russell 15 SW - K 16
St. Francis:
14 SW - K 121
18 NW - K 121
Salina - K 90
Scott City - K 18
Shady Bend 3 N - K 111
Shady Brook (See
Herington 7 NW)
Strong City - K 30
Stuttgart - K 47
Susank 3 N - K 104
Sylvan Grove - K 110
Tampa - K 102
Topeka:
John's - K 34
Paul's - K 5
Tyro - K 117
Ulysses 21 NW - K 56
Vassar - K 83
Wallula 1 S - K 64
Waterville 9 NW - K 92
Wathena 6 SW - K 61
Wheaton 7 SE - K 82
White City 6 W - K 13
Wichita:
Immanuel - K 12
Trinity - K 32
Winfield - K 52
Winkler - K 103

KENTUCKY

Ashland - Ce. 128
Covington - Ce. 133
Henderson - Ce. 129
Lexington - Ce. 130
Louisville:
Concordia - Ce. 127
Pilgrim - Ce. 134
Redeemer - Ce. 132
Maysville - Ce. 131
Ottenheim - Ce. 130
Paducah - W 17

LOUISIANA

Abita Springs - So. 41
Alexandria:
Augustana - Col. M 3
Redeemer - So. 51
Barksdale Field - En. 50
Baton Rouge:
Calvary - Col. M 33
First - So. 35
Bogalusa - So. 47
Clinton - So. 34
Covington - So. 41
Crowley - Ce. 50
Delhi 10 S - So. 37
De Ridder - So. 45
E. Baton Rouge - So. 35
Gretna - So. 48
Hammond - So. 34
Iota - So. 50
Jennings - So. 50
Lafayette - So. 50
Lake Charles - So. 52
Lutherville - Col. M 44
Mandeville - So. 41
Monroe - So. 37
Maurepas - So. 34
New Orleans:
Bethlehem - Col M 20
Calvary - So. 36
Christ - So. 40
Concordia - Col. M 42
First - So. 49
Gloria Dei - So. 42
Hope - So. 54
John's - So. 39
Messiah - So. 54
Matthew's - So. 38
Paul's - So. 46
Paul's - Col. M 49
Philip's - Col. M 25
Redeemer - So. 44
Trinity - So. 53
Trinity - Col. M 33
Zion - So. 43
Zion - Col. M 25
City Mission - So. 55
Ponchatoula - So. 34
Shreveport - So. 33

MAINE

Lewiston - Atl. 20

MARYLAND

Accident - Ea. 1
Arbutus - SE 25
Baltimore:
Augsburg H. - SE 28
Bethlehem - SE 29
Bethany - SE 22
Calvary - SE 26
Emmanuel - SE 24
Immanuel - SE 9
James's - SE 20
Messiah - SE 27
Martin's - SE 11
Matthew's - Col. M 36
Nazareth - SE 19
Paul's - SE 33
Pilgrim - SE 28
Redeemer - SE 18
Resurrection - SE 13
Savior - SE 31
Thomas's - SE 15
City Mission - SE 32
Deaf - Atl. 168
Baltimore 10 N - SE 8
Blenheim
(See Phoenix 6 SE)
Bowie - SE 10
Charlotte Hall - SE 34
Chestertown - SE 12
Cordova - SE 12
Cove - Ea. 2
Cumberland - SE 30
Dundalk - SE 23
Glen Burnie - SE 10
Hancock 5 W - SE 16
Indian Head - SE 35
Kingsville
(See Baltimore 10 N)
La Plata 5 W - SE 32
Mount Ranier - SE 21
Odenta - SE 13
Phoenix 6 SE - SE 7
Preston - SE 14
Salisbury - SE 36
Silver Spring - SE 17
Vienna 2 NW - SE 36

MASSACHUSETTS

Belmont - Atl. 24
Boston:
Bethlehem - En. 97
Immanuel - Atl. 26
Trinity - Atl. 25
Zion - Atl. 21
Boston (E.) Immanuel Atl. 31
Clinton - Atl. 34
Easthampton - Atl. 33
Holyoke - Atl. 36
Marblehead - Atl. 26
No. Plymouth - Atl. 30
Roxbury - Atl. 29
Springfield - Atl. 35
Sunderland - Atl. 25
Webster - Atl. 38
Westfield - Atl. 23
West Hatfield - Atl. 27
West Roxbury:
Luke's - Atl. 37
Orphans' H. - Atl. 32
Wollaston - Atl. 28
Worcester - Atl. 22

MICHIGAN

Adrian - Mch. 94
Agnew - Mch. 135
Albion - Mch. 152
Allen Park - Mch. 139
Alpena:
Immanuel - Mch. 54
14 SE (See Sanborn)
Amble - Mch. 67
Amelith
(See Bay City 5 S)
Ann Arbor:
Paul's - Mch. 15
12 SW - Mch. 8
Arcadia - Mch. 113
Argyle 2 S - Mch. 63
Auburn 7 NW - Mch. 157
Au Gres - Mch. 90
Bach - Mch. 46
Bad Axe:
Paul's - Mch. 183
6 SE - Mch. 22
9 E - Mch. 22
Battle Creek - Mch. 129
Bay City:
Immanuel - Mch. 156
Zion - Mch. 97
3 W
(See Frankenlust)
5 S - Mch. 7
6 SE - Mch. 107
8 W - Mch. 116
Belding - En. 89
Bergland - NW 10
Berkley - Mch. 179
Berrien Spr. - Mch. 60
Bessemer - NW 6
Beulah - Mch. 113
Big Rapids - Mch. 169
Birch Run - Mch. 154
Birmingham - Mch. 176
Blendon - Mch. 135
Boyne City - Mch. 82
Bridgman - Mch. 71
Britton 4 N - Mch. 148
Brooklands Park Mch. 72
Brown City - Mch. 182
Brutus 3 W - Mch. 37
Buchanan - Mch. 83
Burr Oak - Mch. 1
Cadillac:
Emanuel - Mch. 41
Caledonia 2 NW Mch. 95
Caro - Mch. 110
Carsonville (See Port Sanilac 3 SW)
Center Line - Mch. 174
Centerville:
Paul's - Mch. 12
6 SE - Mch. 12
Chessell - NW 8
Cheboygan - Mch. 81
Coldwater - Mch. 62
Colon - Mch. 1
Conklin 3 E - Mch. 85
Copemish - Mch. 181
Croswell - Mch. 182
Curtis - NW 2
Dearborn:
Atonement - Mch. 9
Emanuel - Mch. 52
Detroit:
Andrew's - En. 33
Bethel - Mch. 77
Bethlehem - Mch. 38
Bethlehem - Mch. 142
Bethany - Mch. 126
Calvary - Mch. 73
Christ - En. 96
Concordia - Mch. 10
Holy Cross - Mch. 13
Covenant - En. 132
Emmaus - Mch. 123
Epiphany - Mch. 3
Faith - Mch. 64
Gethsemane - Mch. 53
Golgotha - Mch. 103
Grace - En. 86
Hazel Park - En. 21
Highland Park Mch. 76
Immanuel - Mch. 104
Jehovah - Mch. 14
John's - Mch. 20
Messiah - En. 72
Mark's - En. 80
Martin's - Mch. 26
Matthew's - Mch. 99
Nativity - Mch. 161
Nazareth - Mch. 25
Olive - En. 90
Peace - Mch. 19
Peter's - Mch. 128
Philip's - Col. M 29
Pilgrim - En. 10
Redeemer - En. 129
Redemption - Mch. 111
Redford - Mch. 101
Rosedale Pk. - En. 122
Shepherd - En. 87
Stephen's - Mch. 45
Savior - Mch. 18
Savior (Deaf) Mch. 11
Tabor - Mch. 57
Thomas - Mch. 155
Timothy - Mch. 58
Trinity - Mch. 117
Trinity - Mch. 114
Unity - Mch. 144
Zion - Mch. 136
City Miss. - Mch. 160
East Detroit - Mch. 86
E. Jordan 5 NE Mch. 82
Elmer 2 S - Mch. 63
Engadine:
Peter's - NW 9
5 N - NW 9
Fair Haven 2 N Mch. 140
Farmington 2 E Mch. 40
Fenton - Mch. 102
Flint:
Calvary - Mch. 118
Olive - Mch. 125
Paul's - Mch. 151
Redeemer - Mch. 119
Savior - Mch. 120
Forestville - Mch. 43
Fowler - Mch. 5
Frankenlust - Mch. 108
Frankenmuth - Mch. 65
Frankentrost
(See Saginaw 7 E)
Frazer - Mch. 175
Free Soil - Mch. 98
3 W - Mch. 98
Garden City - Mch. 34
Gladwin 8 W - Mch. 16
Glen Arbor - Mch. 143
Glendora - Mch. 59
Good Harbor - Mch. 143
Grand Haven - Mch. 29
Grand Rapids:
Immanuel - Mch. 164
Hope - En. 117
James's - Mch. 84
Redeemer - Mch. 23
Grosse Pointe - En. 65
Grosse Pointe Woods En. 19
Hadley 3 S - Mch. 36
Hancock - NW 3
Harbor Beach Mch. 106
Hastings - En. 130
Hawks 4 NE - Mch. 74
Hemlock:
3 NE - Mch. 163
5 NW - Mch. 122
Herron 4 W - Mch. 105
Hillman 6 N - Mch. 173
Hillsdale - Mch. 48
Holland - Mch. 91
Houghton Lk. - Mch. 31
Howard City - Mch. 67
Hubbell - NW 4
Ida 2 SE - Mch. 44
Imlay City - Mch. 36
Inkster 8 SE - Mch. 165
Ionia - Mch. 130
Iron Mountain:
Olive - NW 1
Redeemer
(See Kingsford)
Ironwood - NW 5
Jackson - Mch. 124
Jenison 7 W
(See Blendon)
Kalamazoo - Mch. 96
Kaleva - Mch. 181
Kilmanagh - Mch. 158
Kinde:
Zion - Mch. 131
5 E - Mch. 131
Kingsford - NW 1
Kings Mill 2 NE Mch. 39
Lansing:
Christ - En. 146
Trinity - Mch. 146
Lapeer - Mch. 39
Laurium - NW 7
Leland - Mch. 143
Lenox - Mch. 61
Lewiston - Mch. 51
Lincoln Park - Mch. 68
Linkville - Mch. 138
Ludington - Mch. 112
Mancelona - Mch. 42
Manistee - Mch. 178
Marenisco - NW 6
Marshall - Mch. 47
Midland - Mch. 88
Milan - Mch. 79
Millington - Mch. 30
Minden City 5 SE Mch. 75
Moltke - Mch. 49
Monroe:
Grace - Mch. 79
Trinity - Mch. 28
7 NW - Mch. 56
Montague:
James's - Mch. 80
10 NW - Mch. 80
Mount Clemens:
Trinity - Mch. 172
5 NW - Mch. 149
5 W - Mch. 171
9 NW - Mch. 6
Mt. Pleasant - Mch. 27
Munger - Mch. 121
Muskegon - Mch. 92
Muttonville
(See Lenox)
Newberry - NW 2
New Boston - Mch. 4
New Haven - Mch. 17
Niles - Mch. 83
Northville - Mch. 133
Nunica - Mch. 70
Oberlin - Mch. 16
Onaway - Mch. 81
Onekama - Mch. 181
Ontonagon - NW 10
Painesdale - NW 8
Paw Paw - Mch. 93
Petersburg - Mch. 69
Petoskey - Mch. 37
Pinconning - Mch. 32
Pontiac:
Grace - En. 15
Trinity - Mch. 55
9 NW - En. 92
Port Hope - Mch. 33
7 SW - Mch. 75
Port Huron:
Savior - En. 105
Trinity - Mch. 115
Port Sanilac 3 SW Mch. 182
Posen 4 SE - Mch. 74
Reading - Mch. 48
Redridge - NW 8
Reed City - Mch. 159
Reese - Mch. 137
Richville - Mch. 145
River Rouge - Mch. 24
Riverton - Mch. 112
Robinson - Mch. 135
Rochester - Mch. 72
Rogers City:
John's - Mch. 87
7 S - Mch. 166
Roseville - Mch. 168
Royal Oak - Mch. 35
Ruth 1 S - Mch. 75
Saginaw:
Bethlehem - Mch. 177
Holy Cross - Mch. 162
Peace - Mch. 167
Redeemer - Mch. 134
Trinity - Mch. 2
7 E - Mch. 100
St. Clair - Mch. 150
St. Clair Shores:
Paul's - En. 102
Redeemer - Mch. 66
St. John's 12 SW Mch. 21
St. Joseph - Mch. 109
Sanborn - Mch. 105
Sandusky 3 NE Mch. 63

Sandy Creek
(See Monroe 7 NW)
Sawyer - Mch. 147
Sebewaing - Mch. 89
Shelby 6 SW - Mch. 127
Sherman (See
Centerville 6 SE)
Standish 3 W - Mch. 90
Stanwood 2 NW
Mch. 169
Sturgis - Mch. 141
Tawas City - Mch. 132
Three Rivers - Mch. 12
Topaz - NW 10
Tolfree - NW 10
Traverse City - Mch. 42
Turk Lake - Mch. 67
Unionville - Mch. 170
Utica - Mch. 50
Waltz - Mch. 153
Wellston - Mch. 98
West Branch - Mch. 31
Wheeler 2 E - Mch. 122
White Cloud - Mch. 180
Whittaker - Mch. 4
Winona - SW 8
Wyandotte - Mch. 78

MINNESOTA

Ada:
Zion - Min. 119
7 NE - Min. 204
Aitkin:
Deaf - Min. 260
John's - Min. 268
8 W - Min. 249
Akeley - Min. 272
Albany:
8 N - Min. 184
5 S - Min. 184
Alberta 8 S - Min. 91
Alexandria:
Zion - Min. 11
12 NW - Min. 228
Alpha:
Trinity - Min. 33
9 N - Min. 175
Amboy - Min. 130
Annandale:
4 NE - Min. 129
12 SE - Min. 105
Anoka - Min. 208
Appleton:
Trinity - Min. 64
7 N - Min. 74
Arago - Min. 54
Arena
(See Madison 7 NW)
Arlington 6 SE
Min. 42
Atwater 3 N - Min. 225
Austin - Min. 153
Badoura - Min. 272
Bagley - Min. 67
Barnum:
Immanuel - Min. 32
5 E - Min. 32
Barrett 5 SW - Min. 135
Bartlett
(See Verndale 8 S)
Baudette 10 NW
Min. 26
Beardsley - Min. 61
Bellingham - Min. 30
5 SW - Min. 271
Bemidji:
Trinity - Min. 100
6 E - Min. 100
Benson:
Mark's - Min. 6
14 SE - Min. 202
Bertha:
Paul's - Min. 63
3 SW - Min. 103
Blackduck 4 NE
Min. 10
Blue Earth:
Paul's - Min. 17
6 NE - Min. 84
Bovey - Min. 258
Boyd:
Redeemer - Min. 173
7 SW - Min. 188
Bradford
(See Isanti 2 W)
Braham - Min. 223
Brainerd - Min. 179
Brewster - Min. 239
Brook Park - Min. 143
Brownsdale - Min. 109
Browns Valley:
Zion - Min. 61
Brownton - Min. 197
Bruno - Min. 32
Butterfield - Min. 265
Callaway - Min. 22
Campbell - Min. 259
Canby 8 NE - Min. 188
Carlos:
Immanuel - Min. 38
11 E - Min. 38
Carver - Min. 167
Cass Lake - Min. 146
Ceylon - Min. 147
Chaska - Min. 113
Chatfield - Min. 43
Chisholm - Min. 123
Claremont 5 SW
Min. 166
Clarissa 5 N - Min. 103
Clear Lake - Min. 266
Clements - Min. 140
Cloquet - Min. 121
Cloverdale - Min. 258
Cohasset - Min. 178
Cologne 5 SW - Min. 7
Columbia Heights
Min. 254
Correll - Min. 273
Corrina (See
Annandale 4 NE)
Courtland 3 E
Min. 148
Crookston - Min. 205
Crosby - Min. 249
Crown 1 N - Min. 221
Culdrum (See
Swanville 4 NE)
Danvers - Min. 64
Deer Creek:
Trinity - Min. 69
6 SE - Min. 69
Deer River - Min. 178
Dent:
Immanuel - Min. 15
4 W - Min. 15
Detroit Lakes - Min. 90
Dodge Center - Min. 5
Dorset - Min. 50
Duane - Min. 76
Duluth:
Olive - Min. 70
Stephen's - Min. 65
9 NW - Min. 29
Deaf - ND 38
Dumont - Min. 73
Dunnell - Min. 147
Eagle Bend - Min. 103
Eastern Heights
(See St. Paul's 1 E)
Easton - Min. 84
Eden Valley - Min. 122
Edgerton - Min. 206
Elba - Min. 200
Elbow Lake 4 NE
Min. 135
Eldred - Min. 205
Elgin:
Trinity - Min. 2
6 SW - Min. 2
Elizabeth - Min. 75
Elk River:
Immanuel - Min. 250
4 NE - Min. 250
Elmore:
Trinity - Min. 104
5 NE - Min. 159
Elysian:
Bethlehem - Min. 234
5 N - Min. 46
Erie (See Goodridge)
Euclid - Min. 168
Evansville 8 NE
Min. 177
Excelsior - Min. 169
Eyota 4 NE - Min. 2
Fairhaven - Min. 16
Fairmont:
Paul's - Min. 261
5 NW - Min. 14
10 NW - Min. 14
11 SW - Min. 142
Faribault - Min. 244
Farmington - Min. 181
Federal Dam - Min. 146
Fergus Falls:
Trinity - Min. 68
7 NE - Min. 45
13 NE - Min. 68
Finlayson:
Peace - Min. 227
12 W (See Giese)
Fisher 3 E - Min. 168
Foley - Min. 266
Fort Ripley - Min. 107
Fosston - Min. 66
Fraser (See
Fairmont 10 NW)
Frazee:
Bethlehem - Min. 216
7 SE - Min. 216
10 E - Min. 92
12 NE - Min. 54
16 NE - Min. 92
18 E - Min. 92
Fulda - Min. 224
Garfield - Min. 12
Gary 4 SW - Min. 76
Gaylord:
John's - Min. 255
5 NW - Min. 40
Georgetown - Min. 119
Gibbon 5 NW
Min. 137
Giese - Min. 269
Gladstone 1 NE - En. 58
Glencoe - Min. 238
Goodhue:
10 NE - Min. 58
10 SE - Min. 58
Goodland - Min. 86
Goodridge - Min. 215
Good Thunder - Min. 34
Gormontown
(See Frazee 7 SE)
Grand Lake - Min. 121
Grand Rapids - Min. 246
Granite Falls - Min. 144
Gratton - Min. 178
Green Isle:
Paul's - Min. 189
3 SW - Min. 180
Grey Eagle - Min. 242
Grove Lake - Min. 117
Grygla - Min. 215
Guthrie - Min. 248
Hackensack - Min. 248
Hacket (See
Baudette 10 NW)
Hagali - Min. 10
Hamburg 1 W - Min. 27
Hancock 8 SW - Min. 91
Hardwick - Min. 83
Havelock - Min. 202
Hay Creek - Min. 81
Henderson - Min. 42
Henning - Min. 88
Herman 5 SE - Min. 132
Hewitt 1 SW - Min. 63
Hibbing - Min. 86
Hill City - Min. 260
Hillman 6 S - Min. 96
Hinckley:
Paul's - Min. 182
10 NW - Min. 182
Hoffman - Min. 132
Holland - Min. 77
Hollandale - Min. 102
Holloway:
8 NW - Min. 149
Immanuel - Min. 124
Holyoke - Min. 32
Hopkins - Min. 44
Howard Lake - Min. 217
International Falls
Min. 25
Iona - Min. [illegible]
Isanti 2 W - Min. 141
Isle - Min. 158
Janesville:
Trinity - Min. 118
5 E - Min. 234
9 S - Min. 156
Jasper - Min. 176
Keewatin - Min. 86
Kerkhoven - Min. 170
Kimball - Min. 122
Knollwood Pk. - Min. 18
Kroschel (See
Hinckley 10 NW)
Lake City:
10 SW - Min. 195
7 SW - Min. 195
Lake Elmo 5 S
Min. 264
Lake Johanna - Min. 18
Lakefield - Min. 251
6 N - Min. 114
8 SW - Min. 152
Leaf Valley (See
Alexandria 12 NW)
Lester Prairie - Min. 229
2 W - Min. 245
Lewiston 3 N - Min. 78
Lewisville - Min. 191
Little Falls - Min. 107
Loman - Min. 25
Long Prairie - Min. 49
4 SE - Min. 59
Loon Lake
(See Vergas 2 SW)
Luverne - Min. 83
McGrath - Min. 158
McGregor - Min. 93
McIntosh - Min. 66
Madelia 10 SE
Min. 128
Madison:
John's - Min. 1
7 NW - Min. 87
Mahnomen - Min. 76
Marble - Min. 258
Mavie - Min. 215
Mayer - Min. 212
Meadow Brook
Min. 123
Medford - Min. 133

Melrose - Min. 242
Mendota 7 S
(See Nichols)
Mentor - Min. 66
Milaca - Min. 223
Millersburg 3 W
Min. 19
Minneapolis:
Calvary - Min. 137
Christ - Min. 47
Cross - Min. 95
Faith - Min. 155
Immanuel - Min. 161
Olive - En. 113
Peter's - Min. 97
Portland Ave.
Min. 136
Trinity - Min. 174
Zion - Min. 72
City Miss. - Min. 150
Deaf - Min. 193
Minnesota Lake 5 NE
Min. 160
Monterey - Min. 198
Montevideo:
Paul's - Min. 202
4 NE - Min. 257
15 NE
(See Benson 14 SE)
Moorhead - Min. 88
Moose Park - Min. 10
Mora - Min. 143
Morristown:
Bethlehem - Min. 151
5 N - Min. 126
Motley 4 N - Min. 241
Mound - Min. 169
Mountain Lk. - Min. 145
Munger - Min. 29
Nashua:
Paul's - Min. 183
14 NE - Min. 183
Nemadji
(See Barnum 5 E)
New Duluth - Min. 29
New Germany:
Mark's - Min. 185
2 N - Min. 62
Nichols - Min. 181
North Branch
(See Weber)
Northfield - Min. 19
Northome - Min. 10
Northrop 3 NE
Min. 110
Oak Grove - Min. 241
Oak Hill
(See Carlos 11 E)
Odessa:
Trinity - Min. 99
4 SW - Min. 99
Ogema - Min. 22
16 SE - Min. 22
Ogilvie - Min. 223
Okabena - Min. 213
Orchard Lk. - Min. 35
Orleans 5 E - Min. 240
Ormsby:
Grace - Min. 3
5 SE - Min. 3
Orr - Min. 207
Ortonville:
Trinity - Min. 82
8 SW - Min. 82
Osage - Min. 161
Osseo:
Paul's - Min. 208
6 W - Min. 9
Ottertail 1 E - Min. 226
Owatonna - Min. 24
Parkers Prairie:
Immanuel - Min. 222
5 SW - Min. 55
6 NW - Min. 194
9 SW - Min. 177
Park Rapids - Min. 165
Parnell - Min. 73
Pequot:
Christ - Min. 101
9 W
(See Stony Brook)
Perham:
Paul's - Min. 4
11 NE - Min. 163
Pine City - Min. 230
Pine River 10 W
Min. 101
Pipestone - Min. 233
Plainview - Min. 200
Plato 1 N - Min. 57
Pleasant Vale (See
Warroad 16 SW)
Plummer - Min. 231
Ponsford - Min. 54
Poplar 8 NW
(See Oak Grove)
Popple Creek - Min. 85
Prairie Mount
(See Arlington 6 SE)
Princeton 5 NE
Min. 237
Prior Lake:
Paul's - Min. 35
5 SW - Min. 252
Puposky - Min. 100
Racine 7 NW - Min. 232
Radium 1 S - Min. 240
Ramey - Min. 96
Randall - Min. 53
Rapidan - Min. 94
Ray - Min. 25
Raymond - Min. 170
Red Lake Falls
Min. 231
Remer - Min. 260
Richville - Min. 226
Richwood - Min. 22
Robbinsdale - Min. 171
Rochester:
Redeemer - Min. 214
Trinity - Min. 60
Roseau - Min. 26
Rosemount 3 E
Min. 51
Rothsay 12 SW - ND 28
Round Lake - Min. 131
Royalton 11 E - Min. 96
Rush City:
John's - Min. 230
5 W - Min. 230
Rushford 6 N - Min. 39
Rushmore - Min. 127
Sabin 1 E - Min. 211
St. Cloud - Min. 31
St. James 10 SE
Min. 186
St. Louis Park - Min. 23
St. Paul:
Bethel - Min. 164
Bethlehem - Min. 71
Jehovah - Min. 209
Peter's - Min. 20
Pilgrim - En. 141
Redeemer - En. 69
Stephen's - Min. 218
Savior - En. 94
Trinity - Min. 220
Zion - Min. 256
Deaf - Min. 21
St. Paul 1 N
(See Gladstone)
St. Paul 1 E - En. 58
St. Paul 5 NW
Min. 120
Sanborn 10 N - Min. 140
Sandstone - Min. 125
Sargeant 3 SE
Min. 109
Sauk Center:
Paul's - Min. 117
Zion - Min. 210
Sauk Rapids:
Trinity - Min. 172
9 NE
(See Popple Creek)
Sax - Min. 207
Sebeka:
John's - Min. 236
5 SE - Min. 236
11 SW - Min. 236
Shady Knoll
(See Arago)
Sherburn - Min. 192
Shooks - Min. 10
Silver Creek - Min. 129
Sioux Valley - Min. 131
Slayton - Min. 8
Solway - Min. 67
South St. Paul 4 SW
Min. 235
Springfield - Min. 115
Spring Valley - Min. 48
Squaw Lake - Min. 146
Staples - Min. 241
Steen - Min. 98
Stewartville - Min. 262
Stillwater 12 SW
Min. 196
Stockton - Min. 78
Stony Brook - Min. 101
Swanville:
Peter's - Min. 270
4 NE - Min. 112
Tenstrike - Min. 10
Thief River Falls
Min. 203
Thorhult - Min. 215
Town Moltke
(See Gibbon 5 NW)
Trosky - Min. 206
Truman:
Paul's - Min. 89
3 NE - Min. 187
Tulaby Lake - Min. 22
Upsala - Min. 162
Vergas - Min. 41
2 SW - Min. 267
Verndale:
Redeemer - Min. 37
8 S - Min. 37
Vernon Center:
Peter's - Min. 134
7 SW - Min. 201
Villard - Min. 117
Virginia - Min. 207
Waconia - Min. 199
Wadena - Min. 157
Waldorf - Min. 156
2 SE - Min. 156
Walker - Min. 248
Waltham 4 SW
Min. 109
Warren - Min. 240
Warroad:
6 NW - Min. 26
16 SW - Min. 26
Waseca:
Paul's - Min. 219
5 S - Min. 247
Watertown:
Paul's - Min. 190
3 E - Min. 190
Waterville - Min. 56
Waubun 9 NE - Min. 22
Wayzata - Min. 169
Weber - Min. 141
Webster - Min. 52
Wheaton - Min. 79
Willmar - Min. 138
Willow Creek (See
Vernon Center 7 SW)
Willow River - Min. 125
Windom - Min. 36
Winnebago - Min. 253
Winsted - Min. 62
Wolverton 13 SE
Min. 13
Wood Lake 5 SE
Min. 28
Woodstock - Min. 233
Worthington - Min. 111
Wrenshall - Min. 121
Wright - Min. 93
Wykoff - Min. 154
Wylie - Min. 231
Wyoming - Min. 106
Young America
Min. 116
Zerkel - Min. 67

MISSISSIPPI

Ellisville - So. 47
Gloster - So. 34
Gulfport - So. 57
Jackson - So. 58
Jackson - Col. M 2
Meridian - So. 58
Natchez - So. 37
Pascagoula - So. 56
Picayune - So. 41
Piney Woods - Col. M 47
Saratoga 2 NE - So. 58
West Point - So. 1

MISSOURI

Alma:
Trinity - W 75
Colored - W 75
4 S - W 196
Altenburg - W 193
Amsterdam 7 S - W 162
Antonia 2 W - W 70
Appleton City - W 154
Augusta - W 126
Beaufort 1 S - W 49
Bismarck - W 78
Blackburn - W 91
Black Jack
(See St. Louis Co.)
Boeuf Creek
(See New Haven)
Bonne Terre - W 158
Boonville:
Immanuel - W 125
10 SE - W 19
Bourbon - W 161
Branson - W 38
Brentwood
(See St. Louis Co.)
Brookfield - W 181
Brunswick - W 28
Bunceton:
Grace - W 152
5 NE (See Lone Elm)
California - W 176
Cape Girardeau:
Trinity - W 134
2 NW - W 203
Carrollton - W 72
Carthage - W 105
Chaffee - W 178

Chesterfield
(See St. Louis Co)
Chillicothe - W 181
Clayton
(See St. Louis Co)
Clinton - W 30
Cole Camp:
Trinity - W 67
3 SE - W 122
6 NW - W 157
8 SE - W 122
7 NE - W 174
10 SE
(See Mount Hulda)
Columbia - W 140
Columbia Bottoms
(See St. Louis Co.)
Concordia:
Paul's - W 85
7 SW - W 151
Conway - W 38
Corder - W 66
Corning - W 183
Craig 3 W - W 124
Creighton - W 162
Crosstown - W 32
Cuba - W 187
Des Peres
(See St. Louis Co.)
De Soto - W 43
Diggins - W 87
Drake 2 SE - W 163
Egypt Mills 1 W - W 165
Eldon - W 35
Elk Prairie - W 18
Ellisville
(See St. Louis Co.)
Elmont
(See Sullivan 5 W)
Emma - W 82
Ernestville (See
Concordia 7 SW)
Excelsior Springs - W 83
Farley - W 199
Farmington - W 149
Farrar - W 47
Ferguson
(See St. Louis Co.)
Festus - W 111
Feuersville 1 S - W 118
Flat River - W 158
Forest Green 2 W
W 138
Fredericktown - W 177
Freedom - W 118
Freistatt - W 186
Friedheim - W 41
Frohna - W 77
Gordonville:
Christ W 97
3 SE - W 178
Gravelton - W 153
Hannibal:
John's - En. 119
11 W - W 56
Harvester - W 25
Harwood - W 154
Higginsville - W 168
High Ridge - W 63
Hillsboro 5 NE - W 86
Honey Creek (See
Jefferson City 10 S)
Illmo - W 29
Independence - W 94
Ironton - W 78
Jackson:
Paul's - W 104
6 SW - W 185
Jamestown - W 88
Jarvis
(See Hillsboro 5 NE)
Jefferson City:
Trinity - W 164
6 SW - W 79
10 S - W 35
Jennings
(See St. Louis Co.)
Jerico Springs - W 51
Jonesburg 5 N - W 142
Joplin - W 59
Kansas City:
Calvary - W 55
City Mission - W 69
Immanuel - W 198
Paul's - W 200
Pilgrim - W 54
Redeemer - W 44
Shepherd - W 57
Kimmswick 3 N - W 133
Kirksville - W 155
Kirkwood
(See St. Louis Co.)
Knobnoster - W 151
Kurreville - W 97
La Grange - W 24
Lake Creek (See
Cole Camp 7 NE)
Lebanon - W 120
Leslie 6 NE
(See Pt. Hudson)
Lexington - W 83
Lincoln:
Zion - W 20
6 NW - W 130
Linneus
(See Brookfield)
Lockwood:
Immanuel - W 62
6 SW - W 51
Lohman 2 S - W 160
Lone Elm - W 169
Longtown - W 89
Macon - W 76
Mansfield 6 NE - W 87
Maplewood
(See St. Louis Co.)
Marshall - W 172
Marshfield - W 87
Maryland Heights
(See St. Louis Co.)
Meinert
(See Lockwood 6 SW)
Menfro 3 N - W 26
Meta 3 NE - W 208
Mexico - W 102
Moberly - W 40
Monett - W 74
Morgan - W 38
Mountain Grove - W 81
Mount Hulda - W 50
Mount Leonard - W 101
Mount Zion (See
Jefferson City 6 SW)
Neelys Landing - W 165
New Haven:
Bethlehem - W 114
Trinity - W 73
New Melle - W 197
New Wells - W 46
Norborne - W 189
Olivette
(See St. Louis Co.)
Orchardfarm
(See St. Charles 6 NE)
Orrville
(See St. Louis Co.)
Osage City 4 S - W 207
Overland
(See St. Louis Co.)
Palmyra - W 21
Parma - W 170
Perryville:
Immanuel - W 123
5 E - W 188
Pevely:
Zion - W 190
2 N - W 68
Pilot Knob - W 78
Pine Lawn
(See St. Louis Co.)
Pleasant Grove - W 38
Pocahontas - W 115
Point Rest
(See Menfro 3 N)
Poplar Bluff - W 33
Port Hudson - W 167
Potosi - W 158
Prairie City
(See Rockville 5 W)
Prairie Home 6 NE
(See Pleasant Grove)
Purdy 3 NW - W 95
Pyrmont
(See Stover 8 N)
Rader - W 38
Ramona Park
(See St. Louis Co.)
Rockville 5 W - W 98
Rolla - W 18
Rosebud - W 166
St. Charles:
Immanuel - W 141
6 NE - W 117
Ste. Genevieve - W 43
St. James - W 187
St. Joseph:
Paul's - W 100
Peter's - W 34
St. Louis:
Ascension - W 146
Andrew's - W 103
Bethlehem - W 58
Bethany - W 23
Calvary - En. 153
Christ - W 27
Cross - W 107
Ebenezer - W 116
Emmaus - W 191
Epiphany - W 206
Grace - En. 64
Grace - Col. M 8
Hope - W 156
Immanuel - W 148
John's - W 80
Luke's - W 150
Messiah - W 202
Marcus - W 128
Matthew's - W 184
Olive - W 39
Paul's - W 159
Peter's - W 209
Philip's - Col. M 38
Pilgrim - En. 27
Redeemer - W 135
Salem - W 132
Stephen's - W 144
St. Trinity - W 22
Savior - En. 140
Timothy - W 121
Trinity - W 136
Zion - W 180
City Mission - W 93
Brauer Mission - W 52
Good Shepherd
Mission - W 65
Deaf - W 192
Altenheim - W 205
St. Louis County:
Black Jack- W 64
Brentwood - W 106
Chesterfield 6 SE
W 175
St. Louis Co. (cont'd):
Columbia Bottoms
W 90
Des Peres - W 92
Orphanage - W 92
Ellisville - W 108
Ferguson - W 37
Jennings - W 204
Kirkwood - W 131
Lemay Ferry - W 182
Maplewood - W 173
Maryland Heights
W 201
Olivette - W 96
Orrville - W 147
Overland - W 45
Pine Lawn:
Bethesda - W 113
Faith - W 143
Unity - En. 26
Ramona Park - W 36
Riverview Gardens
En. 68
University City:
Bethel - W 110
James's - W 195
Webster Groves
En. 75
Wellston - W 194
Salisbury - W 71
Sarcoxie - W 74
Sedalia - W 84
Seventy-Six - W 60
Shawneetown - W 61
Shelbyville 6 W - W 99
Sherman - W 175
Sikeston - W 170
Slater 18 SE - W 53
Springfield - W 109
Stones Prairie
(See Purdy 3 NW)
Stover:
Paul's - W 171
7 N - W 119
Sullivan 5 W - W 161
Summerfield 2 SE
W 163
Sweet Springs:
Immanuel - W 179
5 NE - W 210
Thayer 7 E - W 112
Thompson Hollow
W 153
Tilsit
(See Jackson 6 SW)
Tindall - W 181
Union - W 127
Uniontown - W 140
University City
(See St. Louis Co.)
Valley Park - W 31
Vandalia - W 102
Warrensburg - W 30
Warrenton - W 142
Washington - W 145
Waverly 3 SW - W 48
Wellsville 5 E - W 129
Wentzville - W 137
West Ely
(See Hannibal 11 W)
West Plains - W 112
Willow Springs - W 81
Wittenberg - W 42

MONTANA

Anaconda - En. 52
Bear Springs - ND 6
Belfry - ND 15
Billings - ND 7
Bloomfield 4 W - ND 11
Bozeman - ND 18

Bridger - ND 15
Butte - En. 11
Chapman 4 N - ND 21
Chinook - ND 5
Coffee Creek - ND 6
Columbus:
Paul's - ND 1
Culbertson 8 NW ND 70
Custer Gulch - ND 14
Deer Lodge - En. 139
Drummond 2 S - ND 16
Fairfield 8 NE - ND 26
Fairview 12 NE - ND 19
Fallon 7 E - ND 17
12 N - ND 17
Forsyth - ND 23
Friedensthal 11 SW ND 17
Geraldine - ND 6
Gildford 16 N - ND 12
Glendive - ND 11
Glucksthal - ND 17
Grass Range - ND 14
Great Falls - ND 9
Greenfield
(See Fairfield 8 NE)
Hamilton - ND 22
Hardin:
St. Xavier - ND 8
Mission - ND 8
Harlem - ND 5
Harlowtown - ND 13
Havre - ND 12
Helena - ND 25
Helmville 7 W - ND 16
Highwood - ND 9
Hobson - ND 13
Hopley - ND 13
Kalispell - ND 10
Laurel - ND 24
Lavina - ND 14
Lewistown - ND 6
Libby - ND 20
Lindsay - ND 11
Malta - ND 21
Melstone - ND 14
Miles City - ND 2
Missoula - En. 145
Moiese - ND 4
Moore - ND 13
Niarada - ND 4
Outlook - ND 53
Ovando - ND 16
Pablo - ND 4
Park City - ND 1
Plentywood - ND 53
Poplar - ND 3
Power - ND 26
Rock Springs - ND 2
Ronan - ND 4
Roundup - ND 14
Rudyard - ND 12
Sidney - ND 19
Stevensville 10 NE ND 22
Thompson Falls - ND 4
Three Forks - ND 18
Twin Bridges - ND 18
Vananda - ND 23
Vida 9 NE - ND 3
Warm Springs - En. 84
Wibaux - ND 35
Winnett - ND 14
Wolf Point - ND 3

NEBRASKA

Ainsworth:
Paul's - NN 16
5 NW - NN 16
Alliance - NN 49
Altona - NN 82
Amherst:
Trinity - SN 88
5 NW - SN 75
Arapahoe:
Trinity - SN 84
6 NW - SN 116
10 NE - SN 86
Arlington 4 N - NN 88
Arnold - SN 113
Ashton 3 S - SN 117
Atkinson - NN 65
Auburn - SN 99
14 SW - SN 77
Bancroft:
Paul's - NN 40
6 SW - NN 26
Battle Creek:
John's - NN 11
5 S - NN 29
Bazile Mills - NN 63
Beatrice:
Paul's - SN 101
7 SW - SN 118
9 NW - SN 21
Beemer - NN 19
5 SW - NN 5
4 S - NN 33
Benson 8 NW - NN 76
Bertrand - SN 59
Big Spring - SN 14
Blair - NN 22
Bloomfield - NN 61
Bloomington 9 NW SN 119
Blue Hill - SN 22
Brule - SN 47
Buffalo - SN 7
Burton 4 NW - SD 25
Burwell - SN 103
Bushnell 16 SW - Co. 17
Butte - NN 59
Cairo - SN 58
Callaway - SN 112
Cambridge - SN 53
Campbell 3 SW - SN 100
Carroll - NN 21
Cedar Bluffs:
Matthew's - NN 27
Zion - NN 27
Central City - SN 113
Chadron - NN 86
Chambers - NN 72
Champion 5 SE - SN 11
Chappell - SN 95
Chester - SN 43
Clearwater:
Immanuel - NN 25
7 SW - NN 25
Columbus:
Immanuel - NN 28
12 NE - NN 6
15 NW - NN 91
Concord 4 NE - NN 14
Conley - NN 72
Cordova - SN 42
Crawford - NN 41
Crete:
Bethlehem - SN 91
7 SE (See Kramer)
Crookston 10 SW NN 57
Culbertson - SN 104
Curtis - SN 115
Davenport:
Peter's - SN 56
8 SE - SN 82
David City - SN 114
Daykin 5 E - SN 33
Decatur - NN 54
Denton - SN 91
Deshler:
Peter's - SN 62
2 W - SN 108
Dodge - NN 5
Doniphan - SN 25
Duncan 5 SW - NN 28
Eagle - SN 48
Elgin - NN 68
Elk Creek 5 SW - SN 65
Elsie - SN 102
Elwood 12 SW - SN 12
Emerick
(See Newman Grove)
Fairbury - SN 80
Falls City:
Christ - SN 110
6 N - SN 120
Florence 2 N
(See Omaha, John's)
Foster - NN 8
Foster 5 W - NN 8
Franklin - SN 27
Fremont - NN 36
Friedensau
(See Hebron 7 NW)
Fullerton - NN 90
Garland - SN 40
Gilead - SN 57
Gladstone 2 W - SN 57
Goehner - SN 79
Gordon - NN 70
Grafton 3 S - SN 63
Grand Island:
Trinity - SN 28
8 NW - SN 10
Grant - SN 102
Gresham:
Peter's - SN 18
7 SE - SN 60
Guide Rock 12 NE SN 72
Gurley 4 SW - SN 45
Hampton:
Peter's - SN 78
4 NE - SN 13
6 SW - SN 15
Harrison - NN 41
Hastings - SN 70
Hay Springs - NN 86
Hazard 3 E - SN 17
Hebron 7 NW - SN 16
Hendley - SN 53
Hershey - SN 85
Holdrege - SN 121
Holstein - SN 39
Hooper:
5 NW - NN 56
6 E - NN 17
Howells 8 NW - NN 55
Humphrey - NN 73
Imperial - SN 93
Indianola 9 SE - SN 1
Jamison - NN 52
Jansen:
Trinity - SN 41
10 NE - SN 19
Juniata:
8 NW - SN 97
10 SW - SN 4
Kearney - SN 74
Kemma - NN 61
Kenesaw - SN 9
Kiowa
(See Davenport 8 SE)
Kimball - SN 68
Kramer - SN 69
Lamar - SN 106
Laurel - NN 84
Leigh - NN 43
Lexington - SN 73
Lincoln:
Calvary - SN 90
Immanuel - SN 34
Redeemer - En. 47
Trinity - SN 111
Lindsay 6 NE - NN 73
Litchfield - SN 17
Louisville 4 SW - NN 10
Lowell 4 NE - SN 9
Lyons 4 SE - NN 30
Madison:
Trinity - NN 60
7 SW - NN 77
Malcolm - SN 37
Martinsburg - NN 42
McCook:
Peace - SN 76
9 SE - SN 87
Meadow Grove - NN 53
Minden - SN 122
Monroe 9 NW - NN 73
Moorefield - SN 115
Murdock 2 N - NN 46
Naponee - SN 119
Neligh - NN 68
Newcastle - NN 79
Newmans Grove 8 N NN 75
Norfolk:
Christ - NN 31
Grace - NN 66
Olive - En. 37
North Bend - NN 9
North Platte - SN 85
Oconto 7 SW - SN 7
Odell - SN 64
Ogallala:
Paul's - SN 47
10 SE - SN 8
12 SW - SN 81
Omaha:
Bethany - NN 51
Bethlehem (Deaf) NN 48
Calvary - NN 2
Cross - NN 69
First - NN 1
John's - NN 20
Mount Olive - NN 18
Paul's - NN 62
Zion - NN 12
Inst. Miss. - NN 83
O'Neill - NN 65
Orchard - NN 85
Ord 8 S - SN 50
Osmond - NN 38
Oxford - SN 55
Palisade - SN 2
Palmer - SN 36
Papillion - NN 50
Pender 7 SW - NN 47
Pierce:
Zion - NN 74
2 NE - NN 34
8 SE - NN 4
Pilger - NN 45
Plainview - NN 39
Platte Center:
Grace - NN 37
4 W - NN 37
Plattsmouth - NN 10
Pleasant Dale:
Bethlehem - SN 5
Trinity - SN 54
Pleasanton - SN 83
Plymouth 2 E - SN 26
Polk 3 W - SN 44
Ponca - NN 79
Poole 8 SW - SN 107
Potter 12 NE - SN 45

Ravenna:
Bethlehem - SN 46
7 NE - SN 46
Rising City 5 SE SN 29
Riverdale 7 N - SN 83
Rosemont 5 SW - SN 72
Ruby - SN 79
Rushville - NN 70
Ruskin 3 SE - SN 123
St. Libory 6 NE - SN 61
Schuyler:
Trinity - NN 9
8 NW - NN 3
Scotia - SN 103
Scottsbluff:
James's - NN 32
John's - NN 78
Scribner:
Peter's - NN 80
4 NW - NN 44
Seward:
John's - SN 32
8 E - SN 67
Shelton 11 NW - SN 52
Sidney:
Paul's - SN 51
11 SE - SN 109
Snyder - NN 81
Spencer 5 N - NN 59
Staplehurst:
Immanuel - SN 31
3 W - SN 3
Stark Valley
(See Foster 5 W)
Sterling 2 W - SN 24
Sumner - SN 88
Superior - SN 23
Tecumseh - SN 6
Thayer - SN 20
Tilden:
Immanuel - NN 71
9 SE - NN 75
Tobias 3 SE - SN 92
Trenton - SN 2
Upland - SN 27
Utica - SN 30
Venango - SN 106
Venus - NN 87
Waco:
Peace - SN 35
[illegible] SE - SN 49
Wakefield:
John's - NN 24
7 NW - NN 13
8 SW - NN 24
Walthill - NN 54
Walton 6 SE - SN 98
Wausa 7 SW - NN 64
Wauneta:
Redeemer - SN 105
12 SW - SN 105
Wayne - NN 7
Wellfleet - SN 96
Western - SN 25
West Point - NN 58
White 4 SW - SN 96
Wilcox 3 SE - SN 66
Winside - NN 35
Winslow - NN 23
Wisner:
Paul's - NN 89
8 S - NN 15
10 SW - NN 67
Wood River -SN 58
Worms
(See St. Libory 6 NE)
Wymore - SN 89
York:
Immanuel - SN 38
7 NE - SN 71

NEVADA

Boulder City - C&N 63
Fallon - C&N 7
Gardnerville 1 SW C&N 61
Goldfield - C&N 63
Las Vegas - C&N 63
Lovelock - C&N 7
Indian - C&N 7
Reno - C&N 62

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Manchester - Atl. 39

NEW JERSEY

Bayonne - Atl. 45
Bergenfield - Atl. 40
Bloomfield - Atl. 75
Bogota - Atl. 58
Boonton - Atl. 43
Bound Brook - Atl. 47
Bridgeton - Atl. 50
Camden - En. 147
Cliffside Park
(See Grantwood)
Clifton:
John's - Atl. 55
Trinity - Atl. 41
Closter - Atl. 78
Dover - Atl. 43
E. Rutherford - Atl. 44
Elizabeth - Atl. 60
Englewood - Atl. 63
Fair Lawn - Atl. 51
Fords - Atl. 62
Fort Lee - En. 138
Grantwood - En. 143
Harrison - Atl. 77
Hoboken - Atl. 76
Jersey City - En. 36
Leonia - En. 9
Lyndhurst - Atl. 65
Maplewood - En. 91
Maywood - Atl. 64
Morristown - Atl. 43
Newark:
Deaf - Atl. 168
Matthew's - Atl. 56
Redeemer - Atl. 42
New Milford - Atl. 69
North Bergen:
Savior - Atl. 74
Trinity - Atl. 48
Orange - Atl. 61
Palisades Park - En. 60
Paterson:
Luke's - Atl. 67
Paul's - Atl. 49
Penns Grove - Atl. 68
Pitman - En. 147
Plainfield - Atl. 73
Ridgewood - Atl. 66
Secaucus - Atl. 72
Teaneck - En. 8
Trenton:
Bethany - En. 83
Trinity - Ea. 3
Union - Atl. 71
Union City:
Matthew's - Atl. 57
Ital. Miss. - Atl. 46
Verona - Atl. 54
Warren Point
(See Fair Lawn)
Westfield - Atl. 70
West New York - Atl. 53
Westwood - Atl. 52

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque - K 124
Carlsbad - Tex. 130
Clovis - Tex. 129
Dawson - K 125
Deming 18 N - Tex. 24
Las Vegas - K 123
Raton - K 125
Roswell - Tex. 128
Santa Fe - K 122
Springer - K 125

NEW YORK

Akron 8 N
(See Wolcottsville)
Albany:
Christ - Atl. 157
Matthew's - Atl. 148
Paul's - Atl. 134
Savior - Atl. 99
Allegany - Ea. 6
Allen Center
(See Fillmore 10 SE)
Amityville - Atl. 93
Ashford Hts. - Ea. 53
Austerlitz - Atl. 137
Batavia - Ea. 42
Bethpage - Atl. 86
Brockport - Ea. 38
Bronxville - Atl. 107
Buffalo:
Andrew's - Ea. 8
Bethany - Ea. 43
Calvary - En. 135
City Mission - Ea. 61
Emmaus - Ea. 37
First Trinity - Ea. 45
Gethsemane - Ea. 59
North Park - Ea. 29
Nazareth - En. 12
Paul's - Ea. 19
Salem - Ea. 25
Savior - Col. M 7
Clarence Center 3 N
(See Wolcottsburg)
Clyde - En. 57
Cohocton - Ea. 27
Colden:
Redeemer - Ea. 20
3 NW - Ea. 36
Colemans Mills Atl. 106
Corning - Ea. 97
Cortland - Ea. 33
Depew - Ea. 28
Dunkirk - Ea. 14
East Aurora - Ea. 39
East Buffalo - Ea. 63
East Northport Atl. 103
East Oakfield 3 NE Ea. 49
Ebenezer 1 S - Ea. 57
Eden - Ea. 62
Ellicottville - Ea. 64
Elma - Ea. 39
Evans Center - Ea. 34
Farmington - Ea. 65
Fillmore 10 SE - Ea. 48
Ft. Wadsworth Atl. 153
Geneva - Ea. 52
Gibson - En. 28
Glen Cove - Atl. 87
Glendale - Atl. 80
Glen Head - Atl. 87
Gloversville - Atl. 98
Gowanda - Ea. 24
Hamlin 2 N - Ea. 55
Hastings-on-Hudson Atl. 130
Hawthorne - Atl. 110
Hicksville - Atl. 138
Hilton - Ea. 41
Holbrook - Atl. 123
Hudson:
Matthew's - Atl. 137
Slovak - Atl. 132
Huntington Sta. Atl. 131
Islip - Atl. 155
Jackson Hts. - Atl. 79
Kenmore - En. 118
Kingston - Atl. 164
Little Valley - Ea. 47
Lockport - Ea. 32
Long Island City:
Grace - Atl. 97
Trinity - Atl. 136
Malverne - Atl. 84
Manhasset - Atl. 162
Medina - Ea. 30
Mendon - Ea. 46
Mineola - Atl. 90
Mt. Vernon - Atl. 83
Newark - En. 57
Newfane 5 NE - Ea. 7
New Hyde Park Atl. 118
New York
(Bronx Boro):
Concordia - Atl. 81
Grace - Atl. 92
Paul's - Atl. 115
Redeemer - Atl. 88
Savior - Atl. 140
Spanish Mission Atl. 109
Stephen's - Atl. 102
Trinity - Atl. 92
Trinity - Atl. 139
True Light - Atl. 92
New York
(Brooklyn Boro):
Bethlehem - Atl. 156
Immanuel - Atl. 154
John's - Atl. 165
Mark's - Atl. 147
Matthew's - Atl. 82
Matthew's (Deaf) Atl. 168
Paul's - Atl. 160
Peter's - Atl. 89
Shepherd - En. 16
Savior - En. 152
Trinity - Atl. 96
Trinity Chapel Atl. 96
Trinity - En. 107
New York
(Manhattan Boro):
Immanuel - Atl. 114
John's - Atl. 129
Luke's - Atl. 128
Messiah - Atl. 159
Matthew's - Atl. 163
Trinity - Atl. 100
New York
(Queensboro):
Bellaire - Atl. 117
Bayside:
Redeemer - Atl. 150
Resurrection
(See Flushing)
College P'nt - Atl. 126
Corona - Atl. 133
Elmhurst:
Bethany - Atl. 151
Savior - Atl. 119

Flushing:
John's - Atl. 116
Resurrection Atl. 85
Kew Garden Hills Atl. 91
Flushing Heights Atl. 122
Jamaica - Atl. 145
Locust Manor Atl. 124
Queens Village Atl. 161
Richmond Hill Atl. 152
Ridgewood - Atl. 146
St. Albans - En. 62
Springfield Gardens En. 150
Whitestone - Atl. 135
Winfield-Woodside Atl. 158
Woodside - Atl. 121
New York (Richmond Boro):
Dongan Hills Atl. 112
New York City:
Estonian - Atl. 59
Bethany - Col. M 13
Niagara Falls:
Trinity - Ea. 23
Zion - Ea. 17
3 E - Ea. 26
North Ridge - Ea. 40
North Tonawanda:
Mark's - Ea. 11
Matthew's - Ea. 10
Paul's - Ea. 16
Redeemer - En. 54
Nyack - Atl. 144
Olean - Ea. 13
Oneida - Ea. 54
Orchard Park - Ea. 36
Otto - Ea. 5
Owego - Ea. 31
Patchogue - Atl. 105
Peekskill - Atl. 104
Pelham - En. 148
Pekin 1 E - Ea. 50
Perry - Ea. 48
Pine Island - Atl. 120
Plato 5 SE (See West Valley)
Port Richmond Atl. 153
Port Washington Atl. 95
Ridgewood - Ea. 7
Riverhead - Atl. 166
Rochester:
Hope - Ea. 12
Mark's - Ea. 4
Matthew's - Ea. 44
Rome - Ea. 15
St. James - Atl. 111
St. Johnsburg - Ea. 56
Saranac Lake (Adirondack) - Atl. 101
Saratoga Springs Atl. 149
Sayville - Atl. 123
Scarsdale - En. 74
Schenectady:
Immanuel - Atl. 127
Trinity - Atl. 142
Zion - Atl. 94
Scotia - Atl. 167
Seaford - Atl. 108
Sherwood - Ea. 33
Silver Creek - Ea. 60
South New Berlin Ea. 54
Springville - Ea. 21
Stuyvesant - Atl. 113
Syracuse - Ea. 35
Tonawanda - Ea. 51
Utica - Atl. 106
Wellsville - Ea. 66
Westbury - Atl. 90
West Henrietta - Ea. 18
West Valley 5 S - Ea. 9
Williston Pk. - Atl. 141
Wolcottsburg - Ea. 22
Wolcottsville - Ea. 49
Yonkers:
Bethany - Col. M 13
John's - Atl. 143
Mark's - Atl. 125
Youngstown 1 E - Ea. 58

NORTH CAROLINA

Asheville - SE 45
Catawba:
Redeemer - SE 53
4 N - Col. M 12
Charlotte:
Calvary - SE 39
Paul's - Col. M 51
Zion - Col. M 51
China Grove Col. M 46
Claremont 4 N - SE 40
Concord - Col. M 15
Conover:
Bethel - Col. M 12
Concordia - SE 47
3 SE - SE 50
3 NE - SE 50
8 N - SE 40
Drys Schoolhouse Col. M 52
Gold Hill - Col. M 16
Greensboro:
Ebenezer - SE 51
Grace - Col. M 34
Greenville - SE 42
Hickory:
Christ - SE 38
2 S - SE 38
1 N - SE 52
High Point:
Grace - SE 48
Luke's - Col. M 39
Kannapolis 1 SE Col. M 46
Kinston - SE 42
Marion - SE 37
Monroe - Col. M 51
Mt. Pleasant Col. M 52
Newton 2 E - SE 43
N. Wilkesboro - SE 41
Ridgeway 2 N - SE 49
Rockwell - Col. M 16
Rutherfordton - SE 37
Salisbury - Col. M 16
Southern Pines Col. M 39
Statesville - SE 53
Taylorsville:
Paul's - SE 41
5 N - SE 41
Wilson - SE 44
Winston - SE 46
Winston-Salem Col. M 12

NORTH DAKOTA

Acton (See Grafton 10 E)
Adrian - ND 56
Amenia - ND 47
Anamoose:
Martin's - ND 92
12 SW - ND 92
Arena - ND 65
Baldwin - ND 74
Barney - ND 89
Beach - ND 35
Belfield - ND 88
Berg - ND 42
Beulah 14 N - ND 78
Binford 7 S - ND 61
Bismarck - ND 74
Bordulac 6 NW - ND 80
Bottineau - ND 91
Burlington - ND 79
Burnstad - ND 90
Cathay - ND 59
Clementsville - ND 72
Coldwater (See Forbes 18 NW)
Courtenay:
Zion - ND 72
9 SW - ND 72
Croff - ND 42
Crystal 3 NE - ND 51
Deep River (See Upham 10 W)
Derrick - ND 37
Devils Lake - ND 37
Dickinson - ND 88
Dodge 10 N - ND 31
Douglas 5 S - ND 49
Drake 10 N - ND 92
Dresden 2 N - ND 54
Driscoll - ND 90
Dunseith - ND 68
Edgeley - ND 45
Egeland - ND 48
Ellendale:
Zion - ND 52
9 NW - ND 52
Epworth - ND 42
Fairmount - ND 81
Fargo - ND 44
Fessenden - ND 59
Flaxton - ND 50
Forbes:
Bethlehem - ND 30
18 NW - ND 30
Fortuna - ND 53
Fredonia 3 N - ND 41
Gardena - ND 91
Garrison - ND 49
Glen Ullin - ND 46
Golden Valley 7 N ND 31
14 N - ND 31
Grafton - ND 77
10 E - ND 77
Grand Forks - ND 36
Grandin - ND 82
Grassy Butte - ND 88
Great Bend - ND 71
Gwinner 4 SE - ND 87
Hankinson:
Immanuel - ND 64
5 NW - ND 33
Hanks - ND 53
Hannover - ND 43
Havana - SD 4
Hazen - ND 39
Hillsboro:
John's - ND 82
3 NE - ND 83
Hope - ND 34
Inkster - ND 85
Johnstown - ND 85
Jud 2 SE - ND 45
Judson 8 SW - ND 46
Kensal - ND 80
Kildeer 7 N - ND 95
King - ND 41
Kongsberg - ND 40
Kramer - ND 75
Krem:
James's - ND 67
10 NE - ND 67
Kronthal (See Beulah 14 N)
Kulm - ND 41
La Moure:
Trinity - ND 55
6 SW - ND 55
Larson - ND 50
Lehr - ND 41
Lidgerwood:
Cross - ND 73
6 SE - ND 32
Lisbon - ND 87
Lynch - ND 79
McClusky - ND 65
McGinnes Tp. (See Douglas 5 S)
Marion 4 SE - ND 56
Max 5 SE - ND 40
Merricourt 5 E - ND 63
Michigan 7 NE - ND 60
Minot - ND 29
Monango 3 W - ND 63
Munich 14 NE - ND 48
Napoleon - ND 90
New Rockford - ND 59
New Salem - ND 46
Niagara 4 N - ND 60
Oakes - ND 57
Orr - ND 85
Otter Creek 1 W ND 93
Page - ND 34
Park River - ND 51
Parshall - ND 42
Penn - ND 37
Pettibone:
Paul's - ND 27
[illegible] NW - ND 69
Plentywood 13 E ND 53
Portal - ND 50
Ray 7 SE - ND 70
Rhein - ND 93
Riga 6 N - ND 68
Rock Lake - ND 48
Rolla 6 S - ND 94
Rosebud 2 E - ND 46
Rugby - ND 68
Ryder - ND 40
St. Thomas 8 NW ND 66
Sawyer 6 SW - ND 79
Sherwood 6 SW - ND 76
Skogmo 4 W - ND 65
Southam 3 E - ND 37
Stanley - ND 42
Stirum:
Luke's - ND 57
5 W - ND 57
Sykeston - ND 27
Thompson - ND 36
Tolley - ND 76
Tyler 3 W - ND 81
Underwood - ND 86
Upham 10 W - ND 58
11 NW - ND 58
Verona - ND 57
Wahpeton - ND 28
Wheatland - ND 47
Wildrose 7 NW - ND 70

Williston - ND 70
Willow City:
Paul's - ND 68
7 W - ND 84
Wilton - ND 86
Wimbledon - ND 61
Woodworth:
Paul's - ND 27
13 NW - ND 69
Zap 7 N - ND 62

OHIO

Akron:
Concordia - En. 148
Grace - En. 6
Zion - Ce. 188
Amherst - Ce. 142
Amlin 1 E - Ce. 164
Bay Village
(See Dover Village)
Bedford
(See Maple Heights)
Berea - Ce. 144
Burlington - Ce. 214
Canton - Ce. 175
Chagrin Falls - Ce. 200
Chuckery - Ce. 216
Cincinnati:
Concordia - Ce. 138
Grace - Ce. 212
Immanuel - Col. M 30
Inst. Miss. - Ce. 165
Paul's - Ce. 174
Redeemer - Ce. 162
Savior - En. 137
Cleveland:
Andrew's - En. 126
Bethany - Ce. 169
Bethlehem - Ce. 168
Calvary - Ce. 203
Christ - Ce. 167
Concordia - Ce. 211
Deaf - Ce. 152
Faith - En. 99
Gospel Center
Ce. 193
Immanuel - Ce. 157
Inst. Miss. - Ce. 161
James's - Ce. 139
John's - Ce. 147
John's - Ce. 163
John's - Ce. 217
Latvian - NI 138
Luke's - Ce. 199
Mark's - Ce. 172
Matthew's - Ce. 177
Olive - En. 124
Philip's - Col. M 27
Paul's - Ce. 149
Peter's - Ce. 164
Redeemer - En. 101
Shore Haven
(See Euclid)
Trinity - Ce. 209
Unity - En. 73
Zion - Ce. 205
Cleveland Heights:
Gethsemane - Ce. 183
Grace - En. 3
Columbus:
Concordia - Ce. 192
Zion - Ce. 210
5 NW - Ce. 191
Convoy:
Paul's - Ce. 170
3 SW - Ce. 179
Cuyahoga Falls
Ce. 195
Dayton:
Concordia - Ce. 160
Colored - Ce. 160
Defiance:
John's - Ce. 156
8 SE - Ce. 202
Delta - Ce. 180
Deshler 6 NW - Ce. 190
Dover Village - Ce. 208
Edgerton 4 SE - Ce. 186
Elmore - Ce. 213
Elyria:
Grace - En. 136
John's - Ce. 201
Euclid - Ce. 135
Fairview Village
En. 108
Five Points
(See Akron, Gr.)
Geneva - Ce. 143
Hamilton - Ce. 146
Hamler 2 N - Ce. 151
Hebron 2 W - Ce. 210
Holgate - Ce. 207
Independence - Ce. 197
Kent - Ce. 221
Lakewood:
Paul's - Ce. 181
Pilgrim - Ce. 150
Lancaster - Ce. 148
Liberty Center - Ce. 180
Lima - Ce. 136
Logan - Ce. 198
Lorain - Ce. 176
Maple Heights:
Trinity - En. 95
Zion - Ce. 206
Marysville 4 S - Ce. 154
Milford Center 6 SE
(See Chuckery)
Mount Healthy 4 SW
Ce. 171
Mount Hope - Ce. 155
Mount Vernon - Ce. 192
Napoleon:
Paul's - Ce. 222
5 S - Ce. 158
6 NW - Ce. 178
7 SW - Ce. 185
Oberlin - En. 29
Ohio City 9 NW
Ce. 182
Painesville - Ce. 145
Parma - Ce. 197
Pomeroy - Ce. 153
Ridgeville Corners
Ce. 220
Schumm - Ce. 184
Shaker Heights
Ce. 166
Sherwood 3 NW
Ce. 187
South Euclid - Ce. 140
Stryker 8 SE - Ce. 172
Sugar Gr. 4 E - Ce. 198
Toledo:
Concordia - Ce. 189
Cross - En. 34
Immanuel - Ce. 215
Memorial - En. 115
Philip's - Col. M 43
Trinity - Ce. 141
Valley City - Ce. 159
Van Wert - Ce. 170
Wapakoneta 5 SE
Ce. 196
Wauseon:
Emmaus - Ce. 219
Luke's - Ce. 219
Willoughby - Ce. 137
Youngstown:
Immanuel - Ce. 218
Mark's - Ce. 204
Zanesville - Ce. 194

OKLAHOMA

Alva - Ok. 15
Apache 5 NE - Ok. 32
Ardmore - Ok. 42
Bartlesville - Ok. 35
Blackwell:
Trinity - Ok. 28
6 NE - Ok. 48
Breckinridge - Ok. 26
Broken Arrow - Ok. 30
Chelsea 8 SE - Ok. 25
Cherokee - Ok. 49
Chickasha - Ok. 32
Covington 4 NE - Ok. 7
Cushing - Ok. 23
Custer City - Ok. 19
East Tulsa - Ok. 17
El Reno - Ok. 5
Enid:
Paul's - Ok. 12
11 NW - Ok. 4
Fairland - Ok. 18
Fairmont - Ok. 27
Garber - Ok. 38
Gowen - Ok. 44
Grandfield - Ok. 14
Granite 3 SW - Ok. 20
Guthrie - Ok. 40
Guymon 10 NW - Ok. 24
Hinton - Ok. 10
Hooker - Ok. 6
Keyes - Ok. 24
Kingfisher - Ok. 45
Lahoma - Ok. 41
Lawton - Ok. 14
Lone Wolf - Ok. 21
Lutherhoma
(See Park Hill)
McAlester - Ok. 44
Muskogee:
First - Ok. 39
Hope - Ok. 43
Norman - Ok. 8
Nowata - Ok. 29
Okarche - Ok. 16
Oklahoma City:
Grace - Ok. 22
Immanuel - Ok. 34
Zion - Ok. 36
Okmulgee - Ok. 46
Orlando - Ok. 11
Park Hill 14 S - Ok. 43
Pawhuska - Ok. 31
Perry - Ok. 13
Pleasant Valley - Ok. 33
Ponca City - Ok. 1
Prague 9 NE - Ok. 3
Selman [redacted] N - Ok. 47
Shawnee - Ok. 3
Standing Rock (See
Park Hill 14 S)
Stillwater - Ok. 37
Texhoma - Ok. 24
Tulsa:
Grace - Ok. 9
Trinity - Ok. 51
Watonga - Ok. 19
Wellston 7 SW - Ok. 50
Woodward - Ok. 2

OREGON

Albany - O&W 22
Bend - O&W 23
Blodgett 1 SW
O&W 21
Blooming
(See Cornelius 3 S)
Burns - O&W 38
Chiloquin - O&W 32
Clatskanie - O&W 61
College Crest - O&W 28
Cornelius:
3 S - O&W 24
5 N - O&W 27
Corvallis - O&W 21
Cottage Gr. - O&W 39
Eugene - O&W 28
Forest Gr. - O&W 41
Grants Pass - O&W 44
Grass Valley - O&W 43
Hillsboro - O&W 33
Hood River - O&W 43
Junction City - O&W 47
Klamath Falls
O&W 32
Lebanon - O&W 34
Marshfield - O&W 29
Maywood Park
O&W 45
McMinnville - O&W 37
Medford - O&W 44
Mt. Angel 3 E - O&W 18
Mountaindale - O&W 27
Nehalem - O&W 36
Neskowin - O&W 36
North Bend - O&W 29
Ontario - O&W 12
Oregon City - O&W 31
Portland:
Calvary - O&W 17
Hope (Deaf)
O&W 19
Immanuel - O&W 40
John's - O&W 25
Trinity - O&W 46
Zion - O&W 26
Reedsport - O&W 29
Roseburg - O&W 39
Salem - O&W 20
Sandy - O&W 35
Scappoose - O&W 25
Seaside - O&W 36
Schefflin
(See Cornelius 5 N)
Sheridan - O&W 37
Sherwood 2 NW
O&W 30
Sweet Home - O&W 34
Tillamook - O&W 36
Toledo - O&W 42
Vale - O&W 12
Virginia Valley
O&W 38
Westfir - O&W 28

PENNSYLVANIA

Berlin 13 NE
(See Glen Savage)
Braddock - Ea. 108
Bradford - Ea. 107
Bridgeville - Ea. 79
Cabot 2 NW - Ea. 88
Cheltenham - Ea. 78
Columbia - Ea. 94
Croydon - Ea. 90
Du Bois - Ea. 100
Elfenwild
(See Glenshaw)
Erie - Ea. 105
Forest Hills
(See Pittsburgh 3 E)
Freedom:
Trinity - Ea. 104
6 NE - Ea. 104
Glen Savage - Ea. 2
Glenshaw - Ea. 76
Hannastown
(See Cabot 2 NW)
Harrisburg:
Calvary - En. 70
Grace - En. 44

Hop Bottom - Ea. 112
Lancaster - En. 121
Lock Haven - Ea. [illegible]
Marwood - Ea. 109
McKeesport - Ea. 99
McKees Rocks - Ea. 101
Meadville - Ea. 89
Munson 1 [illegible] - Ea. 103
New Castle - Ea. 110
New Kensington Ea. 68
North East - Ea. 102
Oakmont - En. 20
Oil City - Ea. 70
Philadelphia:
John's - En. 7
Martin's - Ea. 92
Matthew's - Ea. 69
Nazareth - Ea. 77
Philip's - Col. M 1
Redeemer - En. 88
Pitcairn - Ea. 81
Pittsburgh:
Andrew's - En. 17
Concordia - Ea. 87
Cross - Ea. 93
Faith - Col. M 24
First Trinity - Ea. 98
Grace - En. 133
Immanuel - En. 82
John's - Ea. 80
Matthew's - Ea. 96
Paul's - Ea. 71
Second Paul's - Ea. 74
Thomas's - Ea. 73
Trinity - En. 61
Zion - Ea. 85
3 E - Ea. 84
Pittston - Ea. 67
Punxsutawney - Ea. 100
Salisbury - Ea. 2
Scranton:
Immanuel - Ea. 112
Peace - Ea. 72
Sharpsburg - Ea. 106
Swissvale - En. 143
Troutville 1 E - Ea. 103
Universal - Ea. 86
Washington - En. 39
Wellsboro - Ea. 97
West View - Ea. 111
Williamsport - Ea. [illegible]
Wilkes-Barre - Ea. 75
Wilkinsburg - Ea. 95
York:
John's - Ea. 91
Shepherd - Ea. 83

RHODE ISLAND

Pawtucket - Atl. 170
Providence - Atl. 169
Westerly - Atl. 10

SOUTH CAROLINA

Columbia - SE 55
Irmo - SE 56
Spartanburg - Col. M 26
West Columbia - SE 54

SOUTH DAKOTA

Aberdeen:
Paul's - SD 19
13 SW - SD 36
Agar - SD 56
Albee - SD 62
Alcester - SD 3
Alexandria - SD 15
Andover - SD 45
Armour:
Redeemer - SD 26
9 SW - SD 26
Avon - SD 47
Blunt - SD 56
Britton - SD 4
Brookings - SD 14
Browns Valley 13 NW SD 37
Canistota - SD 44
Carlock - NN 52
Carter - SD 25
Centerville:
First English - SD 29
4 NW - SD 29
Chamberlain - SD 11
Chelsea - SD 18
Chester - SD 52
Claire City:
Trinity - ND 32
6 NE - ND 32
Clearfield - SD 25
Colome 15 SW - SD 25
Columbia - SD 39
Corona - SD 22
Corsica - SD 26
Creighton 4 NE - SD 27
Custer 5 W - SD 60
Dallas:
Paul's - SD 7
7 S - SD 7
Deadwood - SD 35
Delmont:
Zion - SD 64
7 S - SD 17
Dimock 9 W - SD 21
Dixon - SD [illegible]
Doland - SD 31
Draper 10 N - SD 71
Egan - SD 24
Emery:
John's - SD 34
13 S - SD 34
Fairbanks - SD 58
Fairfax - NN 59
Ferney - SD 66
Freeman:
Paul's - SD 12
6 SW - SD 12
Gettysburg - SD 69
Gregory - SD 9
Groton:
John's - SD 66
10 SW - SD 6
Harrold - SD 32
Hartford 4 SE - SD 51
Hecla 6 W - SD 5
Hot Springs - SD 65
Hoven 8 SW - SD 28
Howard - SD 42
Hurley 5 W - SD 29
Huron:
Calvary - SD 40
15 SE - SD 40
Iona - SD [illegible]
James - SD 6
Kadoka 6 NE - SD 50
Kaylor - SD 53
Lane - SD 46
Lebanon - SD 28
Lead - SD 35
Leola - SD 1
Long Lake - SD 1
Madison - SD 72
Mansfield 5 SW - SD 18
Marion 8 NW - SD 43
Menno - SD 54
Midland 10 SE - SD 50
Milbank:
Emanuel - SD 63
8 SE - SD 63
10 N - SD 63
Milesville - SD 2
Miranda - SD 68
Mitchell - SD 20
Montrose - SD 44
New Underwood SD 70
Norris 6 SE - SD 61
Ola - SD 11
Orient - SD 68
Ortley 9 NE - SD 55
Parker - SD 48
Philip - SD 2
Pierre - SD 58
Plankinton - SD 30
Presho - SD 71
Quinn 13 NE - SD 27
Rapid City - SD 70
Redfield - SD 31
Reliance 5 SW - SD 9
Revillo - SD 62
Rockham - SD 68
Rosholt 4 S - Min. 61
Scotland - SD 53
Seneca - SD 28
Sioux Falls:
Deaf - SD 23
Faith - SD 57
Zion - SD 59
Sisseton 5 NE - SD 37
Spearfish - SD 16
Spencer - SD 15
Stamford - SD 61
Stickney 10 SE - SD 21
Stratford - SD 19
Tripp - SD [illegible]
Tyndall - SD 47
Utica 7 NE - SD 49
Virgil - SD 33
Wagner - SD 13
Wall - SD 27
Waubay - SD 55
Wecota [illegible] NE - SD 8
Wellington 8 NE SD 48
Wentworth - SD 41
Wessington Spr. - SD 46
Wetonka - SD 1
White Lake:
Martin's - SD 67
10 S - SD 67
White Rock:
7 E - Min. 263
9 NE - Min. 263
Wilmot [illegible] E - SD 22
Wolsey - SD 33
Woonsocket - SD 46
Yale 4 NE - SD 38
Yankton - SD 49

TENNESSEE

Chattanooga - W 216
Deermont - W 220
Elizabethton - W 211
Erwin - W 211
Harriman - W 220
Jackson - W 214
Johnson City - W 211
Knoxville - W 217
Memphis:
Immanuel - W 215
Redeemer - W 218
Trinity - W 213
Nashville - W 212
Wartburg - W 219
Whiteville 8 N - W 214

TEXAS

Abernathy - Tex. 59
Abilene - Tex. 120
Alamo - Tex. 99
Albany - Tex. 70
Aleman 1 SW - Tex. 58
Alice - Tex. 11
Amarillo - Tex. 25
Anderson - Tex. 43
Austin:
Grace - Tex. 13
Paul's - Tex. 61
Concordia College Tex. 61
San Juan, Span. Tex. 46
Trinity - Tex. 122
3 E - Tex. 105
Bammel - Tex. 12
Beasley 4 SE - Tex. 4
Beaumont - Tex. 66
Big Spring - Tex. 45
Bishop 7 NE - Tex. 78
Borger - Tex. 96
Bowie 5 E - Tex. 84
Brady - Tex. 54
Brenham - Tex. 28
Bridgeport 2 S - Tex. 84
Brownsville:
Trinity - Tex. 29
Spanish - Tex. 105
Brownwood - Tex. 62
Bryan - Tex. 114
Cameron - Tex. 127
Cisco:
Christ - Tex. 109
Grace - Tex. 113
Clara (See Iowa Park)
Clarksville - Tex. 1
Clifton - Tex. 79
Copperas Cove 4 N Tex. 119
Corpus Christi:
John's - Tex. 73
Spanish - Tex. 30
Cypress 3 N - Tex. 63
5 NE - Tex. 63
Dallas:
Grace - Tex. 71
Redeemer - En. 18
Trinity - En. 55
Zion - Tex. 95
Del Rio - Tex. 123
Denton - Tex. 55
Dime Box 3 W - Tex. 34
Eden - Tex. 116
Edinburg 20 W Tex. 124
Edna 8 S - Tex. 31
El Paso - Tex. 24
Engle 4 N - Tex. 32
Eola - Tex. 68
Fedor - Tex. 67
Follett - Ok. 2
Fort Worth - Tex. 5
Friona 20 NW - Tex. 125
Galveston - Tex. 75
Georgetown 10 N Tex. 52
Giddings - Tex. 112
Goose Creek - Tex. 80
Greens Creek - Tex. 22
Gregory - Tex. 30
Hamilton - Tex. 85
Harlingen - Tex. 121
Harrold 5 N - Tex. 41
Hereford - Tex. 25
Honey Grove 6 NW Tex. 1
Houston:
Bethany - Tex. 83
Bethlehem - Tex. 26
Christ - Tex. 49
Immanuel - Tex. 65
John's - Tex. 21
Matthew's - Tex. 110

Houston (continued):
Messiah - Tex. 102
Paul's - Tex. 60
Peter's - Tex. 74
Trinity - Tex. 33
Hufsmith:
1 SW - Tex. 115
Hyman - Tex. 45
Iowa Park 11 N Tex. 40
Katy - Tex. 104
Kingsbury - Tex. 89
Kingsville - Tex. 44
Klein (See Spring 6 W)
Kress - Tex. 27
Kurten - Tex. 114
La Grange:
Zion - Tex. 50
3 NW - Tex. 76
Lanham 25 W - Tex. 79
La Pryor - Tex. 123
Lariat - Tex. 118
Lexington - Tex. 126
Lincoln:
John's - Tex. 81
4 E - Tex. 34
9 W (See Fedor)
Littlefield - Tex. 92
Loraine - Tex. 45
Lubbock - Tex. 59
Lufkin - Tex. 20
Lyons - Tex. 108
Malone 3 N - Tex. 37
Manheim - Tex. 94
Marlin - Tex. 7
Mart:
Grace - Tex. 38
McAllen - Tex. 23
Menard - Tex. 116
Mercedes - Tex. 15
Midland - Tex. 45
Navasota - Tex. 35
Neudorf - Tex. 63
New Braunfels Tex. 117
No. Houston - Tex. 12
No. Zulch 2 S - Tex. 114
Olney 3 NW - Tex. 48
Olton 5 S - Tex. 27
Otto 4 W - Tex. 106
Paige 5 E (See Manheim)
Palacios:
Redeemer - Tex. 31
Spanish - Tex. 74
Pattison - Tex. 104
Perryton 5 N - Tex. 19
Plainview - Tex. 27
Port Arthur:
Paul's - Tex. 88
Trinity - Tex. 53
Pottsville 1 E - Tex. 111
Raymondville - Tex. 51
Realitos 6 S - Tex. 11
Riesel 4 SE - Tex. 36
Rose Hill - Tex. 9
Sagerton - Tex. 93
San Angelo:
Trinity - Tex. 17
San Antonio:
Calvary - Tex. 39
Olive - Tex. 90
Paul's - Tex. 86
Trinity - Tex. 64
Woodlawn - Tex. 18
San Benito - Tex. 14
Schattel - Tex. 123
Schulenburg (See Engle 4 N)
Sealy - Tex. 101
Serbin - Tex. 100
Shiner - Tex. 77
Smithville - Tex. 77
Sparenberg - Tex. 47
Spring 6 W - Tex. 72
Swiss Alp - Tex. 50
Taylor 7 SE - Tex. 69
Temple - Tex. 127
Texarkana - Tex. 42
The Grove - Tex. 98
Thorndale - Tex. 107
Three Rivers:
Paul's - Tex. 11
Spanish - Tex. 30
Tyler - Tex. 91
Vanderbilt - Tex. 74
Vernon:
Paul's - Tex. 10
12 SW - Tex. 82
Vsetin - Tex. 76
Waco - Tex. 16
Wallis - Tex. 8
Warda - Tex. 22
Westfield - Tex. 97
West Sinton - Tex. 73
Wharton - Tex. 4
White Hall - Tex. 2
Wichita Falls - Tex. 6
William Penn - Tex. 3
Wilson - Tex. 56
Winchester - Tex. 87

UTAH

Murray - Co. 43
Logan - Co. 42
Ogden - Co. 42
Provo - Co. 45
Salt Lake City - Co. 44
Spanish Fork - Co. 45

VERMONT

Pownal Center - Atl. 167

VIRGINIA

Alexandria - SE 61
Amelia - SE 57
Amonate - Col. M 9
Charlottesville - SE 58
Crimora - SE 60
Cumberland - SE 57
Farmville - SE 57
Hopewell - SE 59
Martinsville - SE 64
Meherrin:
Matthew's - Col. M 9
Paul's - SE 57
News Ferry - SE 57
Norfolk - SE 62
Richmond - SE 63
Scottsville - SE 58
Waynesboro - SE 60

WASHINGTON

Aberdeen - O&W 64
Auburn - O&W 82
Beacon Hill (See Seattle)
Bellingham - O&W 67
Bremerton - O&W 75
Camas - O&W 85
Chehalis - O&W 57
Chewelah Valley O&W 59
Dayton - O&W 86
Dishman - O&W 63
Endicott - O&W 54
Everett - O&W 83
Grand Coulee - O&W 84
Hartline - O&W 84
Havillah - O&W 48
Kennewick - O&W 60
Kirkland - O&W 77
Klickitat - O&W 72
Lakeview Sanitarium O&W 73
Lamona - O&W 74
Laurier - O&W 59
Longview - O&W 61
Marlin - O&W 55
Midway - O&W 82
Milton - O&W 62
Mt. Vernon - O&W 52
Odessa 14 SW - O&W 74
Olympia - O&W 58
Oroville - O&W 88
Port Angeles - O&W 69
Port Townsend O&W 69
Prosser - O&W 76
Puyallup - O&W 51
Raymond - O&W 64
Rockford - O&W 63
Seattle:
Beacon Hill - O&W 56
Calvary - O&W 56
Deaf - O&W 81
Hope - O&W 71
Lake City - O&W 78
Trinity - O&W 87
Zion - O&W 50
Shelton - O&W 65
Snohomish - O&W 70
Spokane:
Faith (Deaf) O&W 19
John's - O&W 49
Pilgrim - O&W 59
Sunnyside - O&W 76
Tacoma:
Deaf - O&W 82
Grace - O&W 73
Redeemer - O&W 73
Zion - O&W 53
Tonasket - O&W 88
Vancouver 5 N O&W 79
Vashon - O&W 71
Walla Walla:
Emmaus - O&W 62
Inst. Miss. - O&W 72
Wapato - O&W 80
Wenatchee - O&W 68
White Salmon O&W 43
Winlock - O&W 57
Yakima - O&W 66

WEST VIRGINIA

Parkersburg 5 E Ce. 223

WISCONSIN

Abbotsford - NW 22
Adams - SW 67
Adell:
Emanuel - SW 94
5 SW - SW 54
Algoma 3 W - NW 128
Alma Center - NW 61
Almena:
Matthew's - NW 62
9 S - NW 62
Almond - NW 122
Altoona - NW 95
Amherst - NW 35
Aniwa 12 W - NW 127
Antigo:
Peace - NW 36
7 E - NW 129
Arlington - SW 122
Arpin 3 SE - NW 29
Ashippun 1 N - SW 98
Ashland - NW 98
Athens - NW 87
Auburndale - NW 92
Augusta:
Grace - NW 82
5 NW - NW 82
Aurorahville 1 N SW 120
Basswood (See Viola)
Bayfield - NW 100
Bear Creek:
Grace - NW 77
5 W - NW 77
Belle Plaine:
Martin's (See Shawano 5 SW)
3 SE (See Shawano 6 S)
Beloit:
John's - SW 29
Trinity - SW 36
Berlin - SW 21
Big Falls - NW 130
Birnamwood - NW 33
Black River Falls NW 61
Boaz - SW 73
Bonduel:
Paul's - NW 90
4 NW - NW 83
4 E - NW 108
6 S - NW 90
Borth - SW 120
Bowler:
Paul's - NW 38
3 N - NW 38
4 NE - NW 19
Boyceville - NW 126
Boyd - NW 25
Breed - NW 124
Brill - NW 32
Brown Deer - SW 35
Buena Vista - NW 122
Bunyan - NW 21
Burnett:
Zion - SW 37
2 N - SW 9
Butler - SW 118
Butternut - NW 94
Cable - NW 73
Cadott - NW 25
Caroline:
2 E - NW 119
3 W - NW 119
Cascade - SW 8
Cazenovia - SW 86
Cecil:
Hope - NW 83
3 E - NW 43
Cedarburg - SW 44
Chelsea - NW 23
Chili - NW 70
Chilton - SW 81
Chilton Center (See Hilbert 5 SW)
Chippewa Falls NW 105
Clayton - NW 20
Cleghorn 2 E - NW 28
2 E - NW 95
Clinton - SW 103
Clintonville - NW 112
Clyman - SW 102
Colby:
Zion - NW 53
6 W - NW 40
Coloma:
Paul's - SW 121
5 E - SW 66
Connersville - NW 55

Conrath - NW 69
Corning
(See Merrill 8 W)
Cornucopia - NW 100
Cumberland:
Paul's - NW 45
SE - NW 45
Curtiss - NW 40
Dale 8 SW - NW 96
Danbury - NW 37
Dancy - NW 16
Darien - SW 110
Darlington - SW 56
Deerbrook - NW 103
Deer Park - NW 76
Delavan - SW 110
Deaf - NI 25
Dellwood - SW 67
Doering - NW 84
Dorchester - NW 22
Durand - NW 54
Eau Claire:
Epiphany - NW 123
Inst. Miss. - NW 13
Matthew's - NW 118
Redeemer - NW 56
Trinity - NW 118
9 S Zion - NW 134
Edgar 5 W - NW 78
Edgerton - SW 113
Eland - NW 33
Elcho - NW 103
Elm Grove - SW 108
Embarrass:
Zion - NW 74
3 NW - NW 74
Emerald 4 NE - NW 55
Evansville 10 SE
(See Janesville 9 W)
Fairchild:
Paul's - NW 26
7 W - NW 26
Fall Creek:
Paul's - NW 18
3 S - NW 99
7 N - NW 18
12 NE - NW 18
Fenwood - NW 78
Fifield - NW 46
Forestville - NW 117
Foster
(See Osseo 8 NW)
Frederic - NW 37
Fredonia - SW 45
Fremont - NW 44
Gales Corners - SW 67
Gillett:
5 SE - NW 108
4 NW - NW 125
Gilman 25 S - NW 81
Glandon - SW 127
Gleason:
Paul's - NW 121
Latvian - NI 138
9 NE - NW 121
Glenbeulah - SW 101
Glen Flora - NW 86
Glenwood City - NW 126
Glidden - NW 24
Grafton - SW 93
Grand Marsh - SW 67
Granton 1 SE - NW 70
Green Bay - NW 15
Green Valley 2 NW
NW 108
Greenwood:
Trinity - NW 49
8 S - NW 49
Gresham:
Zion - NW 27
3 NE - NW 19
4 NW (See Morgan)
Hales Corners - En. 49
Hamburg:
John's - NW 97
Paul's - NW 97
Salem - NW 97
Hanover - SW 109
Harding
(See Merrill 10 NW)
Hayward - NW 73
Hewitt - NW 92
Highland - SW 80
Hilbert:
Peter's - SW 38
5 SE - SW 4
5 SW - SW 38
Hill Point:
1 S - SW 117
5 SW - SW 117
Hochheim
(See Mayville 7 SE)
Horicon:
Stephen's - SW 97
4 E - SW 105
Hub City - SW 72
Hudson - NW 66
Hustisford - SW 20
Irma - NW 84
Iron River - NW 98
Ironton - SW 86
Jackson:
5 SE - SW 77
5 NE - SW 77
Janesville:
Mission - SW 125
Paul's - SW 111
9 W - SW 33
Jeffries - NW 121
Jump River 11 NE
NW 81
Junction City:
Paul's - NW 16
Kennan - NW 86
Kewaskum 9 NE
SW 48
Kohler - SW 40
Ladysmith - NW 69
Lampson - NW 79
La Valle:
Zion - SW 86
6 N - SW 75
Lebanon - SW 20
Lemington - NW 69
Lily - NW 30
Loganville - SW 68
Loraine - NW 21
Luxemburg:
John's - NW 88
5 S - NW 88
Lyndon Station - SW 100
Madison - SW 11
Olive - SW 124
1 S - SW 19
Inst. Miss. - SW 2
Manawa:
Paul's - NW 58
5 N - NW 12
Manitowoc - SW 41
Marshfield - NW 67
5 S - NW 107
Mattoon:
John's - NW 110
5 SE - NW 110
Mayville:
John's - SW 104
3 E - SW 55
7 SE - SW 55
Medford 5 N - NW 23
Mellen - NW 31
Menomonee Falls
SW 26
Merrill:
John's - NW 111
Trinity - NW 65
10 E - NW 72
5 S - NW 89
4 SW - NW 64
4 SW - NW 89
10 NW - NW 64
8 W - NW 41
8 SE - NW 72
9 NE - NW 115
20 NE
(See Newwood)
Milan - NW 78
Milwaukee:
Bethlehem - SW 47
Bethany - SW 6
Calvary - SW 79
Concordia - SW 30
Cross - SW 59
Ebenezer - SW 106
Emmaus - SW 99
Emmanuel (Deaf)
SW 71
Faith - En. 77
Gospel - SW 63
Holy Ghost - SW 70
Hope - SW 58
Immanuel - SW 16
Jehovah - SW 83
Martin's - SW 76
Nazareth - SW 60
Olive - SW 12
Stephen's - SW 22
Trinity - SW 32
Zion - SW 10
Zoar - SW 39
Capitol Drive - En. 4
Inst. Miss. - SW 17
Greenfield Park
En. 79
Howard Ave. - SW 92
Layton Park - En. 100
Oklahoma Avenue
En. 43
Sherman Pk. - En. 81
5 N - SW 62
1 N - SW 31
Miner - SW 34
Mineral Point - SW 56
Minnesota Jct. - SW 97
Modena - NW 54
Mohheconnuck
(See Bowler 4 NE)
Mondovi:
Paul's - NW 54
Trinity - NW 50
5 NW - NW 54
9 W - NW 54
Montello - SW 69
Morgan - NW 19
Mount Morris 3 NE
SW 78
Muscoda - SW 80
Naugart - NW 47
Necedah - SW 34
Necedah 5 NE
(See Miner)
Nekoosa:
Bethlehem - NW 59
7 SW - NW 59
Neshkoro:
Zion - SW 43
6 SW - SW 69
7 SW - SW 27
New Fane - SW 123
New Holstein - SW 81
New Richmond - NW 66
Newwood - NW 41
North Prairie - SW 119
Oconomowoc - SW 50
Oconto - NW 80
Ogema - NW 46
Omro - SW 14
Oneida - NW 34
Oshkosh:
Bethlehem - SW 61
Trinity - SW 23
Osseo 8 NW - NW 28
Owen - NW 132
Oxford - SW 121
Packwaukee - SW 121
Park Falls - NW 101
Pensaukee - NW 80
Petersonville - SW 7
Phillips - NW 46
Phipps - NW 73
Pittsville - NW 42
12 NW - NW 42
Plymouth - SW 91
Popple River - NW 57
Portage:
John's - SW 15
5 NW - SW 100
Port Washington
SW 88
Potter
(See Hilbert 5 SE)
Poynette - SW 122
Poy Sippi - SW 3
Prairie du Chien
SW 80
Pulcifer - NW 102
Quincy - SW 67
Racine:
John's - SW 7
Trinity - SW 25
1 N - SW 46
1 S - SW 46
Random Lake 3 NW
SW 42
Rankin
(See Algoma 3 W)
Red Springs
(See Gresham 3 NE)
Reedsburg - SW 89
Reeseville:
Immanuel - SW 82
3 SW - SW 64
Rice Lake - SW 32
Richland Center
SW 73
River Hills - SW 35
Sanborn - NW 110
Seneca Corners
NW 29
Sharon - SW 109
Shawano:
James's - NW 109
6 S - NW 91
5 SW - NW 91
6 W - NW 27
5 NW - NW 131
9 W - NW 120
Sheboygan:
Bethlehem - SW 115
Ebenezer - SW 49
Immanuel - SW 52
Mark's - En. 22
Paul's - SW 90
Savior - SW 57
Trinity - SW 96
5 S - SW 112
7 NW - SW 51
Sheboygan Falls:
Paul's - SW 1
Thomas's - SW 112
Sheldon - NW 81
Shell Lake - NW 79
Sherman Center (See
Random Lake 3 NW)
Sherry - NW 16
Shorewood - SW 24

South Green Grove NW 40
South Superior - NW 39
Spencer:
Trinity - NW 114
2 N - NW 51
Spooner - NW 79
Stanley - NW 113
Star Prairie - NW 76
Stevens Point - NW 75
Stony Hill (See Shawano 5 W)
Sullivan 1 E - SW 114
Summit Lake - NW 103
Superior - NW 39
Suring:
Olive - NW 124
3 W - NW 104
4 E - NW 124
Thiensville 3 W SW 116
Thorp:
Trinity - NW 113
5 SE - NW 113
Tigerton - NW 116
Town Carson (See Junction City 3 NE)
Town Lowell (See Reeseville 3 SW)
Townsend - NW 57
Turtle Lake - NW 20
9 N - NW 21
Underhill 6 NW NW 102
Union Grove - SW 28
Unity - SW 53
Vesper - NW 29
Viola - SW 73
Wales - SW 119
Washburn:
Immanuel - NW 61
John's - NW 100
Waterford - SW 95
Watertown:
Bethesda H. - SW 74
John's - SW 18
12 SE - SW 87
Waupaca 9 SE - NW 71
Waupun - SW 72
Wausau:
Inst. Miss. - NW 48
Trinity - NW 17
Zion - NW 94
5 SW - NW 17
6 N - NW 106
6 NE - NW 106
8 E - NW 85
Wautoma:
Trinity - SW 84
8 NW - SW 84
Wauwatosa:
Altenheim - SW 107
Pilgrim - SW 53
Redeemer - SW 108
Wayside - NW 11
Webster - NW 37
West Allis:
Paul's - SW 85
Fairview Mission SW 92
West Bloomfield SW 13
Westfield:
Immanuel - SW 65
4 N - SW 66
8 NE - SW 27
West Racine - SW 5
White Clay Lake (See Cecil 3 E)
Whitefish Bay - SW 26
White Lake - NW 30
Whittlesey (See Medford 5 N)
Wild Rose - SW 84
Winegar - NW 6
Wisconsin Dells:
Trinity - SW 100
5 SE - SW 100
5 NE - SW 100
Wisconsin Rapids:
Immanuel - NW 68
6 NW - NW 52
6 SE - NW 60
Withee - NW 132
Wittenberg:
Paul's - NW 63
5 NE - NW 63

WYOMING

Aladdin - SD 16
Burns - SN 124
Casper - NN 97
Cody - NN 99
Cheyenne - SN 127
Elk Mountain - SN 126
Evanston - SN 125
Gillette - NN 93
Greybull:
Zion - NN 94
17 W - NN 94
Keeline - NN 92
Kemmerer - SN 125
Laramie - SN 126
Lovell - NN 100
Lusk - NN 92
Midwest - NN 97
Pavillion (See Riverton 18 NW)
Pine Bluffs - Co. 17
Pinedale - NN 101
Powell - NN 99
Ranchester - NN 93
Rawlins - SN 126
Riverton:
St. Paul's - NN 102
Trinity - NN 98
18 NW - NN 96
Rock Springs - SN 125
Sheridan - NN 93
Sundance - SD 16
Torrington - NN 95
Wheatland - NN 95

ALASKA

Anchorage - O&W 1
Palmer - O&W 1

ISLE OF PINES

Jacksonville - So. 11
McKinley - So. 12
Nueva Gerona - So. 12
Palm Grove - So. 12
Santa Barbara - So. 12

CANADA

Alberta

Alhambra 5 S - ABC 21
Anselmo 2 W - ABC 23
Athabasca - ABC 3
10 NE - ABC 3
Barons - ABC 32
Bashaw 8 NW - ABC 30
Beach Corner - ABC 16
Beaver Hills - ABC 2
Beisecker 13 NE ABC 32
Berwyn - ABC 15
Bismarck - ABC 25
Bluffton 7 W (See Lavesta)
Brightview:
Emmaus - ABC 24
12 SW - ABC 11
Bruce - ABC 19
Bruederheim - ABC 36
Byemoor 5 SW - ABC 12
Calgary:
Deaf - M&S 17
Calvary - ABC 28
Immanuel - ABC 9
Jehovah - ABC 33
Camrose - ABC 27
Cardston - ABC 35
Caroline - ABC 21
Chinook 5 W - ABC 12
Chipman 11 SE ABC 2
Clairmont 5 NW ABC 13
Claresholm 6 NE ABC 34
Clyde - ABC 3
Colinton - ABC 3
5 S - ABC 3
Condor - ABC 21
Conner Creek - ABC 23
Craig - ABC 37
Craigmyle:
12 SE - ABC 12
Crammond - ABC 37
Daysland 8 NE - ABC 27
Delia 10 NE - ABC 12
Didsbury:
John's - ABC 29
8 SW - ABC 29
Doris - ABC 7
Dowling Lake - ABC 12
Drayton Valley ABC 26
Drumheller - ABC 32
8 E - ABC 2
Duchess 4 W - ABC 17
Duhamel 5 W - ABC 30
Dunmore - ABC 17
Easyford - ABC 26
Edmonton:
Bethlehem - ABC 20
Grace - ABC 14
Peter's - ABC 22
Ellscott 3 N - ABC 3
Evansburgh - ABC 16
Fallis - ABC 16
Ferintosh - ABC 30
Freedom - ABC 7
Golden Spike 2 SW ABC 10
Graminia - ABC 20
Granum - ABC 34
Hanna - ABC 12
Hazeldine - M&S 13
Hayter 11 S - M&S 41
Heatherdown - ABC 16
Hilda 10 W - M&S 53
Hines Creek:
Peter's - ABC 18
8 SW - ABC 18
10 NW - ABC 18
Holden 7 S - ABC 19
Hola School - ABC 37
Inga - ABC 10
Innisfree - ABC 8
Keep Hills - ABC 16
Kelsey 6 S - ABC 27
Lavesta - ABC 25
Leduc - ABC 6
Lethbridge - ABC 5
Lisburn - ABC 23
Longfellow - ABC 17
Lougheed 8 SE - ABC 27
Lunford - ABC 7
Magnolia - ABC 16
Magrath - ABC 5
Mannville - ABC 8
Markerville - ABC 37
Mayerthorpe - ABC 23
Meadowvale - ABC 25
Medicine Hat - ABC 17
Mellowdale - ABC 7
Milk River - ABC 5
Millet - ABC 1
Minburn - ABC 8
Mirror - ABC 30
Moon Lake - ABC 26
Mount View (See Meadowvale)
Nisku - ABC 6
Northmark - ABC 13
Peace Hill - ABC 24
Peavine - ABC 23
Perryvale - ABC 3
Pincher Creek - ABC 35
Ponoka:
First - ABC 1
Mental Hospital ABC 1
Ponoka 17 W (See Bismarck)
Red Deer - ABC 21
Richmond Park ABC 14
Rimby 12 W (See Meadowvale)
Rochester - ABC 3
Rochfort Bridge ABC 23
Rocky Rapids - ABC 26
Rosalind - ABC 27
Royce - ABC 18
Rumsey 8 NE - ABC 12
Sexsmith 12 NE ABC 13
Smoky Hts. - ABC 13
South Cooking Lake ABC 19
Spruce Grove - ABC 16
Stony Plain:
John's - ABC 16
2 E - ABC 4
Strathmore 9 SW ABC 28
Sturgeon River ABC 16
Summit Hill - ABC 29
Suniebend - ABC 7
Sunnyslope 7 N ABC 31
Swan Creek - ABC 2
Symonds - ABC 25
Tawatinaw - ABC 3
Thirlmere - ABC 27
Thorhild 10 W - ABC 3
Tofield 8 N - ABC 19
Tomahawk - ABC 26
Trochu - ABC 31
Valley Center - ABC 21
Vauxhall - ABC 32
Vega - ABC 7
Vegreville - ABC 8
Violet Grove - ABC 26
Vulcan 17 E - ABC 32
Water Valley - ABC 29
Wembley 5 SW ABC 38
Wetaskiwin - ABC 1
Wildwood - ABC 16
Wrentham - ABC 5

British Columbia

Abbotsford - ABC 50
Albion - ABC 50
Aldergrove - ABC 50

Beaverley - ABC 48
Campbell River
(See Coombs)
Cariboo Stations
ABC 43
Carrolls Landing
ABC 45
Cherryville - ABC 51
Chilliwack - ABC 50
Cloverdale - ABC 50
Coombs - ABC 42
Courteney - ABC 42
Cranbrook - ABC 44
Creston - ABC 44
Duncan 3 SW - ABC 41
Fauquier - ABC 45
Fruitvale - ABC 40
Giscome - ABC 48
Hornby Island - ABC 42
Inonoaklin Valley
ABC 45
Kaledon - ABC 47
Kamloops:
Zion - ABC 43
7 W - ABC 43
Kelowna - ABC 39
Kettle Valley - ABC 47
Kimberley - ABC 44
Lister - ABC 44
Lumby - ABC 51
Mabel Lake - ABC 51
Mission City - ABC 50
Nakusp - ABC 45
Nelson - ABC 45
New Westminster
ABC 53
North Vancouver
ABC 49
Notch Hill - ABC 43
Oliver - ABC 47
Osoyoos - ABC 47
Port Alberni - ABC 42
Prince George - ABC 48
Renata - ABC 40
Rossland - ABC 40
Sheep Creek - ABC 45
Slocan City - ABC 45
Taber Creek - ABC 48
Trail - ABC 40
Vancouver - ABC 52
Vancouver Heights
ABC 49
Vernon - ABC 46
Victoria - ABC 41
West Summerland
ABC 39
Winfield - ABC 39
Wyndel 8 W - ABC 44
Ymir - ABC 45
Youbou - ABC 41

Manitoba

Bellsite - M&S 8
Big Woody - M&S 8
Birch River - M&S 8
Carstal (See
Woodridge 10 NE)
Durban - M&S 8
Glenella - M&S 7
Grandview 6 NE
M&S 4
Inglis 8 SE - M&S [illegible]
McCreary 6 SE - M&S 7
Meadowvale 7 SE
M&S 1
Plumas - M&S 7
Poplar Point - M&S 2
Roblin 10 SE - M&S 4
Rossendale - M&S 7
Sprague 3 S - M&S 1
Stockton 3 SW - M&S 1
Stonewall - M&S 2
3 W - M&S 1
Swan River - M&S 8
Tupper - M&S 7
Winkler - M&S 1
Winnipeg:
Cross - M&S 3
Deaf - M&S 17
Immanuel - M&S 2
Redeemer - M&S 5
Woodridge 10 NE
M&S 1

Ontario

Alice 1 E - Ont. [illegible]
Augsburg
(See Eganville 4 W)
Baden - Ont. 6
Clifford:
John's - Ont. 23
3 SW - Ont. 32
4 NE - Ont. 32
Cobalt - Ont. [illegible]
Commanda - Ont. 30
Dashwood - Ont. 16
Deer Lake - Ont. 30
Delhi 4 W - Ont. 35
Desboro - Ont. 18
Dinorwic - Min. 243
Dryden - Min. 243
Dyment - Min. 243
Eganville:
Luke's - Ont. 27
4 W - Ont. 4
9 NW - Ont. 4
Elmira - Ont. 17
Fisherville - Ont. 1
Floradale - Ont. 17
Ft. William - Min. 108
Gas Line (See
Port Colborne 4 E)
Germania - Ont. 30
Germanicus - Ont. 27
Gowanstown - Ont. 20
Hamilton - Ont. 2
Hilliardton - Ont. 8
Humberstone - Ont. 31
Iroquois Falls - Ont. 36
Jordan - Ont. 26
Kingsville - Mch. 184
Kirkland Lake - Ont. 8
Kitchener - Ont. 22
Kurtzville
(See Gowanstown)
Locksley 1 E - Ont. 9
London - Ont. 12
Lyndoch - Ont. 37
Magnetawan - Ont. 30
Marmion - Ont. 18
Matheson - Ont. 36
Mitchell:
Grace - Ont. 7
6 NW - Ont. 34
Monkton - Ont. 34
Mount Forest - Ont. 23
Moose Hill - Min. 108
New Hamburg - Ont. 6
Niagara Falls - Ont. 33
North Bay - Ont. 15
Oshawa - Ont. 28
Ottawa:
Luke's - Ont. 5
Paul's - Ont. 19
Palmer Rapids - Ont. 37
Pembroke:
John's - Ont. 21
8 W - Ont. 21
Petersburg - Ont. 13
Poole - Ont. 13
Port Colborne 4 E
Ont. 10
Purdy - Ont. 37
Rainy River - Min. 25
Rhineland
(See Delhi 4 W)
Sarnia - En. 66
St. Catherines - Ont. 26
Sebringville:
Paul's - Ont. 24
4 N - Ont. 25
2 W - Ont. 24
Silver Lake
(See Eganville 9 NW)
Simcoe - Ont. 35
Snyder - Ont. 10
So. Porcupine - Ont. 36
Stratford - Ont. 29
Sudbury - Ont. 11
Tavistock - Ont. 3
Toronto:
John's - En. 42
Trinity - Ont. 38
Vermillion Bay
Min. 243
Waldhof - Min. 243
Wartburg (See
Sebringville 4 N)
Waterloo - Ont. 14
Wawbewawa - Ont. 8
Wellesley - Ont. 13
Windsor - Mch. 184

Quebec

High Falls - Ont. 41
Inlet - Ont. 40
Montreal - Ont. 39
Rouyn - Ont. 8

Saskatchewan

Arbana - M&S 14
Artland 7 N - M&S 13
Baldwinton 4 W
M&S 43
Bateman - M&S 45
Battleford 12 W
M&S 13
Bethune - M&S 29
Brewer 2 NE - M&S 27
Bright Sand - M&S 55
Broadview - M&S 23
Bruno - M&S 48
Buffalo Gap - M&S 52
Bures - M&S 37
Cactus Lake 9 SE
M&S 41
Cardross - M&S 15
Carlyle - M&S 47
Carmel - M&S 49
Ceylon 7 SE - M&S 52
Choiceland - M&S 34
5 SW - M&S 34
Churchbridge:
10 N - M&S 39
12 NE - M&S 39
Clavat 3 S - M&S 42
Compeer - M&S 41
Corinne - M&S 37
Coronach:
4 W - M&S 52
10 E - M&S 52
Crest - M&S 34
Cupar [illegible] NW - M&S 24
Demaine - M&S 30
Downeys Lake - M&S 53
Driscol Lake - M&S 40
Duff - M&S 18
Duval - M&S 38
Ear Hill - M&S 41
Easter Lily (See
Marchwell 4 N)
Edgeworth 3 NE
M&S 37
Elk (See
Cactus Lake 9 SE)
Elrose - M&S 30
Estevan - M&S 50
Estuary - M&S 10
Fairy Lake - M&S 40
Fenwood - M&S 18
Flat Valley - M&S 55
Fox Valley - M&S 54
8 SE - M&S 54
Frankslake - M&S 38
Frobisher 7 E - M&S 51
Galilee - M&S 15
Garrick - M&S 34
Golden Acre
(See Carmel 12 SW)
Grenfell:
Peace - M&S 16
13 NW - M&S 16
Hatton - M&S 14
Haultain 2 E - M&S 42
Hendon - M&S 9
Hitchcock - M&S 31
Humboldt - M&S 49
Huntoon 5 S - M&S 31
Indian Head - M&S 16
Isham - M&S 30
Kamsack 12 S - M&S 25
Kayville - M&S 44
Kelstern 1 S - M&S 45
Lac Pelletier - M&S 36
Langenburg:
Christ - M&S 12
9 NE - M&S 22
Landestreu
(See MacNutt 6 SW)
Leader 10 S - M&S 10
Leipzig - M&S 43
Lintlaw - M&S 9
Lipton:
8 NE - M&S 24
Lloydminster - M&S 13
Love - M&S 34
Luseland - M&S 41
MacNutt:
Christ - M&S 32
6 SW - M&S 28
9 N - M&S 32
Macrorie 5 SW - M&S 30
Madawaska - M&S 43
Maidstone 10 NW
M&S 13
Maple Creek - M&S 14
Marchwell:
Paul's - M&S 12
4 N - M&S 22
Margo 8 N - M&S 9
McEachern - M&S 40
McMahon 10 N
M&S 36
Melfort - M&S 46
Melville - M&S 27
Middle Lake - M&S 11
[illegible] NE - M&S 11
Milly - M&S 40
Mistatim - M&S 46
6 S - M&S 46
Moose Jaw - M&S 20
Neudorf:
Trinity - M&S 35
7 NW - M&S 35
Neuheim - M&S 14
Nipawin - M&S 34
Oakshela - M&S 23
Orkney - M&S 40
Ormiston - M&S 44
Outram 8 S - M&S 50
Oxbow 13 SW - M&S 51
Pangman - M&S 52

Parkbeg 14 NE M&S 20
Paswegen - M&S 9
Pheasant Forks (See Neudorf 7 NW)
Pontrilas - M&S 34
Regina:
Deaf - M&S 17
First - M&S 48
Grace - M&S 48
Redeemer - M&S 29
Rex 6 NW - M&S 13
Riceton - M&S 37
Roche Percee 7 SW M&S 50
Rockhaven - M&S 43
Rush Lake 12 NW M&S 36
St. Benedict - M&S 11
St. Bruex - M&S 11
St. Walburg - M&S 55
Saltburn - M&S 30
Saltcoats - M&S 25
Saskatoon - M&S 19
Sceptre 7 S - M&S 10
Sibbald - M&S 30
Silton - M&S 38
Snowden - M&S 34
Southey:
Immanuel - M&S 26
11 NW - M&S 33
20 N - M&S 33
Spooner - M&S 34
Springside 6 N - M&S 21
Spring Valley - M&S 15
Steelman 3 S - M&S 51
Stone - M&S 40
Stornoway - M&S 25
Swanson 1 NE - M&S 42
Swift Current - M&S 36
Tiree (See Grenfell 12 NW)
Torquay 9 NW M&S 31
Tribune - M&S 31
Vanguard - M&S 45
Verndale - M&S 11
Wadena - M&S 9
Warman - M&S 19
Welland - M&S 34
White Eagle - M&S 55
Whittome 2 NW M&S 46
Wilkie - M&S 43
Willmar 6 W - M&S 47
Windthorst - M&S 23
Wolseley - M&S 16
Wordsworth 6 S M&S 47
Yorkton - M&S 21
Zealandia 8 NW M&S 42

OLD MEXICO

Mexico City - Tex. 57
Monterey - Tex. 103

ARGENTINA

Alba Posse - Arg. 19
Almada, E. R. - Arg. 27
Avellaneda - Arg. 24
Bahia Blanca - Arg. 12
Banfield - Arg. 20
Belgrano, Buenos Aires Arg. 7
Castelli - Arg. 11
Chaco - Arg. 11
Cordoba - Arg. 29
Coronel Suarez, F. C. S. - Arg. 1
Crespo, Entre Rios Arg. 30
Darregueira, F. C. S. Arg. 3
Federal, Entre Rios Arg. 26
Galarza, E. R. - Arg. 5
Guatrache, F. C. S. Arg. 13
Hohenau 2, Paraguay Arg. 4
Leandeo N. Alem. Arg. 16
Libaros - Arg. 22
Lucas Gonzales 12 SW Arg. 25
Macia Christ - Arg. 8
Merou Trinidad Arg. 15
Montevideo, Uruguay Arg. 10
Monte Carlo - Arg. 28
Obera Misiones - Arg. 9
Parana, E. R. - Arg. 17
Providencia, E. R. Arg. 21
San Juan, E. R. - Arg. 2
Santa Fe - Arg. 6
San Roque - Arg. 18
Santa Rosa - Arg. 31
Viale - Arg. 23
Villa Alba - Arg. 14

BRAZIL

Ajuricaba, L. 26, Ijui Br. 20
Arroio da Bicca - Br. 42
Arroio das Pedras Br. 44
Arroio do Meio - Br. 21
Barra de Santo Antonio Br. 54
Bom Jardim, Parana Br. 60
Bom Jesus - Br. 65
Burica - Br. 23
Buriti - Br. 30
Campinho ES - Br. 33
Canoas - Br. 10
Carasinho (See Friedheim)
Cerrito Velho - Br. 28
Conventos - Br. 15
Crissiuma ES - Br. 14
Cruz Machado, Parana Br. 53
Cruzeiro do Sul SC Br. 34
Dois Irmaos - Br. 24
Estrada Schroeder SC Br. 52
Ferraz - Br. 6
Friedheim - Br. 45
Getulio Vargas - Br. 4
Getulio Vargas SC Br. 19
Guarany - Br. 43
Guassopi - Br. 9
Harmonia - Br. 69
Hervanal (See Sinimbu)
Ibiruba - Br. 3
Ijui - Br. 56
Ijuhy Linha 8 - Br. 70
Ijuhy Linha 26 (See Ajuricaba)
Indianopolis SP - Br. 18
Jaboticaba - Br. 31
Jaguari - Br. 63
Linha 1, de Marco Br. 11
Linha Patos - Br. 51
Manoel dos Regos Br. 1
Marcelino Ramos Br. 36
Moreira - Br. 13
Morro Azul - Br. 26
Morro do Forno - Br. 26
Morro Pelado - Br. 67
Novo Hamburgo - Br. 62
Pauso da Caixa - Br. 55
Perdizes - Br. 57
Picada da Cruz - Br. 58
Porto Alegre:
Sao Joas - Br. 61
Mont Serrai - Br. 38
Porto Feliz - Br. 3
Ribeirao das Pedras SC Br. 17
Rio de Janeiro Penha Br. 49
Rio de Janeiro DF Br. 16
Roca Sales - Br. 41
Rolante - Br. 39
Santa Clara de Ingai Br. 2
Santa Coleta - Br. 64
Santa Rosa - Br. 32
Santo Angelo - Br. 29
Sao Jose Pequeno ES Br. 59
Sao Paulo SP - Br. 27
Sao Pedro Pelotas Br. 12
Sapucaia ES - Br. 22
Serro Azul - Br. 48
Sertao de Sao Vicente Br. 37
Sinimbu - Br. 25
Sitio - Br. 7
Solidez - Br. 8
Tapes - Br. 47
Teofilo Otoni MG Br. 68
Toropy - Br. 72
Tres Leguas - Br. 71
Tres Passos - Br. 46
Tres Pontoes ES Br. 66
Triunfo - Br. 40
Vila Horizonte - Br. 50
Vila Maguine - Br. 5

PARAGUAY

Hohenau 2 - Arg. 4

URUGUAY

Montevideo - Arg. 10

ENGLAND

London, Kentish Town Atl. 171
Tottenham - Atl. 171

B. DISTRICT PAROCHIAL REPORTS

January 1 to December 31, 1941

NB. An asterisk (*) following the name of location signifies that the congregation located there is a member of Synod. "Teachers" of parochial schools are regularly installed (male) teachers except when otherwise indicated by P=Pastor, or L=Lady Teacher, or S=Student, or C=Candidate, or A (Brazil)=Male Lay Assistant. —
‡=Other educational agencies during the week (union with another school, summer school, Saturday school, etc.)

ALBERTA AND BRITISH COLUMBIA DISTRICT

Index Number	Pastor	Location	Members			Parochial School		Sunday-School		Baptisms		Confirmations		Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services		Value of Property	Contributions	
			Baptized	Communicant	Voting	Enrolment	Teachers	Pupils	Teachers	Children	Adults	Children	Adults				German	English		At Large	At Home
	a. Alberta																				
1	Appelt, A.	Wetaskewin, Zion*	217	120	36	‡	—	33	5	15	—	6	1	163	2	3	4	4	3600	127	684
		Ponoka, First	34	15	—	—	—	8	1	2	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	1	—	33	111
		Millet, First	43	12	—	—	—	13	4	2	—	2	1	16	—	—	—	1	—	23	103
		Ponoka Mental Hospital	20	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
2	Baron, C. R.	Beaver Hills*	116	86	25	‡	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	121	1	—	4	1	2000	145	551
		Chipman	50	24	—	—	—	16	1	2	—	—	—	73	—	—	—	2	—	105	200
		Swan Creek	23	12	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	17	—	—	1	—	—	4	11
3	Behrends, B. F.	Rochester, Paradise*	76	22	6	‡	—	5	1	2	1	—	—	39	1	1	2	1	7000	41	200
		Perryvale, 2 SE.	19	6	—	—	—	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	5
		Colinton, 5 S.	25	9	4	—	—	4	1	2	—	—	—	6	—	1	—	1	—	15	31
		Colinton	5	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		Ellscott, 3 N.	34	21	4	‡	—	7	1	—	—	1	—	9	—	—	—	1	—	11	46
		Athabasca	16	10	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	1	—	—	7	39
		Athabasca, 10 NE.	28	—	3	—	—	9	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
		Thorhild, 10 W.	19	9	—	—	—	5	1	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	1	—	—	10	34
		Clyde, 3 SE.	11	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	5
		Tawatinaw	12	1	—	—	—	6	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	4
4	Eberhardt, E.	Stony Plain, 2 E., Mt*	593	309	93	50	2	—	—	13	—	10	2	996	3	3	4	2	13400	999	4188
5	Eichenlaub, V.	Lethbridge, Immanuel*	125	70	10	—	—	25	3	11	—	3	3	172	12	2	—	4	7000	77	821
		Magrath, John's*	61	31	15	—	—	11	1	3	—	—	—	88	—	—	—	2	—	32	436
		Milk River, Matthew's*	82	44	8	—	—	14	1	7	1	—	1	78	2	1	—	1	—	13	156

5	Eichenlaub (cont'd)	Wrentham	26	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	—	—	—	1	—	15	127
		4 other stations	102	42	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	23	2	—	—	1	—	—	76
6	Eifert, W. C.	Nisku, 1 N., Peter's*	138	101	30	‡	—	—	—	2	—	5	—	112	2	—	4	—	1500	315	1058
		Leduc, Christ*	75	50	12	‡	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	85	—	—	3	1	900	104	283
7	Fenske, A.	Mellowdale, Christ*	209	133	36	‡	—	9	1	5	—	9	2	205	3	1	3	1	5000	213	1241
		Freedom	25	19	—	‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	1	—	—	5	60
		Suniebend	30	12	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	7	—	1	1	—	—	11	24
		Vega	33	12	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	7	—	—	1	1	—	—	18
		Lunford	7	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	1	—	—	6
		Doris	16	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Folkmann, Theo.	Mannville, Paul's*	106	56	14	—	—	30	1	1	—	2	—	50	1	1	—	2	800	52	266
		Vegreville, John's*	52	26	9	—	—	9	1	—	—	—	—	27	—	—	2	1	600	37	164
		Innisfree	14	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	1	—	—	2	24
		Minburn & 3 other sta.	113	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	1	3	—	5	43
9	Fox, E.	Calgary, Immanuel*	239	175	35	‡	—	72	5	3	—	—	—	275	6	4	4	4	4000	108	1132
10	Fry, Henry	Golden Spike, Zion*	217	143	37	‡	—	—	—	8	—	12	—	326	—	1	4	—	8000	125	1300
		Inga, Zion*	112	67	25	‡	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	90	—	—	2	2	800	63	350
11	Gabert, Fred T.	Brightview, 12 SW., Im	221	122	43	16	P	—	—	7	—	8	1	148	3	—	4	2	2500	101	558
12	Gehring, A.	Craigmyle*	131	60	22	‡	—	38	1	6	—	—	—	26	1	2	2	—	1300	55	136
		Delia*	103	55	16	‡	—	15	1	3	—	—	—	25	1	2	2	—	1300	30	75
		Drumheller, 8 E.	52	28	—	—	—	10	1	1	—	—	—	6	—	—	1	—	—	6	17
		Chinook	29	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	1	—	9	38
		Rumsey, 8 NE.	21	15	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	1	—	7	32
		Byemore, 5 SW.	43	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	1	2
		Hanna, 7 SE.	20	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	1	1	—	—	4	8
		Dowling Lake	25	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	Hafner, H. J.	Sexsmith, 12 NE., Em*	84	41	12	11	P	10	1	1	1	1	1	35	—	2	2	2	2000	86	271
		Smoky Heights, 3 NE.	14	9	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	3	26
		Clairmont, 5 NW.	11	6	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	1	—	3	42
		Northmark, 3 W.	47	—	—	—	—	14	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	40
14	Klewer, C.	Edmonton, Grace*	209	131	20	‡	—	37	5	10	2	5	4	269	10	4	—	5	12000	125	1550
		Richmond Park*	76	18	8	—	—	52	5	—	—	2	—	27	—	—	—	4	500	22	153
15	Kritsch, H.	Berwyn, Trinity*	53	20	6	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	10	2	—	—	3	—	57	107
		6 other stations	253	57	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	13	1	—	—	—	—	87	150
16	Kuring, H.	Beach Corner, John's*	238	138	29	‡	—	—	—	5	—	4	—	148	2	4	3	1	3500	87	586
		Spruce Grove, Peace*	64	36	11	‡	—	12	1	1	—	—	—	61	—	1	1	1	2000	60	237
		Fallis	25	14	—	—	—	6	1	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	1	—	1	32
		Keep Hills	48	17	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	13	—	—	1	1	—	1	29
		Heatherdown	12	8	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
		Sturgeon River School	13	8	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	1	—	1	26
		Stony Plain	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	2	—	—	43
		Wildwood, John's	50	12	—	—	—	18	1	2	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	1	—	2	95
		Evansburgh, Peace	32	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	8
		Magnolia	13	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	17

Index Number	Pastor	Location	Members			Parochial School		Sunday-School		Baptisms		Confirmations		Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services		Value of Property	Contributions	
			Baptized	Communicant	Voting	Enrolment	Teachers	Pupils	Teachers	Children	Adults	Children	Adults				German	English		At Large	At Home
17	Kuring, J. J.	Medicine Hat, Paul's*	168	94	15	‡	—	62	2	17	2	3	2	100	16	6	4	4	1800	152	551
		Duchess, 4 W.	41	26	8	—	—	7	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	600	13	99
		Longfellow	21	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	19	43
		Dunmore	21	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	10
18	Liske, L. H.	Hines Creek, 10 NW., Pe*	68	25	10	‡	—	20	1	4	1	—	1	40	—	—	3	1	1400	47	116
		Hines Creek, 8 SW., Pl*	49	26	8	‡	—	—	—	2	1	—	2	28	—	2	2	—	600	42	42
		Hines Creek	17	6	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
		Royce	24	13	4	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	19	1	—	—	2	—	9	9
19	Maschmeyer, A.	Bruce, Emmanuel	101	57	14	—	—	33	3	4	—	—	—	80	—	1	2	1	800	75	359
		Holden, 7 S.	29	17	5	—	—	8	1	1	—	—	—	21	—	2	—	2	—	—	—
		South Cooking Lake	24	11	5	—	—	6	1	1	—	—	—	24	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
		Tofield, 8 N.	38	20	8	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	25	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
20	Meyer, V. L.	Edmonton, Bethlehem*	100	36	8	‡	—	48	6	4	—	3	—	39	—	1	—	5	500	63	247
		Graminia, Bethel	55	33	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	17	—	1	—	1	—	—	54
21	Miller, A. F.	Alhambra, 5 S., Im*	130	54	19	‡	—	17	2	8	—	2	—	51	3	2	—	4	410	58	218
		Red Deer	56	22	—	—	—	10	2	1	—	—	1	25	1	1	—	3	—	30	204
		Valley Center	34	—	—	—	—	9	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	25
22	Mueller, A. J.	Edmonton, Peter's*	287	187	32	21	1	39	5	8	—	7	—	425	8	3	4	8	15000	185	2445
23	Neben, E. H.	Rochfort Bridge, Trinity	111	47	9	‡	—	36	3	—	—	4	5	67	2	1	—	2	2000	51	290
		Anselmo, Paul's*	66	25	4	‡	—	17	1	—	—	—	—	10	—	1	1	2	1000	22	70
		Mayerthorpe	25	11	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	1	—	4	40
		Peavine	32	13	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	1	—	8	35
		Lisburn	38	9	—	—	—	12	1	4	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	1	—	4	10
		Connor Creek	11	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	8
24	Ohlinger, J.	Brightview, Emmaus*	218	135	47	—	—	—	—	6	—	4	—	166	—	—	3	1	7500	375	600
		Peace Hill, Zion*	177	107	34	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	133	1	3	3	1	1000	133	200
25	Plato, G. A.	Lavesta, Zion*	64	23	6	19	P	15	2	1	—	2	—	27	—	1	—	2	1000	30	139
		Bismarck, Trinity*	77	38	13	—	—	—	—	3	—	2	—	24	—	2	2	—	1200	38	146
		Meadowvale	29	29	—	‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	1	4
		Symonds	20	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
26	Raduenz, A. H., 1940	Tomahawk, Immanuel*	208	100	38	—	—	—	—	8	—	5	—	78	2	—	3	—	1800	58	300
		Violet Grove	15	8	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	16	1	—	1	—	—	4	15
		Drayton Valley	18	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	10
		Moon Lake	16	12	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	5	12	—	—	1	—	—	3	9

26	Raduenz (cont'd)	Easyford	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	5
		Rocky Rapids	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
27	Raedeke, G. H.	Camrose, Grace*	178	96	19	‡	—	27	2	3	—	8	—	163	5	1	2	4	5500	136	681
		Rosalind-Kelsey	125	45	—	‡	—	28	3	37	5	—	5	56	2	2	—	4	—	5	153
		Thirlmere School	43	21	—	—	—	9	1	1	—	—	—	29	—	—	—	2	—	1	19
		Daysland, 8 NE.	21	12	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	21
		Lougheed, 8 SE.	11	8	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
28	Raedeke, W. A.	Calgary, Calvary*	300	140	21	‡	—	75	7	26	—	6	7	572	31	4	—	8	20000	250	2550
		Strathmore, 9 SW.	40	20	—	—	—	8	1	4	—	—	—	30	—	—	—	2	—	15	110
29	Reiner, A. F.	Didsbury, 8 SW., Paul's*	154	93	19	‡	—	27	1	1	—	—	—	128	3	2	—	4	2350	200	1042
		Didsbury, John's*	47	26	6	—	—	20	2	2	—	—	—	25	1	—	—	4	600	25	196
		Summit Hill School	17	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	1	—	—	51
		Water Valley	16	7	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Seegers, C.	Ferintosh, Zion*	57	30	9	—	—	14	2	2	—	—	—	24	—	—	—	4	—	24	251
		Bashaw, 8 NW., Cross*	32	20	7	—	—	3	2	2	—	—	—	16	—	1	—	2	—	4	105
		Duhamel, 5 W.	54	17	—	—	—	10	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	3	76
		Mirror	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	16
31	Steinhorst, E. W.	Trochu, John's*	165	127	26	—	—	20	2	11	—	10	—	100	2	1	3	—	5500	466	1000
		Sunnyslope, 7 N., Zion*	65	38	9	—	—	12	2	6	—	—	—	52	1	1	3	—	400	79	350
32	Ulmer, F.	Vulcan, 17 E., Bethel*	50	37	10	—	—	9	1	8	2	4	4	99	—	3	—	2	—	89	294
		Barons	31	20	—	—	—	8	1	5	—	2	2	24	1	1	—	2	—	15	100
		Beiseker, 13 NE.	45	29	—	—	—	11	1	2	—	2	—	33	—	—	—	2	—	60	227
		Drumheller	43	17	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	11	2	—	—	2	—	24	129
		Vauxhall	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	1	16
33	Unterschultz, P.	Calgary, Jehovah	530	310	78	‡	—	100	6	10	—	13	—	634	12	2	5	4	5000	410	2600
34	Waack, T. H. J. G.	Claresholm, 6 NE., Pe*	115	70	16	—	—	22	1	7	3	7	3	120	—	2	—	4	1800	431	1036
		Granum, John's*	21	12	2	—	—	9	2	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	2	—	224	179
35	Wachlin, W.	Pincher Creek, 6 S., Tr*	120	67	11	‡	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	73	2	2	2	4	1400	240	846
		Cardston	33	16	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	11	—	—	1	—	—	14	58
36	Wildgrube, E. G.	Bruederheim, Bm*	300	200	60	‡	—	60	5	5	—	9	—	213	4	3	4	1	—	281	1473
37	Cand. L. A. Gabert	Craig, Christ*	75	43	17	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	28	1	—	2	2	1800	93	960
		Markerville	20	2	—	—	—	20	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	8
		Hola School	35	—	—	—	—	17	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
		Crammond	20	2	—	—	—	10	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
38	Cand. W. Schienbein	Wembley, 5 SW., Jo*	275	160	35	25	c	—	—	15	2	7	2	—	1	2	4	2	1800	—	—
	b. British Columbia																				
39	Baase, C. F.	Kelowna, First*	122	74	21	‡	—	25	3	4	—	10	1	116	4	2	4	4	5000	97	463
		W. Summerland	30	11	—	—	—	10	1	1	—	—	—	5	—	—	1	—	—	2	30
		Winfield	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
40	Biberdorf, E. A.	Fruitvale, Trinity	77	36	11	—	—	18	2	7	—	8	—	49	—	—	—	4	2000	60	357
		Trail, Peace*	69	36	4	—	—	14	1	4	—	—	—	52	2	—	—	4	5000	55	352
		Rossland	26	14	—	—	—	11	1	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	2	—	—	28
		Renata	19	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	12	1	—	—	1	—	—	23

Index Number	Pastor	Location	Members			Parochial School		Sunday-School		Baptisms		Confirmations		Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services		Value of Property	Contributions	
			Baptized	Communicant	Voting	Enrolment	Teachers	Pupils	Teachers	Children	Adults	Children	Adults				German	English		At Large	At Home
41	Doeling, W. F.	Duncan, 3 SW., Trinity*	101	30	8	—	—	18	1	2	—	—	—	44	1	2	—	2	200	18	236
		Victoria	59	16	—	—	—	24	3	9	—	—	3	38	5	2	—	4	—	48	183
		Youbou	20	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	1	—	11	51
42	Enders, A. L.	Port Alberni	86	20	—	—	—	15	2	4	—	—	—	17	1	—	—	1	—	11	63
		Courtenay	66	23	—	—	—	9	1	—	—	—	—	15	—	1	1	1	—	1	32
		Hornby Island	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
		Coombs	7	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
43	Hennig, C. J.	Kamloops, 6 W., Zion*	73	40	8	‡	—	14	1	2	—	4	—	31	1	—	3	—	600	37	226
		Kamloops	30	13	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	40	2	1	—	2	—	18	79
		Notch Hill	40	9	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	5	18
		Cariboo, 10 stations	94	33	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
		Tranquille Sanitarium	39	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—
44	Hennig, H. L.	Creston, Paul's*	68	44	12	‡	—	21	3	3	—	5	—	63	1	—	1	5	2000	60	230
		Lister, 8 S.	26	10	—	—	—	11	1	1	—	—	—	5	—	—	1	—	—	1	20
		Wyndel	20	15	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	15	—	—	—	1	—	—	33
		Bonners Ferry, Ida.	40	15	—	—	—	12	3	—	—	—	—	25	—	2	—	2	—	8	83
		Kimberley	57	16	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	34	—	1	—	1	—	—	68
		Cranbrook	12	4	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	1	—	—	18
45	Hopka, E.	Nelson, John's*	108	39	8	—	—	18	2	4	—	2	—	74	1	3	—	8	4000	71	575
		Carrolls	9	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	8	—	—	—	1	—	9	6
		Fauquier	41	13	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	8	3
		Inonoaklin Valley	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	5	—	—	—	1	—	3	12
		Nakusp	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	5	6
		Sheep Creek	9	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2
		Slocan City	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	4
		Ymir	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	1
46	Janzow, C. C.	Vernon, John's*	406	240	50	‡	—	57	3	14	—	16	1	310	3	5	4	4	9000	389	1628
47	Krahenbil, A.	Oliver, Paul's*	143	91	21	‡	—	32	2	5	—	6	—	136	2	—	4	4	3000	105	576
		Osoyoos	46	23	9	—	—	18	1	—	—	—	—	47	—	—	2	2	—	23	84
		Kaleden	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
		Kettle Valley	16	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
48	Krueger, W. A.	Prince George*	88	39	8	‡	—	23	4	4	—	—	—	84	11	3	1	4	800	39	267
		Giscome	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	8	17
		Beaverley	16	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	1	—	4	6
		Taber Creek	20	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	4

48	Krueger (cont'd)	11 other stations	48	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	12
49	Merklinger, H. A.	North Vancouver	43	17	—	—	—	12	2	1	—	2	—	29	—	1	—	4	—	27	154
		Vancouver Heights	69	29	—	—	—	25	2	2	—	2	—	32	3	—	—	4	—	19	104
50	Riep, A. R.	Chilliwack, Paul's*	40	27	5	‡	—	10	3	—	—	—	—	36	—	1	—	4	—	23	126
		Cloverdale, Zion*	103	57	20	—	—	23	1	5	—	—	—	132	2	2	2	1	—	58	253
		Aldergrove	44	30	—	—	—	4	1	1	—	—	—	14	1	—	2	—	—	5	57
		Abbotsford	14	8	—	‡	—	5	1	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	1	10
		Albion	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	1	—	—	—	12
		Mission City	19	10	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	7	—	—	1	—	—	—	10
51	Schaan, H. W.	Lumby, Paul's*	47	28	7	‡	—	19	2	3	—	2	—	45	1	—	2	2	—	33	140
		Mabel Lake	53	34	9	‡	—	23	1	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	1	1	—	20	150
		Cherryville	20	10	—	—	—	10	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
52	Schedler, O. A.	Vancouver, Bethlehem*	305	214	22	‡	—	87	7	14	—	4	7	482	16	2	—	8	11000	335	1603
53	(Vacant)	New Westminster, Ca*	155	80	10	—	—	48	4	10	—	7	6	314	7	—	—	8	6500	116	1019

ARGENTINE DISTRICT

																		S.*	Pesos	Pesos	Pesos
1	Baus, J.	Coronel Suarez, F. C. S.	424	209	24	82	1, P	—	—	23	2	—	—	194	7	4	4	—	3950	78	836
2	Beckmann, J. H.	San Juan, E. R.	1252	662	81	134	3	60	3	50	—	48	—	1445	1	14	8	—	23500	452	3013
3	Berndt, M.	Darregueira, F. C. S.	515	288	58	28	S	—	—	23	—	21	1	295	3	4	7	—	13600	213	1924
4	Dilley, A.	Hohenau 2, Paraguay	177	85	22	—	—	56	4	21	1	9	1	140	1	—	5	—	5500	35	228
5	Elsaesser, Fr.	Galarza, E. R.	375	161	38	30	1	—	—	21	—	—	—	134	—	4	4	—	4800	—	—
6	Ergang, B. H.	Santa Fe	315	195	46	—	—	64	2	15	—	—	—	179	3	7	—	—	600	73	533
7	Fehlauer-Rippe, '40	Belgrano, Buenos Aires	532	382	68	—	—	—	—	20	—	10	1	264	1	3	10	—	60000	228	2077
8	Harley-Riedel	Macia, Christ	583	293	54	12	P	12	1	37	—	10	—	228	5	2	6	—	5000	31	635
9	Horn, J. P., 1940	Obera Misiones	659	223	108	—	—	—	—	57	2	22	4	221	4	3	7	4	5000	93	1766
10	Jauck, E., 1940	Montevideo, Uruguay	60	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
11	Kerbs, J.	Castelli, Chaco	244	106	28	45	1, P	—	—	9	—	7	—	141	1	2	4	—	1200	17	110
12	Kramer, A. T.	Bahia Blanca, Cr.	153	75	8	‡	—	—	—	11	2	—	—	131	—	2	5	—	—	60	440
13	Kramer, G. O.	Guatrache, F. C. S.	535	324	51	—	—	42	1	19	—	11	1	501	5	6	6	—	11000	332	4613
14	Kroeger, A. C.	Villa Alba, Paul's	1096	648	43	57	1	—	—	43	—	38	—	761	8	8	4	—	9000	345	4467
15	Martin, L.	Merou, E. R.	288	186	37	32	1, P	—	—	10	—	8	—	285	1	1	4	—	2000	56	1970
16	Moll, O. H.	Leandro, N. Alem, Mis.	360	148	45	‡	—	—	—	23	—	10	—	357	3	3	4	—	6000	100	630
17	Muniz, A. L.	Parana, E. R., Spanish	25	17	—	‡	—	13	1	—	—	—	—	32	—	—	—	2	—	—	105
18	Rautenberg, G. F.	San Roque	450	216	68	‡	—	—	—	31	—	11	1	219	—	6	8	—	—	21	177
19	Schlund, Fr.	Alba Posse, Misiones	445	83	34	36	P	36	1	20	3	9	8	97	2	1	4	—	800	15	400
20	Schmidt, R., 1939	Banfield, F. C. S.	114	80	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
21	Schroeder, T. O.	Providencia, E. R.	870	494	—	81	1, P	45	1	59	—	16	—	754	7	4	4	—	3000	194	1527
22	Schuett, C. E.	Libaros, E. R.	607	295	71	—	—	—	—	37	—	27	—	549	2	1	4	—	—	24	1233
23	Stern, E.	Viale, E. R., Holy Cross	469	233	65	112	1, P	16	1	20	—	9	—	265	6	2	6	—	6000	139	—
24	Tomonko, L.	Avellaneda, R. C. S., Hu	212	92	40	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	56	—	1	—	8	—	20	1536
25	Truenow, C. F.	Lucas Gonzales, E. R.	372	208	35	19	P	—	—	15	—	5	—	363	5	—	5	—	4500	234	937
26	Wahler, Fr., 1940	Federal, E. R.	636	283	81	76	2	—	—	30	—	16	—	418	5	1	—	—	1000	67	1395

* Spanish.

Index Number	Pastor	Location	Members: Baptized	Members: Communicant	Members: Voting	Parochial School: Enrolment	Parochial School: Teachers	Sunday-School: Pupils	Sunday-School: Teachers	Baptisms: Children	Baptisms: Adults	Confirmations: Children	Confirmations: Adults	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services: German	Services: English	Value of Property	Contributions: At Large	Contributions: At Home
27	(Vacant)	Almada, E. R.	522	260	67	‡	—	—	—	17	—	14	—	468	3	3	4	—	6000	186	1118
28	(Vacant)	Monte Carlo, Misiones	83	40	15	‡	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	83	—	—	3	—	4000	27	801
29	(Vacant)	Cordoba, San Luis	124	74	24	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	82	3	—	2	—	—	3	268
30	(Vacant)	Crespo, E. R.	287	172	49	‡	—	—	—	10	—	10	1	98	1	—	4	—	11000	123	2099
31	(Vacant) 1940	Santa Rosa	325	195	46	—	—	—	—	19	—	24	—	189	3	3	2	—	500	122	400

a. Connecticut — ATLANTIC DISTRICT

Index Number	Pastor	Location	Members: Baptized	Members: Communicant	Members: Voting	Parochial School: Enrolment	Parochial School: Teachers	Sunday-School: Pupils	Sunday-School: Teachers	Baptisms: Children	Baptisms: Adults	Confirmations: Children	Confirmations: Adults	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services: German	Services: English	Value of Property	Contributions: At Large	Contributions: At Home
1	Bertram, O. H.	Wallingford, Zion*	151	75	—	—	—	35	6	3	—	3	—	259	1	1	—	4	19500	130	2940
		Deep River, Christ's	19	11	6	—	—	11	2	1	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	4	—	25	65
2	Blake, Karl	Glastonbury, Mark's*	130	99	20	—	—	31	3	3	—	7	—	234	2	2	1	8	15000	64	4568
3	Breuer, F. F.	Terryville, Trinity*	186	139	36	‡	—	41	4	3	—	4	—	191	3	3	4	4	20000	271	2068
4	Brustat, H. S.	Naugatuck, Paul's	136	64	12	—	—	10	2	—	—	—	—	113	3	4	—	1	8000	70	1026
5	Clausing, A.	Stamford, Zion	743	394	30	—	—	221	25	21	—	13	5	1070	9	14	4	5	100000	1284	6857
6	Guebert, M. L.	Middletown, John's*	235	170	45	‡	—	41	5	7	—	5	2	431	4	5	4	4	20000	629	2780
7	Heck, H. W.	Greenwich, 7 N.	50	50	50	‡	—	44	4	1	1	5	4	100	5	1	—	4	16000	—	2300
8	Janssen, B. W.	Danbury, Immanuel*	845	618	119	150	2, L, C	178	11	15	1	10	5	1480	13	8	4	4	75000	2292	19673
9	Kavasch, J.	Hartford, Christ*	670	470	65	—	—	98	14	12	—	13	—	1053	10	5	4	4	110000	2608	12888
		New Hartford, Paul's*	140	80	19	—	—	22	4	—	—	—	—	246	1	3	2	2	6000	280	684
10	Maas, A.	New London, Redeemer*	245	109	10	—	—	96	11	10	—	5	—	333	5	1	—	4	25000	522	2500
		Westerly, R. I., Trinity*	58	27	5	—	—	8	2	—	—	—	—	121	—	—	—	4	800	126	750
11	Meyer-Mueller	Bristol, Immanuel*	1650	1225	237	169	5	173	12	29	3	24	10	3320	22	6	4	7	150000	3660	20000
12	Mohrmann, J.	Waterbury, John's*	240	195	30	‡	—	42	7	6	—	—	7	850	8	3	4	4	30000	550	6097
		Southington, Zion*	60	45	12	—	—	12	3	—	—	—	1	200	—	—	1	3	5000	100	1071
13	Pieper, E. O.	Rockville, Trinity*	295	215	39	—	—	51	9	4	—	—	—	454	5	2	—	5	25000	1886	3385
14	Sonstroem, E. W.	New Britain, Matthew's*	1411	1135	189	64	2, S	115	18	27	—	13	5	2012	17	9	4	4	35000	2580	12182
15	Stechholz, H. F. R.	Manchester, Zion*	235	190	25	—	—	36	6	5	—	—	—	185	4	6	2	3	15000	386	4000
		Lebanon, Gloria Dei*	62	43	14	—	—	16	2	1	—	—	—	25	—	—	2	2	8000	35	450
16	Tietjen, H.	New Haven, Zion*	330	225	35	—	—	45	4	10	1	8	1	412	8	12	—	8	35000	200	3250
17	Wehmeyer, H. D.	Bridgeport, Zion*	690	537	86	48	1, L	115	21	13	—	10	1	1193	7	8	4	4	70000	1755	9737
18	Wenzel, E. C.	South Norwalk, Peter's	425	225	25	—	—	96	9	8	—	11	2	280	5	12	4	4	20000	300	3000
		Westport, Paul's	60	40	8	—	—	9	2	1	—	—	—	43	—	1	—	4	10000	50	500
19	Woy, P.	Meriden, John's*	1020	710	98	57	1, L	153	24	18	—	17	—	1326	10	13	4	4	150000	2776	12810

	b. Maine																				
20	Fehlau, E. R.	Lewiston, Grace*	245	100	30	—	—	42	4	6	1	6	2	293	8	7	2	4	18000	490	2793
	c. Massachusetts																				
21	Brauer, P. W.	Boston, Zion*	893	620	90	—	—	119	16	21	1	6	7	1112	24	17	4	4	100000	2081	7948
22	Brust, T. W.	Worcester, Concordia*	332	241	22	—	—	76	10	7	1	9	—	871	8	4	4	4	78000	714	5624
23	David, Casimir	Westfield, John's*	650	488	80	—	—	99	9	14	—	9	3	948	10	4	1	8	20000	973	6100
24	Feinsinger, F. W.	Belmont, Christ's*	146	65	14	—	—	39	5	6	—	3	4	254	1	2	—	4	6500	255	2353
25	Graudin, J.	Boston, Lettish, Trinity	175	132	32	—	—	16	4	3	1	6	—	142	2	3	—	2	27500	118	2184
		Sunderland	12	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Haendschke, M.	Boston, Immanuel*	170	119	23	—	—	19	4	1	—	4	—	254	4	4	—	4	20000	72	2577
		Marblehead, Clifton	62	—	—	—	—	39	4	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	4	14000	—	339
27	Havlir, M. M.	West Hatfield, Slovak*	220	137	28	‡	—	—	—	3	—	7	—	325	2	—	—	2	6500	132	2515
28	Kettner, E. A.	Wollaston*	301	185	26	—	—	85	11	10	2	10	5	471	3	—	—	4	30000	1059	5992
29	Loeber, P.	Roxbury, Trinity*	630	385	59	—	—	96	19	13	—	8	1	699	10	17	4	5	90000	3233	8712
30	Loeber, P. E.	North Plymouth, Zion*	260	175	12	—	—	54	9	10	—	5	—	357	7	3	4	4	20000	310	2012
31	Maida, P.	East Boston, Im., It*	70	50	15	—	—	25	4	—	—	—	—	500	1	—	—	—	—	25	138
32	Ohlinger, C. T.	West Roxbury, Home	30	14	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	65	—	—	—	4	—	51	—
33	Scholz, A.	Easthampton, Trinity*	451	363	32	—	—	50	11	6	—	6	1	537	4	5	—	5	10000	845	7330
34	Steinke, A. L.	Clinton, First Trinity*	200	140	30	‡	—	65	11	1	—	—	—	222	2	1	4	4	15000	289	2793
35	Steup, A. G.	Springfield, Trinity*	500	350	35	—	—	—	—	12	—	15	2	359	8	9	—	4	65000	1314	7563
36	Steup, M. L.	Holyoke, First*	1500	960	147	‡	—	245	25	35	—	21	3	1860	23	17	4	4	90000	3575	12350
37	Steup, R. B.	West Roxbury, Luke's*	315	200	22	‡	—	85	13	7	—	13	—	658	3	8	4	4	10000	1100	3500
38	Zimmermann, E.	Webster, Zion*	375	290	60	‡	—	61	7	10	—	3	1	528	8	5	4	4	30000	414	3758
	d. New Hampshire																				
39	Litke, W.	Manchester, Immanuel*	150	100	12	—	—	37	4	6	—	6	5	329	2	4	1	4	12000	215	2666
	e. New Jersey																				
40	Adler, C. A.	Bergenfield, Matthew's	400	200	25	—	—	125	21	10	—	10	—	900	11	8	1	4	61000	478	5052
41	Albohm, R. C.	Clifton, Trinity*	235	160	20	—	—	70	10	10	—	4	8	560	12	2	—	4	21000	350	4000
42	Arndt, P. F., 1940	Newark, Redeemer*	415	259	26	—	—	112	10	14	1	10	2	797	16	10	4	5	50000	1022	6307
43	Beyer, H. A.	Dover, Good Shepherd*	227	105	5	—	—	33	6	5	—	5	—	126	1	14	—	4	11000	125	1927
		Boonton, Paul's	73	37	2	—	—	10	2	1	—	—	—	83	—	3	1	3	—	17	690
		Morristown, Golgotha	32	15	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	42	—	1	—	4	—	35	276
44	Blum, R.	East Rutherford, Im*	282	180	20	‡	—	104	11	6	—	7	6	951	5	9	4	4	15000	445	3407
45	Boehling, J. F.	Bayonne, John's*	209	146	33	—	—	47	6	8	—	—	2	292	4	5	—	4	35000	640	3923
46	Bongarzone, A.	Union City, John's, It*	135	67	10	‡	—	45	6	—	—	2	—	529	—	1	—	2	15000	108	1177
47	Bornmann, J. G.	Bound Brook, John's*	350	210	31	—	—	104	10	9	—	6	—	480	7	9	—	4	40000	1351	4771
48	Burgdorf, E. C., 1935	North Bergen, Trinity*	400	175	30	‡	—	150	15	18	—	—	11	300	4	7	—	8	10500	110	1402
49	Dick, A. G.	Paterson, Paul's*	840	518	68	94	2L	177	15	22	1	24	5	1156	14	14	4	4	100000	1602	12218
50	Dick, H. A.	Bridgeton, John's*	257	153	33	—	—	90	13	5	2	4	9	494	5	3	—	8	12000	664	4883
51	Dunker, E. J.	Fair Lawn, Savior	161	54	—	‡	—	105	11	9	—	—	10	71	2	—	—	4	—	138	859

Index Number	Pastor	Location	Members			Parochial School		Sunday-School		Baptisms		Confirmations		Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services		Value of Property	Contributions	
			Baptized	Communicant	Voting	Enrolment	Teachers	Pupils	Teachers	Children	Adults	Children	Adults				German	English		At Large	At Home
52	Gassmann, J. F.	Westwood, Zion	670	355	47	—	—	254	27	25	—	27	—	1111	13	22	4	4	50000	1727	7602
53	Jena, F., 1921	West New York*	263	112	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8000	—	—
54	Kavasch, J., Jr.	Verona, Calvary*	300	180	25	—	—	82	13	11	—	7	3	626	10	7	—	4	18000	518	5324
55	Keyl, R. J.	Clifton, John's*	300	198	32	—	—	102	13	9	—	4	4	436	6	8	—	4	20000	534	5838
56	Keyl, T. S.	Newark, Matthew's*	375	213	23	—	—	120	9	12	5	2	8	565	4	7	4	5	35000	502	5145
57	Kissel, F. K., 1939	Union City, Matthew's*	450	220	24	—	—	252	22	16	—	36	—	900	8	12	—	6	85000	—	—
58	Kleist, D. M.	Bogota, Trinity	520	351	28	—	—	138	17	11	2	15	5	978	9	4	—	4	50000	1143	5981
59	Klemmer, C.	Estonian Mission, 3 sta.	200	195	38	—	—	—	—	4	—	11	—	64	4	3	—	—	450	—	—
60	Koepchen, H.	Elizabeth, Luke's*	313	250	36	—	—	93	11	8	—	6	—	805	1	7	—	4	50000	1122	4775
61	Kretzmann, K.	Orange, Redeemer*	450	201	24	‡	—	81	13	6	—	3	3	552	1	1	—	4	65000	541	5400
62	Kreyling, A. L.	Fords, Redeemer*	425	239	35	—	—	175	14	12	—	10	—	—	18	8	—	4	25000	427	4060
63	Messina, A.	Englewood, Paul's*	59	35	8	—	—	22	4	4	—	2	—	222	1	3	—	4	4000	—	1001
64	Miller, E. F.	Maywood, Zion*	230	135	17	—	—	67	13	12	1	8	3	283	3	9	4	4	25000	869	3254
65	Mueller, G. F.	Lyndhurst, Matthew's*	580	205	14	—	—	195	31	17	—	17	1	860	19	20	—	4	63000	386	4471
66	Ottmann, F. A.	Ridgewood, Bethlehem*	304	204	30	—	—	85	10	6	—	8	—	420	5	—	—	4	35000	415	4000
67	Pebler, F.	Paterson, Luke's*	170	117	26	—	—	55	7	9	—	4	—	230	7	4	4	4	25000	277	2721
68	Pfeiffer, G. H.	Penns Grove, Trinity*	140	60	10	—	—	64	6	4	—	5	—	236	2	4	—	4	300	208	1756
69	Reichelt, D. A. N.	New Milford, Mt*	343	203	26	—	—	110	13	17	—	15	1	685	11	14	1	4	32000	329	3761
70	Reuning, W. A.	Westfield, Redeemer*	363	163	19	—	—	115	11	16	—	8	2	595	12	3	—	4	40500	664	5852
71	Spreckelsen, H. v.	Union, Grace*	280	106	11	—	—	80	10	8	—	—	2	359	4	7	—	4	4000	200	1560
72	Tusty, J. B.	Secaucus, Matthew's	900	400	30	‡	—	244	41	21	1	27	8	3000	16	15	1	4	30000	850	6500
73	Van Steen, F. L.	Plainfield, Messiah*	384	219	22	—	—	192	19	14	4	9	6	962	11	13	—	4	21500	564	5652
74	Weidmann, C. F.	North Bergen, Savior*	320	228	18	‡	—	145	11	5	—	13	5	1791	12	13	—	9	23000	1152	7025
75	Weidmann, F. W.	Bloomfield, John's*	701	352	33	—	—	180	18	23	1	21	5	967	8	9	—	4	90000	2100	10628
76	Wismar, A. H.	Hoboken, John's*	385	275	14	‡	—	106	20	18	—	7	3	4780	13	12	4	7	19000	465	6105
77	Zimmermann, G.	Harrison, John's*	625	231	32	—	—	58	9	21	3	4	6	775	16	16	—	4	47000	767	5257
78	Zorn, C. M.	Closter, Paul's*	300	130	25	—	—	95	12	7	—	11	1	525	3	7	—	4	30000	400	3500
	f. New York																				
79	Abel, A. P.	Jackson Heights	325	147	17	—	—	161	18	10	—	7	3	891	4	2	—	8	—	210	2609
80	Abel, F. W., 1935	Glendale, Redeemer*	990	525	46	—	—	310	38	33	—	30	6	1329	22	27	4	4	85000	—	—
81	Albohm, J. H. C.	New York, Concordia*	483	377	24	—	—	122	12	42	—	21	2	891	13	23	4	4	40000	465	4921
82	Beyer, P. H.	Brooklyn, Matthew's*	380	309	30	—	—	100	11	10	—	15	7	851	5	9	—	8	20000	370	3500
83	Biegner, R. A.	Mount Vernon, Im	283	200	50	‡	—	67	8	11	—	6	2	549	4	6	4	5	20000	685	4179
84	Block, A. H.	Malverne, Grace*	370	162	22	—	—	192	15	16	—	8	7	535	4	3	—	4	15000	576	3958

85	Bobzin, A. F.	Flushing, Resurr.*	470	215	8	‡	—	244	25	12	2	8	8	1447	3	7	—	8	43500	700	5200
86	Bohm, E. H.	Bethpage, Paul's*	332	244	24	‡	—	105	13	16	—	9	—	913	9	14	—	4	25000	211	3986
87	Breuer, P. G., 1940	Glen Cove, L. I., Trinity*	251	135	11	—	—	56	7	4	1	5	2	619	5	4	—	8	16000	78	2360
		Glen Head, L. I., Christ's	95	—	—	—	—	43	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1000	—	—
88	Bruening, W. F.	New York, Redeemer*	450	326	19	‡	—	318	28	25	2	40	21	1522	12	7	—	9	30000	736	7958
89	Brunn, A.-Meyer, L.	Brooklyn, Peter's*	789	562	48	‡	—	238	18	14	—	18	3	2187	18	23	4	8	35704	4754	9856
90	Brustat, A.-Fink, O.	Mineola, Savior*	570	250	15	39	1, L	150	17	11	1	9	9	2442	15	5	—	8	75000	1600	8820
		Westbury, Redeemer	125	50	7	‡	—	39	6	2	—	4	—	335	—	—	—	8	15000	80	1803
91	Buchheimer, P. G.	Flushing, Kew Gar. Hills	167	—	—	—	—	70	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	337
92	Buchheimer, L., Jr.	New York, Grace*	762	514	31	‡	—	162	21	20	—	20	7	1996	17	22	—	8	39926	1294	9113
		New York, True Light	311	215	—	—	—	239	19	24	16	8	16	916	6	7	—	8	—	45	1115
	1940	New York, Trinity*	125	70	11	‡	—	70	6	—	—	7	—	325	1	—	—	4	45000	—	2100
93	Bushmann, T. H.	Amityville, Paul's*	560	415	—	‡	—	175	22	25	2	26	6	1447	14	10	—	6	41000	515	7821
949	Busse, O. C.	Schenectady, Zion*	814	639	62	‡	—	206	19	14	1	17	2	1438	16	14	4	6	58000	4169	9028
95	Coiner, H. Gordon	Port Washington, Savior	368	226	50	‡	—	120	9	7	—	14	8	890	10	—	—	5	80000	350	4150
96	Daib, W.-Mueller, E.	Brooklyn, Trinity*	530	330	31	‡	—	72	12	12	—	8	3	1192	5	15	4	4	8000	1559	6102
		Trinity Chapel	—	—	—	—	—	82	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
97	Degenhardt, W., '36	Long Island City, Grace*	1300	697	41	‡	—	653	61	73	2	48	31	3991	44	35	4	8	225000	1873	12500
98	Derwig, G. A., 1936	Gloversville, John's	122	70	10	—	—	22	1	2	—	—	—	81	1	—	4	—	—	—	—
99	Duchow, M.	Albany, Savior*	375	164	18	‡	—	170	15	14	—	11	6	675	10	3	—	8	17000	433	3436
100	Duessel, G. R.	New York, Trinity*	225	125	16	—	—	32	5	3	—	—	—	261	5	4	4	4	200000	—	—
101	Ebelke, H.	Adirondacks Mission	45	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	—	2	—	4	—	—	—
102	Engelken, H. J.	New York, Stephen's*	360	234	37	117	2, L	121	11	13	—	19	—	607	7	6	4	6	50000	1281	—
103	Fredericks, C., 1931	East Northport, Paul's	397	251	67	—	—	181	16	24	2	9	11	743	7	11	—	8	25000	53	3926
104	Germann, G. E.	Peekskill, Redeemer*	235	83	14	—	—	67	11	6	—	4	2	406	2	5	—	4	8800	281	2886
105	Gernannt, C. G., '37	Patchogue, Emanuel	500	300	18	‡	—	170	30	16	—	20	20	778	18	20	—	4	25000	300	4000
106	Giese, E. F.	Utica, Trinity*	500	325	50	—	—	68	10	22	1	8	3	1772	4	5	—	4	60000	1300	7119
		Colemans Mills	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1000	—	—
107	Halter, H. L.	Bronxville, Concordia*	100	65	12	—	—	32	4	1	—	12	—	400	1	—	—	4	7000	302	2036
108	Hanser, A. R. G.	Seaford, Redeemer*	240	78	7	—	—	72	9	9	3	4	4	274	1	3	—	5	14422	70	1533
109	Haviland, J.	New York City, Spanish	200	40	—	—	—	30	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100	240
110	Heinrichsmeyer, L.	Hawthorne, Trinity	121	79	12	—	—	64	10	3	—	3	—	218	3	3	1	3	7000	211	905
111	Herbert, A. J.	St. James, James'*	325	190	24	—	—	113	12	11	1	9	—	450	8	12	—	4	35000	150	2800
112	Holls, W. E. C., 1940	Dongan Hills, Matthew's	153	79	5	—	—	75	5	1	—	5	—	144	1	1	—	4	25000	50	2792
113	Johnson, H. C.	Stuyvesant, John's*	162	96	22	—	—	57	7	3	1	4	2	363	2	1	—	5	5000	355	2277
114	Kleps, A. R.	New York, Immanuel*	2500	1003	62	‡	—	509	46	79	7	72	10	4447	74	32	4	8	385000	5300	19645
115	Koenig, G. C.	New York, Paul's*	1250	640	40	—	—	349	33	46	2	36	4	3328	26	19	4	8	175000	3425	14742
116	Kraft, D. A.	Flushing, John's	480	290	39	‡	—	123	10	21	2	14	6	936	8	27	4	4	52000	857	7322
117	Kratzke, H. W.	Bellaire, Bethany*	350	225	22	‡	—	195	20	12	2	16	2	1163	12	7	—	8	25000	565	6100
118	Kruger, C. J.	New Hyde Park	225	—	—	‡	—	155	11	7	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	8	900	55	989
119	Kuechle, E. E.	Elmhurst, Savior*	500	275	14	‡	—	184	17	15	—	20	5	1041	16	10	1	8	60000	396	5925
120	Kuegele, M. F.	Pine Island, Peter's*	350	190	37	—	—	43	6	8	—	5	1	408	6	3	4	4	11000	160	1912
121	Leininger, J. W.	Woodside, Christ's*	900	450	20	‡	—	188	25	27	1	27	18	2671	27	16	4	11	150000	1000	12000
122	Lindemann, R. F.	Flushing Heights, Rd	157	—	—	—	—	37	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	—	—	605

Index Number	Pastor	Location	Members			Parochial School		Sunday-School		Baptisms		Confirmations		Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services		Value of Property	Contributions	
			Baptized	Communicant	Voting	Enrolment	Teachers	Pupils	Teachers	Children	Adults	Children	Adults				German	English		At Large	At Home
123	Martin, L. H.	Sayville, John's*	292	162	18	‡	—	83	17	12	—	4	4	381	5	11	2	4	30000	172	2600
		Holbrook, John's	115	76	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	5	1	203	1	3	—	4	10000	40	613
124	Merkel, E. P.	Locust Manor, Trinity*	367	201	15	‡	—	150	20	11	—	—	—	733	5	3	—	4	10000	350	3500
125	Meyer, A. F.	Yonkers, Mark's*	669	363	34	‡	—	349	51	25	3	37	14	1378	12	9	—	8	110000	983	8020
126	Meyer, Clifford	College Point, John's*	1250	630	60	‡	—	304	35	27	6	27	12	1690	28	30	4	4	75000	1400	6000
127	Mohr, H. M.	Schenectady, Im*	305	155	19	—	—	68	10	8	2	5	2	332	12	8	4	4	25000	300	4274
128	Neibacher, A.	New York, Luke's	650	500	50	‡	—	85	14	21	—	6	4	1220	16	28	—	4	300000	3000	11500
129	Ness, H. H.	New York, John's*	250	190	16	‡	—	78	6	4	1	6	—	380	4	4	4	8	—	800	4400
130	Nickelsburg, G.	Hastings on Hudson*	207	130	17	‡	—	61	10	4	—	2	—	603	6	8	—	8	17500	165	2965
131	Pallmeyer, P. H.	Huntington Station, Pe	750	450	43	—	—	278	28	55	1	13	8	1094	35	52	4	8	25000	615	5756
132	Pankuch, Geo.	10 Slovak stations	324	152	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	474	1	—	—	—	—	83	705
133	Pottberg, H.	Corona, Emanuel*	600	220	34	‡	—	176	30	33	4	20	6	1045	9	26	4	8	75000	980	7600
134	Prokopy, P.	Albany, Paul's*	950	468	61	‡	—	236	29	18	1	18	6	1114	5	16	2	6	124000	3694	10021
135	Reinke, H. W.	Whitestone, Immanuel*	348	224	12	—	—	124	13	9	—	5	—	814	6	3	—	4	65000	1634	17965
136	Rippe, H. J.	Long Island City, Tr*	1413	842	72	‡	—	530	59	49	7	44	18	7638	34	39	4	—	250000	3521	21372
137	Roehm, L. J.	Hudson, Matthew's*	130	80	15	—	—	35	7	—	—	3	—	251	3	5	—	4	10000	117	1927
		Austerlitz, Mission	25	8	—	—	—	8	2	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	3	—	55	142
138	Rusch, W. D., 1940	Hicksville, Trinity	750	490	—	‡	—	205	21	26	—	20	1	960	17	16	3	4	90000	500	6030
139	Sander, P. G.	New York, Trinity*	325	170	21	‡	—	145	10	13	—	6	2	1601	8	4	4	4	50000	1323	6968
140	Schenk, B. von	New York, Savior*	355	190	20	—	—	175	23	17	—	31	1	3428	7	5	—	12	37000	700	7000
141	Scherer, E. K.	Williston Park, John's*	375	130	15	39	1, L	169	19	13	—	11	3	573	3	3	—	4	30000	695	4182
142	Schleede, K.	Schenectady, Trinity*	681	425	36	—	—	203	22	21	5	13	17	1251	17	17	—	8	117000	1247	11530
143	Schlichten, A. F. v.†	Yonkers, John's*	640	460	60	‡	—	180	20	21	1	12	6	1192	8	9	4	4	110000	2451	10177
144	Schlichten, Th. v.	Nyack, Paul's*	80	50	10	—	—	18	5	6	—	7	—	140	1	—	—	4	8000	153	2182
145	Schmidt, W. C.	Jamaica, Grace*	550	300	25	—	—	206	15	20	—	11	4	970	16	11	4	4	75000	—	—
146	Schoenfeld, H. J., '40	Ridgewood, Emmaus*	560	310	31	‡	—	180	27	13	—	17	5	1197	8	13	4	4	55000	875	7600
147	Schroeder, F. T.	Brooklyn, Mark's*	1495	734	74	‡	—	234	30	60	—	13	—	1605	43	28	4	4	—	1262	9517
148	Schulze, G. A.	Albany, Matthew's*	520	360	41	‡	—	122	19	11	—	12	—	849	2	16	2	4	70000	2069	5801
149	Schulze, T. A.	Saratoga Springs, Pl*	350	225	15	—	—	87	8	7	2	8	5	304	11	8	—	8	32000	543	3283
150	Schwolert, W. E.	Bayside, Redeemer*	618	416	64	—	—	202	17	18	2	13	6	1542	12	14	—	4	85000	797	6815
151	Skov, B. V.	Elmhurst, Bethany*	502	315	26	‡	—	128	14	18	—	20	5	719	7	20	—	8	65000	1118	6794
152	Spilman, C. J.	Richmond Hill, Paul's	887	812	46	—	—	199	19	23	—	17	5	583	25	22	4	4	38000	—	—
153	Spruth, E. A. G., '36	Port Richmond, John's*	1043	594	76	‡	—	374	28	13	1	22	6	1590	12	21	4	4	40000	2614	14079
		Fort Wadsworth, Orph.	52	—	—	45	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

† 143 Schlichten, A. F. v. and H. J. v.

154	Steege, M. T.	Brooklyn, Immanuel*	500	445	—	—	—	57	7	8	—	8	—	968	5	10	4	12	—	3060	8666
155	Steinke, A. F.	Islip, L. I., Trinity*	300	150	15	—	—	146	15	16	—	17	1	807	13	13	—	8	25000	240	4519
156	Surburg, R.	Brooklyn, Bethlehem*	503	324	42	‡	—	199	17	21	—	12	—	1401	10	13	—	5	150000	1700	9500
157	Taylor, J. F.	Albany, Christ's	94	49	4	‡	—	37	6	3	3	7	3	168	—	1	—	4	7000	120	1208
158	Tilly, F. E.	Winfield-Woodside, Ja	590	310	22	—	—	166	32	43	3	27	4	724	43	39	4	8	—	—	—
159	Trinklein, A. W.	New York, Messiah*	625	330	19	—	—	220	22	41	3	13	8	1416	18	15	4	8	95000	1100	13320
160	Umbach, E.	Brooklyn, Paul's*	1275	550	47	‡	—	308	32	41	3	30	3	1463	23	19	4	4	125000	2442	10681
161	Wagner, L. S.	Queens Village, Grace*	1400	820	94	‡	—	469	49	42	4	40	12	2408	38	24	—	8	164500	3850	17004
162	Weber, W. R., 1940	Manhasset, Munsey Pk.	150	49	41	—	—	91	9	2	—	7	31	140	1	1	—	4	300	224	2402
163	Wismar, A.	New York, Matthew's*	500	350	30	86	4	97	13	11	3	12	1	768	8	7	—	8	50000	1000	13500
164	Witte, E. L.	Kingston, Immanuel*	550	351	112	34	1, L	92	8	15	1	11	3	907	7	11	4	4	90000	1555	7580
165	Wolk, H. C. & H. C., Jr.	Brooklyn, John's*	1800	1250	110	—	—	500	50	52	3	51	15	3852	47	68	8	9	240000	2152	18678
166	Wollslager, C. G., '39	Riverhead, Redeemer*	325	150	14	—	—	61	7	10	—	8	1	280	1	1	—	4	18000	50	3840
167	Cand. A. Gerni	Scotia, Redeemer	100	65	8	—	—	56	6	11	1	1	4	120	2	1	—	4	10000	65	1500
		Pownal Center, Vt.	20	6	—	—	—	12	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	100
168	(Vacant) 1940	Brooklyn, Mt., Deaf	40	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	91	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
		Baltimore, Md., Deaf	18	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61	—	—	—	—	—	22	—
		Newark, N. J., Deaf	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	21	2	—	—	—	—	12	—
	g. Rhode Island																				
169	Graesser, K.	Providence, Paul's*	600	400	60	—	—	181	19	17	—	21	—	966	17	10	4	4	130000	1837	11088
170	Thomae, F. W.	Pawtucket, Matthew's*	307	223	22	—	—	68	8	9	1	7	2	524	6	7	4	4	24000	1731	4168
	h. England																				
171	Janzow, F. S.	London, Kentish Town*	121	92	30	—	—	—	—	5	1	—	7	270	2	3	—	4	—	—	—
		Tottenham, Trinity*	52	40	10	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	88	—	1	—	4	—	—	—

BRAZIL DISTRICT

(A = Assistant)

																		P.*	Milreis	Milreis	Milreis
1	Alves, J.	Manoel dos Regos, R. G. S.	204	67	23	26	P	23	1	10	—	5	7	145	—	—	—	6	3 :500	890	2 :058
2	Beck, G. F.	Santa Clara de Ingai	947	540	175	—	—	—	—	56	—	40	—	387	13	7	—	5	18 :900	507	4 :012
3	Becker, A. H., 1939	Porto Feliz, R. G. S.	373	174	64	—	—	72	1	21	—	10	—	241	—	5	—	8	18 :000	30	1 :506
4	Doege, W.-Arndt, F.	Getulio Vargas, R. G. S.	618	341	92	108	P, A	—	—	28	—	28	—	442	10	5	—	5	33 :400	1 :373	8 :863
5	Drews, Aug.	Vila Maguiné, R. G. S.	586	262	67	16	P	10	1	27	—	27	—	399	3	8	—	7	12 :000	198	2 :704
6	Dreyer, W.	Ferraz, R. G. S.	942	385	220	26	P, A	—	—	42	—	14	—	477	8	9	—	6	55 :000	850	4 :200
7	Elicker, E.	Sitio, R. G. S.	705	488	166	35	1, P	—	—	16	—	14	—	380	7	7	—	5	52 :000	2 :125	10 :775
8	Erbert, W.	Solidez, R. G. S.	284	131	44	54	P, A	—	—	16	—	6	1	373	1	3	—	6	30 :000	1 :147	8 :009
9	Feldmann, A.	Guassopi, R. G. S.	307	165	42	37	L, P	—	—	10	—	14	—	256	—	3	—	5	17 :000	381	2 :389
10	Fiedler, H.	Canoas, R. G. S.	254	171	59	124	2, 2L, P	—	—	13	—	18	—	170	—	10	—	6	39 :000	279	4 :431
11	Figur, G.	Linha 1, de Marco, R. G. S.	246	134	72	‡	—	—	—	9	—	6	—	56	2	1	—	1	2 :000	22	800
12	Flor, B. G.	Sao Pedro, Pelotas	85	67	8	18	P	—	—	6	—	3	—	130	2	—	—	3	15 :000	861	2 :258
13	Gedrat, Aug.	Moreira, R. G. S.	1416	662	254	125	2, L	35	1	45	—	28	—	672	9	3	—	13	41 :500	1 :098	9 :817

* Portuguese.

Index Number	Pastor	Location	Members			Parochial School		Sunday-School		Baptisms		Confirmations		Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services		Value of Property	Contributions	
			Baptized	Communicant	Voting	Enrolment	Teachers	Pupils	Teachers	Children	Adults	Children	Adults				German	English		At Large	At Home
14	Gruell, A. A., 1939	Barra de Crissiuma, E. S.	545	280	100	31	P	—	—	28	—	19	—	313	7	6	—	5	8:500	526	1:493
15	Gueths, R. F.	Conventos, R. G. S.	1489	871	250	37	1	—	—	67	—	39	—	463	8	15	—	5	121:500	685	11:088
16	Hasse, R.	Rio de Janeiro, D. F.	168	85	38	‡	—	11	2	8	2	1	1	158	1	1	—	11	700:000	634	14:205
17	Hasz, Rich.	Ribeirao das Pedros	815	461	135	‡	—	—	—	38	—	9	—	467	4	11	—	7	12:500	379	2:795
18	Heine, E.	Indianopolis, S. P.	115	69	18	178	2,2L,P	110	3	12	—	4	—	104	3	4	—	5	130:000	255	24:027
19	Helmer, M.	Getulio Vargas, S. C.	517	298	102	—	—	—	—	36	1	24	1	92	2	3	—	9	12:000	426	1:625
20	Hirschmann, E.	Ajuricaba, R. G. S.	722	374	110	77	1, P	—	—	36	—	—	—	208	1	3	—	3	23:000	801	4:527
21	Hoerlle, E.	Arroio do Meio R. G. S.	994	593	163	75	2A	—	—	26	—	23	—	445	3	4	—	5	113:500	1:425	11:122
22	Hofmann, M. F.	Sao Marcos, Sapucaia	523	300	92	—	—	—	—	21	—	21	—	591	5	5	—	8	14:500	1:235	3:514
23	Kaminsky, L.	Buricá, R. G. S.	753	386	124	50	1	—	—	45	—	34	1	455	3	7	—	8	32:000	964	7:390
24	Klaudat, A. R.	Dois Irmãos, R. G. S.	300	168	61	39	L, P	34	1	10	—	4	—	280	2	4	—	6	98:000	656	3:530
25	Klaudat, W.	Sinimbú, R. G. S.	768	232	84	—	—	—	—	19	—	32	10	355	4	5	—	6	52:000	—	2:320
26	Klein, E.	Morro Azul, R. G. S.	508	116	90	23	P, A	28	1	35	—	36	27	298	9	9	—	9	6:345	303	1:435
27	Klenke, H.	Sao Paulo, S.P.	510	306	101	80	2, A	29	2	44	1	8	—	357	5	7	—	10	71:000	668	14:923
28	Koenig, H.	CerritoVelho, R. G. S.	177	104	34	—	—	—	—	8	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	3	37:000	562	22:017
29	Krainovic, Tim.	Santa Angelo d. M.	575	342	115	85	1,L,2A	73	2	29	—	24	—	265	13	2	—	6	27:000	421	18:800
30	Krey, L.	Buriti, R. G. S.	597	330	100	80	1, L, P	—	—	23	1	13	—	110	3	4	—	4	57:000	—	10:001
31	Krentz, O.	Jaboticaba, R. G. S.	452	241	79	59	P, 2A	—	—	19	—	10	—	281	3	3	—	4	19:500	327	5:068
32	Krieser, E. A.	Santa Rosa, R. G.S.	832	482	143	62	L, A	—	—	43	—	10	—	357	7	4	—	13	53:000	543	4:780
33	Kruse, E.	Campinho,Esp. Santo	292	149	50	30	1	—	—	19	—	7	—	292	—	1	—	8	5:400	490	1:541
34	Kuehn, V.	Cruzeiro do Sul, S. C.	512	226	110	—	—	—	—	39	—	13	—	178	3	6	—	9	12:000	311	2:412
35	Lang, R.	Marcelino Ramos	910	402	45	57	P, A	—	—	45	—	12	—	415	3	14	—	9	32:600	592	2:957
36	Lehenbauer, V.	Marcelino Ramos	122	35	—	‡	—	—	—	8	—	1	—	36	1	—	—	4	—	—	83
37	Luedke, W.	Sertao de São Vicente	503	314	93	48	A	—	—	28	—	23	—	352	10	4	—	5	37:000	1:284	6:132
38	Miller, J. L.	Porto Alegre, Mt. Serrat	299	149	43	35	L, A	175	6	22	1	10	6	274	1	4	—	14	2:100	963	—
39	Mueller, J. J.	Rolante,R. G. S.	1036	536	145	42	A	—	—	47	—	24	12	754	7	7	—	9	55:000	1:106	7:484
40	Mundel, C. J.	Triunfo, R. G. S.	554	272	73	158	1,2L,P	—	—	25	—	12	—	411	6	4	—	10	63:500	957	9:000
41	Mundel, P.	Roca Sales, R. G.S.	223	127	37	53	P, A	—	—	12	—	15	—	219	3	—	—	5	47:000	—	3:762
42	Neumann, E.	Arroio da Bica, R. G. S.	388	252	84	45	1, P	—	—	12	—	15	—	290	1	3	—	6	36:000	633	4:306
43	Otten, F., 1938	Guarany	998	504	146	222	2, 4A	—	—	47	—	15	1	654	11	6	—	12	52:000	755	14:320
44	Otten, W.	Arroio das Pedras	742	431	125	92	A	—	—	33	—	19	—	675	6	2	—	7	19:500	1:590	6:912
45	Priebe, Aug.	Friedheim, R. G. S.	442	232	80	55	L, A	—	—	17	—	19	—	249	1	3	—	6	10:000	656	4:454
46	Quednau, C.-Warth	Tres Passos, R. G. S.	1212	534	196	96	3A	—	—	79	—	22	3	294	4	14	—	8	16:700	940	3:967
47	Quednau, H.	Tapes, R. G. S.	80	58	14	21	1	—	—	6	—	9	—	43	2	1	—	3	15:000	382	1:200
48	Raschke, C.	Serro Azul, R. G. S.	572	385	129	117	1, A	—	—	28	—	18	—	911	4	2	—	5	70:000	—	1:940

49	Rehfeldt, W.	Penha, Rio de Janeiro	75	32	—	50	1, L, P	—	—	4	—	7	—	48	2	3	—	4	—	140	11 :284
50	Rennecke, P.	Vila Horizonte, R. G. S.	394	185	48	40	L	—	—	27	—	15	—	120	1	3	—	5	5 :500	62	780
51	Reuter, Th.	Linha Patos, R. G. S.	335	152	44	48	P, 3A	7	1	18	—	—	—	185	1	1	—	14	7 :200	318	2 :578
52	Rheinheimer, E.	Estrado Schroeder, S. C.	1376	793	265	—	—	—	—	39	1	30	—	485	15	10	—	7	18 :500	456	3 :572
53	Rottmann, H.	Cruz Machado, Parana	568	305	87	97	1, A	32	2	32	3	24	2	327	2	3	—	11	23 :000	544	2 :885
54	Schmidt, E.	Barra de Santo Antonio	934	459	155	67	2A	—	—	63	—	22	5	457	9	7	—	8	19 :000	399	8 :331
55	Schmidt, Th.	Pouso da Caixa, S. C.	596	274	126	‡	—	25	1	32	—	1	—	309	7	4	—	7	8 :950	734	1 :750
56	Schneider, A. W.	Ijui, R. G. S.	897	489	152	96	2, A	—	—	54	—	24	—	520	8	8	—	11	63 :000	613	4 :030
57	Schroeder, F.	Perdizes, S. C.	553	287	114	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	132	5	—	—	4	—	334	2 :717
58	Sonntag, E.	Picada da Cruz, R. G. S.	303	146	48	41	P	—	—	25	—	9	—	156	2	3	—	5	42 :000	734	3 :312
59	Streicher, W.	Sao José Pequeno, E. S.	1163	626	196	52	6A	38	2	66	—	36	4	581	10	10	—	8	16 :500	491	4 :928
60	Strelow, N.	Bom Jardim, Parana	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
61	Wadewitz, W.	Porto Alegre, Saõ Joãs	687	438	131	161	2, 3L	77	6	25	—	25	1	873	7	7	—	17	206 :951	1 :201	21 :329
62	Warth, C. H.	Novo Hamburgo, R. G. S.	615	374	124	57	1, P	—	—	24	—	24	3	485	2	5	—	8	125 :000	749	13 :634
63	Weirich, P.	Jaguari, R. G. S.	516	245	79	—	—	—	—	19	—	2	—	231	2	3	—	6	28 :000	73	2 :700
64	Wilde, W.	Santa Coleta, R. G. S.	365	199	66	39	P	—	—	10	—	7	—	267	—	2	—	5	24 :000	776	3 :415
65	Wille, E.	Bom Jesus, R. G. S.	559	265	112	71	P, A	—	—	11	—	19	—	508	2	9	—	3	—	—	—
66	Winckler, E.	Tres Pontões, E. S.	868	455	150	38	2A	—	—	48	—	20	2	686	1	7	—	7	13 :500	759	2 :331
67	Winterle, J.	Morro Pelado, R. G. S.	209	105	41	16	P	16	1	12	—	—	—	173	—	4	—	4	19 :700	868	3 :136
68	Zimmer, L.	Teófilo Otoni, M. G.	224	115	45	52	L, P, A	40	5	22	—	7	—	32	1	—	—	5	31 :000	337	604
69	(Vacant) 1939	Harmonia	164	104	23	25	P	—	—	4	—	—	—	142	—	2	—	7	31 :000	346	2 :080
70	(Vacant) 1939	Ijuhy Linha 8	549	311	108	73	1, P	—	—	17	—	19	—	301	3	7	—	6	41 :000	—	4 :290
71	(Vacant) 1938	Tres Leguas	325	192	38	15	L	12	1	12	—	4	1	209	3	5	—	4	9 :500	52	3 :755
72	(Vacant) 1940	Toropy	553	335	94	—	—	—	—	21	—	29	2	361	3	3	—	4	21 :000	910	4 :999

a. California

CALIFORNIA AND NEVADA DISTRICT

1	Adam, W.	Chicago Park, Paul's*	45	27	11	‡	—	14	1	—	—	—	—	59	—	1	1	3	4000	187	517
		Auburn	42	20	—	—	—	2	1	4	—	3	1	39	—	1	—	2	—	24	230
		Grass Valley	40	11	—	—	—	5	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	20	148
		Weimar	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
2	Am End, V.	Vallejo, Redeemer*	240	82	14	—	—	83	6	14	—	—	1	227	3	5	—	4	6000	384	2193
		Cordelia, Trinity*	124	43	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	88	—	1	—	4	2500	96	804
3	Bauermeister, J. F.	Madera	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
4	Brohm, A., Sr.	San Francisco, John's*	605	330	67	112	1, 2L	124	18	27	—	14	2	825	23	13	—	4	60000	1600	12000
5	Brohm, A., Jr.	Modesto, Grace*	250	142	30	‡	—	58	7	12	—	8	2	363	9	1	—	8	19000	500	2528
6	Brott, E. J.	Woodland, Paul's*	260	153	36	‡	—	53	8	13	1	—	3	378	5	—	4	6	18000	729	3147
		Arbuckle	23	16	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	34	—	—	—	2	—	61	92
7	Busch, R.	Susanville, Paul's*	115	34	8	‡	—	40	7	7	3	5	—	65	4	3	—	4	4000	137	1316
		Westwood Mission	40	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	25	—	—	—	2	—	63	138
		Fallon, Nev.	20	5	—	—	—	10	1	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	1	1000	10	55
		Lovelock, Nev., Mission	46	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	1	—	47	135
		Lovelock, Nev., Indian	26	—	—	—	—	26	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
		Greenville	12	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—

Index Number	Pastor	Location	Members			Parochial School		Sunday-School		Baptisms		Confirmations		Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services		Value of Property	Contributions	
			Baptized	Communicant	Voting	Enrolment	Teachers	Pupils	Teachers	Children	Adults	Children	Adults				German	English		At Large	At Home
8	Engel, M.	Berkeley, Bethlehem*	373	230	30	34	1	131	13	12	1	5	9	668	8	6	2	4	20000	1030	6548
9	Fickenscher, C.	Sacramento, Trinity*	480	256	33	35	1	102	11	21	—	7	1	750	5	4	1	4	34000	735	8790
		Placerville	21	8	—	—	—	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
10	Gaertner, G. W.	Oakland, Deaf	100	100	32	—	—	—	—	1	3	4	10	344	4	3	—	—	2000	301	2090
		San Francisco	45	45	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	4	90	1	1	—	—		48	—
		San Jose	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
		Berkeley, Cal. St. Df. In.	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		Cal. State Sch. for Blind	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Gehlhar, G. F.	Napa, John's*	270	148	40	34	1	76	10	7	—	7	2	367	4	4	2	5	18000	559	3723
12	Grunow, W. O.	Redding, Trinity*	121	48	9	‡	—	41	6	9	1	2	7	112	3	2	—	4	3000	194	1171
		Red Bluff, Paul's	21	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	1	—	2	—	30	67
13	Grunow, W. P.	Oakland, Pilgrim*	100	34	6	‡	—	42	7	7	1	—	3	76	—	1	—	4	3350	85	1606
14	Haake, A. H.	Terra Bella, 4 NE., Zion*	294	185	68	37	1	38	5	8	—	4	—	471	—	2	4	4	30000	975	4398
		Porterville	75	35	—	—	—	21	3	—	—	—	—	25	1	—	—	4	800	—	500
15	Haedicke, F. A.	Oakland, Redeemer*	530	335	54	31	P, C	210	21	24	7	13	18	1563	5	2	—	4	38000	1506	7025
16	Haeuser, T. F.	Paso Robles, Trinity*	261	134	37	—	—	88	10	9	2	7	1	367	9	3	—	4	8000	679	2970
17	Halboth, V.	Marysville, Yuba City*	315	150	46	—	—	95	6	19	6	—	7	402	5	4	—	4	20000	500	2300
		Gridley	15	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Holtzen, R. F.	Santa Rosa, Luke's*	160	105	3	—	—	40	7	5	—	9	2	251	2	7	—	4	6500	360	2500
		Healdsburg	18	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	—	—	—	2	—	20	100
19	Jacobsen, G. C.	Stockton, Trinity*	482	260	60	34	1	144	14	26	1	16	12	875	11	11	4	4	75000	2000	5511
20	Jacobsen, J. C.	San Anselmo, Trinity*	120	35	7	—	—	27	4	5	1	—	—	134	6	2	—	4	—	160	646
21	Jagels, R. J.	Bakersfield, John's*	218	99	22	‡	—	37	5	6	—	6	—	219	7	4	—	4	12000	483	3032
22	Janke, O. R.	Albany, Grace*	357	137	14	—	—	153	11	7	1	5	5	439	3	3	—	4	10500	630	2508
23	Kirchner-Jacobsen	San Francisco, Paul's*	1073	595	99	63	1, L, P	126	15	27	2	8	4	1468	42	47	4	8	220000	1916	21966
24	Koehler, A. W.	Oakland, Trinity*	220	171	37	—	—	40	4	9	—	—	—	486	7	14	2	4	25000	360	6213
25	Kraemer, W. E.	Tracy, Paul's*	213	72	12	—	—	45	5	6	—	—	—	143	2	9	—	5	10000	220	1247
26	Kurtz, A. R.	Burlingame, Grace*	471	212	53	—	—	169	14	22	4	7	7	738	10	8	—	4	60000	813	6620
27	Lang, P. H. D.	Palo Alto, Trinity*	199	121	28	—	—	58	11	10	1	3	2	547	4	—	—	5	17200	310	4472
28	Liebe, M. H.	San Francisco, Zion*	250	164	18	—	—	—	—	14	—	9	—	320	9	10	2	4	30000	633	4348
29	Loretz, W. A.	San Luis Obispo, Zion*	93	53	15	—	—	27	5	3	—	—	—	143	1	3	—	4	7500	395	1879
30	Luebkeman, W.	Hayward, Grace*	142	87	18	—	—	51	7	8	—	4	1	287	3	4	—	4	10000	560	1737
31	Lutz, E. H.	San Jose, Immanuel*	131	110	38	‡	—	23	3	1	—	—	—	—	4	2	4	4	20000	417	2187
32	Maahs, H. L.	Eureka, Trinity*	80	42	18	—	—	25	5	3	—	—	—	192	5	3	—	4	2500	216	842
		Ferndale, Mark's*	70	40	16	—	—	11	2	—	—	—	—	177	1	—	—	4	8000	261	986

33	March, C. R.	Alameda, Immanuel*	180	75	18	—	—	45	6	3	—	—	1	220	3	8	4	4	20000	350	2700
34	Martens, F. E.	Martinez, Christ	64	33	15	—	—	28	4	10	1	—	—	91	2	4	—	8	—	63	413
35	Marozik, J. E.	Redwood City, Rd*	205	78	14	—	—	103	11	10	—	6	8	327	9	8	—	5	22475	421	3906
36	Matthias, F.	Artois, Paul's	150	73	25	—	—	18	2	12	—	2	—	110	2	4	—	4	5000	200	1000
		Orland, 9 NE.,Trinity*	41	29	6	—	—	4	2	1	—	—	—	50	—	—	—	3	1000	75	100
37	Menzel, F. H.	San Francisco, City Miss.	523	—	—	—	—	46	3	1	1	—	3	120	16	7	—	—	—	—	—
38	Menzel, W. E.	Santa Cruz, Messiah*	129	79	12	—	—	31	6	2	—	—	—	214	4	1	—	4	6200	402	1463
		Watsonville, Trinity*	75	29	7	—	—	22	3	2	—	2	—	152	2	—	—	4	1500	162	923
39	Mieger, G.	Oakland, Zion*	389	216	53	83	2, P	106	9	9	1	5	1	600	12	11	4	5	75000	1476	9423
40	Mieger, O. W.	Santa Maria, Grace	147	54	17	—	—	28	6	5	1	—	6	122	2	3	—	8	—	128	1433
		Lompoc	35	—	—	—	—	8	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	10	59
41	Mueller, E. F.	Visalia, Grace*	337	207	41	—	—	81	10	9	—	3	—	523	4	2	4	5	11500	1089	5036
42	Paul, M. A.	Oroville, Calvary*	119	25	9	—	—	15	4	3	1	—	—	69	1	4	—	4	—	97	538
		Quincy	35	6	—	—	—	15	2	1	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	2	—	35	157
43	Pickelman, C. A.	Chico, Redeemer*	383	120	39	—	—	201	15	8	1	6	7	224	3	9	—	4	5500	428	1995
44	Renner, B. J. v.	Valley Home, John's*	148	86	15	‡	—	30	3	6	—	3	—	182	1	3	2	4	8000	—	1131
		Oakdale, Luke's	58	19	6	—	—	—	—	3	—	2	—	72	—	—	—	4	250	—	236
		Sonora Mission	57	25	9	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	4	98	—	—	—	4	—	—	220
45	Renner, H. J. v., '40	Newman, James'*	100	42	11	—	—	21	4	3	—	2	—	94	2	4	—	4	2000	111	1270
46	Rische, H.	Dunsmuir	170	15	8	‡	—	60	6	1	1	—	7	54	9	9	—	4	4500	20	942
		Weed	35	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		McCloud	40	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Rohrer, O.	Richmond, Trinity*	263	160	30	—	—	83	8	14	1	14	14	531	9	8	—	8	15000	307	3769
48	Rudnick, E. J.	Fresno, Emmanuel*	725	475	78	44	1, P	166	15	22	1	18	7	1070	13	9	4	4	55000	2164	6459
49	Schlueter, W. F.	Lodi, Peter's*	738	378	88	‡	—	144	16	16	—	20	7	835	5	9	4	4	75000	2276	5783
50	Schmidtke, P. A.	Selma, Paul's*	65	44	16	—	—	16	3	—	—	—	—	88	2	2	1	3	10000	204	3613
		Dinuba, First*	58	34	8	—	—	14	4	1	—	—	—	47	1	—	2	2	900	136	491
51	Schroeder, H. P.	San Francisco, Bethel*	284	84	14	—	—	170	14	11	—	11	1	346	4	—	—	4	25000	240	4300
52	Schroeder, Wm. H.	San Jose, Trinity*	221	117	29	—	—	69	8	10	—	—	—	324	1	7	—	4	18000	443	2388
53	Seyer, H. D.	Concord, First*	113	50	15	—	—	31	3	5	—	—	—	89	—	1	—	4	6000	92	980
		Pittsburg, Grace	96	39	—	—	—	21	4	10	—	—	—	80	1	—	—	4	—	123	425
54	Spannaus, R.	Livingston, Redeemer*	150	81	23	‡	—	26	6	4	—	4	—	223	3	3	—	4	8000	459	2177
		Merced, Paul's	77	38	7	—	—	15	2	7	1	2	2	92	—	1	—	4	700	98	862
55	Steffen, C.	Pacific Grove, Bm*	123	58	10	—	—	32	5	6	—	—	3	124	9	—	—	4	6000	274	1348
		Salinas	59	26	—	—	—	28	2	—	—	—	1	66	1	1	—	4	—	110	370
56	Streufert, A. C.	Delano, Savior*	85	46	12	‡	—	33	5	1	—	—	—	108	3	—	—	4	10000	154	2394
		Hanford, First	40	18	—	—	—	10	2	—	—	2	—	38	—	—	—	2	—	69	224
57	Theiss,H. C.	San Leandro, Peter's*	190	94	16	28	P, C	89	10	6	—	4	—	504	2	1	—	5	14000	491	3022
58	Theiss, H. O.	Petaluma, John's*	120	75	14	—	—	32	6	2	—	—	—	178	1	1	1	8	9000	300	2100
		Branch Sunday School	—	—	—	—	—	14	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
59	Westheim, D. J.	San Francisco, Grace*	124	71	14	—	—	84	8	6	1	6	1	267	6	3	—	4	26000	124	2000
60	Cand. E. Fritze	Bakersfield, Pilgrim	21	14	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	—	—	70
		Taft	32	23	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	4	—	—	330

Index Number	Pastor	Location	Members: Baptized	Members: Communicant	Members: Voting	Parochial School: Enrolment	Parochial School: Teachers	Sunday-School: Pupils	Sunday-School: Teachers	Baptisms: Children	Baptisms: Adults	Confirmations: Children	Confirmations: Adults	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services: German	Services: English	Value of Property	Contributions: At Large	Contributions: At Home
	b. Nevada																				
61	Felten, P. H.	Gardnerville*	465	263	69	‡	—	82	9	12	—	9	2	978	3	3	1	3	22000	2142	3461
62	Hoelter, T. E.	Reno, Luke's*	200	98	16	‡	—	53	8	13	1	6	1	254	4	6	—	5	20000	420	2200
63	Wessel, E.	Las Vegas, GS*	90	30	6	—	—	21	2	2	—	—	—	39	—	1	—	4	—	92	558
		Boulder City, Christ	34	17	—	—	—	6	2	1	—	—	1	44	—	—	—	4	—	—	169
		Goldfield	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	5	60
	CENTRAL DISTRICT																				
	a. Indiana																				
1	Abram, H.	Fort Wayne, 5 NE., Pe*	750	540	168	60	2	—	—	22	—	9	3	1816	12	11	4	4	35000	3455	7478
2	Ahlbrand, C. E.	Kokomo, Redeemer*	267	140	29	‡	—	164	19	8	—	—	1	408	4	1	—	4	23000	830	3386
3	Backs, H. H.	Fort Wayne, 2 SW., Ca*	438	296	72	92	1, C	212	11	19	17	6	16	746	20	5	—	4	16500	619	3895
		Fort Wayne, 8 SW., Sa*	78	49	10	‡	—	87	7	7	1	2	1	122	1	1	—	4	—	55	429
4	Bartell, T. R.	Wanatah, John's*	190	150	40	‡	—	71	5	2	1	3	4	542	1	1	—	4	15000	1110	2892
		Hanna, First*	85	50	18	—	—	18	2	1	2	—	5	120	3	—	—	4	8000	187	596
5	Barth, P. C.	Elkhart, Trinity*	551	353	91	37	1, P	118	10	2	5	4	18	1192	7	8	—	5	60000	3206	9356
6	Barth, W. L.	Indianapolis, Calvary*	184	118	30	—	—	52	6	6	2	2	4	335	2	5	—	5	5500	467	4806
7	Baumgart, G.	Lanesville, 1 SE., Jo*	390	295	90	41	1	—	—	7	1	7	2	1066	10	2	—	4	17000	2201	4692
8	Baumgartel, C.	Gary, John's*	584	385	100	89	2, L	90	9	18	—	14	2	861	9	2	2	4	94000	2184	9282
9	Behning, H.	Indianapolis, Grace*	209	165	39	—	—	40	7	7	1	3	1	442	3	1	—	4	20000	1292	2581
10	Berning, N.	Greendale, Bethlehem*	106	56	10	—	—	60	6	—	—	—	—	97	2	—	—	8	9000	129	894
11	Bescherer, J. A.	Porter, Paul's	136	95	12	—	—	30	4	3	—	8	—	204	3	3	2	3	18000	244	1180
		McCool, Peter's	142	104	26	—	—	12	2	7	—	—	—	173	3	2	—	2	5000	210	1025
12	Betz, A.	Auburn, Trinity*	166	103	21	‡	—	70	8	8	2	8	3	555	—	2	—	5	12000	694	2120
13	Bloedel, G.	Hamlet, Matthew's*	93	71	20	—	—	15	3	—	1	5	—	165	1	—	—	4	5000	189	1133
		Bass Lake, John's*	15	10	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	1	—	2	82
14	Boester, A. J.	Fort Wayne, 5 NW.*	180	129	42	17	P	78	4	5	1	4	3	304	2	—	2	2	17000	1030	1934
15	Bopp, J.	Whiting, John's*	405	335	57	—	—	122	14	14	3	9	6	643	11	9	—	5	60000	1013	3700
16	Brauer, A.-Guelzow	Columbus, Peter's*	1365	1004	340	137	2, L, C	243	26	21	4	24	8	2916	23	19	—	12	100000	8925	20899
17	Brauer, W. C.	Evansville, Trinity*	1320	890	182	175	3, L	243	18	20	7	17	14	2491	5	13	4	6	185000	5695	27398
18	Broders, E. W.	South Bend, Paul's*	892	690	131	‡	—	133	10	25	5	13	15	1933	25	5	—	4	110000	3100	14000
19	Buck, R.	East Chicago, Paul's*	346	211	31	30	1	80	8	10	1	8	3	420	3	1	2	5	15000	722	4411
20	Buuck, A. F. C.	Fort Wayne, 4 SE., Mt*	260	208	73	53	1	—	—	7	1	3	—	635	2	6	4	4	25000	—	—
21	Cook, A. C.	Gary, Trinity*	756	503	80	—	—	115	10	23	6	12	14	794	16	10	—	4	63000	2622	7315
22	Dannenfeld, P. L.	Fort Wayne, Zion*	2524	1828	426	205	7	221	14	32	5	43	15	4024	39	38	4	4	183000	6608	41159

23	Dau, W. H. J.	Aurora, John's*	661	401	92	69	1, L	142	21	11	—	6	2	1187	5	11	2	6	50000	3175	11294
24	Destinon, J. T.	Seymour, 9 SW., John's*	673	635	159	63	3	—	—	10	1	21	1	1682	15	8	2	4	25000	2727	4559
25	Dobelstein, E.	Bremen, Paul's*	252	195	52	46	1	119	12	11	2	8	5	936	2	8	—	4	17500	1001	4442
26	Dornseif, L. J.	Decatur, 5 N., Peter's*	318	241	80	30	1	—	—	5	—	4	—	673	3	1	4	4	17000	1531	3281
27	Fuelling, J.	Woodburn, Christ*	412	304	85	49	1	—	—	11	3	8	8	1380	7	3	5	5	38000	1093	6530
28	Gallmeier, A. H.	Peru, John's*	538	428	83	51	2	142	14	13	4	12	9	1156	21	10	—	4	60000	2565	10671
29	Goetz, R.	Vincennes, John's*	569	440	78	71	1, L	115	13	10	2	8	2	810	7	10	1	4	50000	1285	5217
30	Goltermann, P. F.	Hammond, Concordia*	410	240	38	—	—	159	13	23	—	20	—	417	13	7	—	4	20000	909	3764
		Hammond, 1 E., Faith	—	—	—	—	—	37	4	1	—	—	7	—	1	—	—	4	3500	—	—
31	Gotsch, G.	Parr, 4 NE., John's*	195	136	45	—	—	23	3	7	—	3	1	435	2	2	—	4	4000	422	1798
32	Hartenberger, H. W.	Monroeville, John's*	382	284	100	40	1	70	6	10	—	5	4	887	—	3	4	4	35000	2072	5997
33	Hartman, O. L.	Brazil, Paul's*	165	110	23	‡	—	48	6	2	—	—	1	248	1	3	—	5	6000	395	1705
34	Hartmann, W.	Evanston, John's*	452	333	90	22	C	110	17	14	—	9	—	751	2	8	2	3	8000	1110	3849
		Bristow, Grace	43	31	10	—	—	16	2	—	—	—	—	95	—	1	—	2	500	111	111
35	Heidbrink, F.	Fort Wayne, Immanuel*	970	765	130	92	1, L	130	15	20	1	15	5	1774	14	19	4	4	100000	6000	14000
36	Hennig, V.	S. Whitley, 5 SE., Jo*	250	200	50	—	—	175	7	1	4	—	5	400	3	3	—	4	25000	667	2000
37	Hentschel, G. H.	Hobart, Trinity*	902	690	55	76	2	108	10	29	3	35	6	1704	11	5	4	5	35000	2417	11515
38	Herkamp, A. H.	Elberfeld, 8 SE., Zion*	135	105	35	—	—	30	6	3	—	6	1	432	1	3	1	4	2000	320	1418
39	Herrmann, T. J. E.	Brownstown, Peter's*	312	250	74	37	1	—	—	8	1	7	5	770	1	4	2	5	10000	1545	4228
40	Hicken, H.	Kouts, Paul's*	248	200	48	‡	—	66	3	6	13	9	—	573	4	3	2	2	10000	392	—
		Medaryville, Mark's*	40	22	12	‡	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	92	—	—	—	3	1200	15	298
41	Hoeferkamp, E.	Jonesville, Paul's*	311	260	82	30	1	94	11	3	2	3	2	700	10	1	2	5	18000	1028	3604
42	Hofius, W. L.	Alexandria, Savior*	162	97	26	‡	—	71	7	8	2	5	4	325	2	2	2	5	18000	367	1585
43	Hofmann, K. E.	Dillsboro, Trinity*	176	144	31	—	—	41	5	6	—	4	—	270	1	1	—	4	—	—	—
44	Horstmann, O.	Greensburg, Trinity*	69	30	6	—	—	14	1	3	—	—	—	60	3	1	—	8	3000	74	590
45	Huchthausen, W.	Vallonia, 2 S., Trinity*	265	197	64	26	1	193	11	4	—	4	—	800	2	3	1	5	35000	759	2924
46	Jordan, F. C.	Terre Haute, Immanuel*	511	315	43	25	1	59	9	8	5	15	9	770	17	6	—	4	75000	1354	5049
47	Keck, A. C.	Ossian, 5 SE., Bm*	217	146	38	42	C	82	8	2	—	8	—	427	1	—	4	4	27000	633	4590
48	Klausing, W.	Fort Wayne, Concordia*	3005	1435	308	225	6	84	7	39	8	30	17	3010	26	25	4	8	200000	5800	19000
49	Kleinhans, T.	South Bend, Emmaus*	380	268	56	‡	—	92	14	12	1	7	3	1034	9	5	2	4	32100	1454	6211
50	Kretzmann, M. F.	Kendallville, John's*	855	627	117	87	2, S	251	14	14	3	8	4	1635	12	11	4	8	92500	3976	11159
51	Kretzmann, P. L.	Michigan City, Im*	384	222	50	‡	—	95	9	15	1	3	6	579	8	4	—	6	10000	808	4004
52	Krug, W. P.	New Haven, 5 NE., Pa*	199	155	47	21	1	—	—	8	1	4	1	507	4	2	2	4	40000	1040	3796
53	Levihn, H.	Fort Wayne, Trinity*	798	527	124	109	3	247	20	31	6	28	10	1234	24	20	4	4	110000	1622	13122
54	Lewerenz, G. M.	Austin, Bethel*	84	59	19	—	—	28	3	6	2	—	2	144	6	—	—	8	6500	77	800
55	Lichtsinn, W. F.	Hammond, Paul's*	1650	1300	175	141	4	115	12	36	4	29	12	3326	34	13	4	6	174000	6948	27750
56	Lieske, H. L.	Warsaw, Redeemer*	115	74	20	—	—	34	7	12	1	—	4	246	4	—	—	4	8000	215	2188
		Plymouth, Calvary*	129	92	23	—	—	27	4	6	1	1	4	285	—	2	—	4	8000	262	2403
57	Linnemeyer, O. W.	Hammond, John's*	345	254	53	63	2	110	10	16	1	14	4	809	13	6	4	4	14000	598	11054
58	Luecke, H. M.	Avilla, Immanuel*	280	198	62	‡	—	79	7	8	—	7	3	902	5	3	—	4	20000	773	2410
59	Luecke, W. J.	Decatur, 9 NW., Zion*	417	361	125	45	1, L	—	—	3	—	5	2	—	9	5	4	4	29500	2631	4969
60	Lueders, A. R.	Garrett, Zion*	227	171	49	—	—	38	4	4	1	2	4	461	2	1	2	4	10000	367	2478
61	Matthius, J. D.	Indianapolis, Trinity*	760	504	117	59	2	105	9	22	1	8	3	1243	4	8	—	5	125000	3500	15000
62	Mehringer, W. G.	Evansville, Concordia*	203	125	29	‡	—	73	8	7	4	9	4	639	—	—	—	4	13000	495	2916

Index Number	Pastor	Location	Members			Parochial School		Sunday-School		Baptisms		Confirmations		Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services		Value of Property	Contributions	
			Baptized	Communicant	Voting	Enrolment	Teachers	Pupils	Teachers	Children	Adults	Children	Adults				German	English		At Large	At Home
63	Meibohm, T. C., 1940	La Crosse, John's*	190	140	40	‡	—	58	8	6	2	—	3	386	1	—	—	4	15500	319	2603
		Knox, Redeemer	88	52	14	—	—	47	5	10	—	—	—	82	—	1	—	4	—	62	621
64	Meinzen, W. C.	Indianapolis, Emmaus*	830	668	135	78	3	150	11	21	2	9	5	1406	8	8	1	5	75000	5500	10198
65	Meyer, H. J.	Darmstadt, Trinity*	322	238	72	41	P, C	100	13	3	—	3	2	794	7	5	2	4	45000	1162	10438
66	Miller, P.-David, E.	Fort Wayne, Paul's*	2904	2085	558	346	6, 2L	315	19	89	16	58	38	4426	43	44	4	4	350000	18471	52978
67	Moeller, W. H.	Decatur, 7 NW., Paul's*	340	258	86	51	1, P	—	—	6	1	11	2	1046	5	3	4	4	40000	1675	3707
68	Moll, Wm.	Monroeville, Zion*	29	22	9	—	—	3	1	—	—	1	—	77	—	—	—	4	9000	141	286
69	Nau, P. G.	Columbus, 3 E., Paul's*	301	240	85	20	1	107	8	6	—	4	2	516	3	5	—	4	14000	1476	2346
		North Vernon, John's	24	17	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	27	—	2	—	2	3500	15	185
70	Neuendorf, W. V.	Farmers Retreat, Jo*	308	212	57	20	1	57	6	3	1	3	1	544	5	7	1	4	10000	1430	4232
71	Nordsieck, W.	Indianapolis, Peter's*	534	418	89	48	2	79	8	16	—	9	4	799	9	8	4	5	115000	1815	10398
72	Oldsen-Kretzmann	Valparaiso, Immanuel*	687	447	68	—	—	204	15	19	3	17	8	1047	6	7	—	8	55000	1811	16578
73	Petrich, H.	Reynolds, James'*	475	320	88	—	—	87	14	15	3	9	7	780	9	6	—	6	50000	1036	3608
		Goodland, Trinity*	69	50	10	—	—	11	3	2	—	—	—	99	1	1	—	4	3500	130	517
74	Poch, B.	Riverhaven, Mission	100	28	—	—	—	70	8	7	—	6	—	72	—	—	—	4	2000	—	210
75	Pranschke, L. F.	East Chicago, Grace*	74	40	9	—	—	18	4	—	—	3	—	126	—	1	—	4	1250	161	629
		East Gary, Mission	73	17	4	‡	—	52	5	6	—	2	—	43	1	—	—	4	—	35	213
76	Rediger, F. A.	Noblesville, Christ*	115	56	11	‡	—	71	5	1	—	6	1	167	2	1	—	6	5000	147	574
77	Reinke, M. E.	La Porte, John's*	2031	1594	273	176	5	188	19	42	8	22	19	4053	23	34	4	4	100000	18715	29910
78	Reinking, H. J.	Woodburn, 3 NW., Zion*	240	176	57	44	1	—	—	2	—	7	—	673	4	1	—	4	23000	916	3948
79	Remmert, W. H.	Decatur, 6 E., Im*	289	202	85	47	1, P	—	—	5	—	8	—	873	6	3	4	4	35000	1558	4749
80	Reschke, G.	New Albany, Grace*	234	158	17	28	S	48	5	10	6	7	2	454	2	3	—	6	10000	640	2844
81	Reuter, E. H.	Logansport, James'*	510	380	73	24	1	149	18	11	2	5	2	850	7	10	1	4	—	1831	7062
82	Rodenbeck, C. W.	Fort Wayne, 9 SE., Im*	453	350	140	28	1	—	—	9	—	7	1	1045	9	3	2	2	75000	1707	7458
83	Roesener, W.	Vincennes, 7 SE., Pe*	260	148	48	48	1, P	—	—	3	1	4	2	335	6	—	1	4	4500	453	2609
84	Rolf, A. C., 1939	Boswell, 3 NW., Zion*	46	29	8	‡	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	—	—	—
85	Scheperle, H.	Indianapolis, City Miss.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	8	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
86	Schepmann, W. J.	Crown Point, Trinity*	784	604	43	83	1, L	49	4	16	3	17	10	1440	5	6	—	4	47000	2597	9229
		Crown Point, 4 N., Mem	—	—	—	—	—	60	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1200	—	—
87	Schlegelmilch, O.	Cross Plains, 3 E., Pa*	234	185	44	17	P	54	6	2	3	—	5	539	2	2	1	4	8000	1098	1765
88	Schlifke, A. F.	Mishawaka, 6 S., Paul's*	250	135	45	‡	—	84	7	7	—	—	—	375	6	1	—	5	10000	500	3000
89	Schmidt, E. P.	Westville, Trinity*	193	140	32	—	—	30	4	5	3	—	3	492	1	3	—	4	10000	341	20457
		Otis, Paul's*	107	92	20	—	—	15	2	5	1	—	6	286	1	2	—	4	5900	300	1362
90	Schmidt, P. G.	La Fayette, James'*	910	648	109	77	3	132	11	23	2	11	9	1583	15	15	—	4	125000	5514	12535
91	Schnedler, W. J.	Huntington, Peter's*	695	536	106	39	1	83	8	27	3	13	6	1368	15	9	—	4	50000	1725	7600

92	Scholz, A. C.	Fort Wayne, Bethlehem*	1222	840	210	199	4	274	25	34	11	27	29	2304	19	4	—	9	135000	2022	27600
93	Schroer, W. J.	Rochester, John's*	171	135	53	—	—	72	6	4	3	5	5	459	6	4	—	4	20000	199	2325
94	Schulenburg, L.	Jonesville, 4 W., John's*	344	238	94	30	1	101	11	4	—	6	2	822	3	4	2	4	11000	869	2832
95	Schultz, Paul W.	Decatur, Zion*	502	372	79	‡	—	100	6	22	5	7	10	730	4	3	4	4	75000	1845	6634
96	Schulz, R. C.	Waymansville, Peter's*	206	156	68	‡	—	50	6	6	4	2	6	387	4	3	1	4	10000	728	1545
97	Schumacher, B.	Sparksville	16	13	—	—	—	82	2	9	4	5	6	13	1	1	—	4	—	—	45
		Weddleville	6	3	—	—	—	35	2	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	4	—	—	18
98	Schwan, T.	Mishawaka, Peter's*	504	382	—	‡	—	167	27	8	—	13	—	1129	12	3	—	4	60000	2201	44514
99	Singer, A.	Tipton, Emanuel*	337	262	58	35	1	90	12	9	3	—	6	797	4	4	—	4	40000	1620	5984
100	Speckman, L. H.	Tracy, Immanuel*	210	162	38	—	—	28	4	9	1	3	2	397	1	3	—	4	7500	513	1763
101	Stamm, O. A., 1928	Columbia City, Zion*	69	40	14	—	—	29	3	3	—	5	—	149	—	—	—	5	10000	—	—
102	Starck, A. P.	North Judson, Peter's*	400	295	50	26	1, P	58	6	23	1	5	3	603	12	5	1	4	20000	683	4128
		Denham, Paul's*	102	60	23	‡	—	25	2	10	—	—	—	122	2	1	—	4	5000	150	1386
103	Steinkamp, Geo.	Seymour, 8 S., Emanuel*	280	237	76	33	1	—	—	8	—	8	—	740	9	3	—	5	18000	983	3386
104	Stephan, C.	Bloomington, Ind. U.*	100	35	10	—	—	55	6	—	—	2	—	186	7	1	—	4	50000	146	1269
105	Steude, R. A.	Bedford, Calvary*	116	54	8	‡	—	65	7	2	1	—	4	107	—	1	—	4	5000	63	599
106	Streufert, E. E.	Seymour, Immanuel*	1645	1261	287	186	4, L	111	11	34	5	31	13	4131	27	17	2	10	65000	10671	16951
107	Strieter, T. W.	Evansville, Paul's*	817	623	127	74	2, L	175	17	22	9	14	15	1995	14	15	—	8	75000	4212	13942
108	Stuckmeyer, R. C.	South Bend, Redeemer*	277	203	36	‡	—	143	10	2	—	6	2	824	11	1	—	4	15000	572	4572
109	Tirmenstein, A. H.	Inglefield, 4 NE., Im*	210	165	47	—	—	86	7	6	—	4	2	390	3	3	1	3	10000	525	2010
110	Trautmann, R. G.	New Palestine, 3 NW., Zi*	310	227	66	28	1	77	5	7	—	—	2	593	3	6	—	4	25000	1915	4743
111	Truelzsch, R.	Fort Wayne, 12 SE., Jo*	424	321	96	77	2	—	—	8	—	10	—	1149	9	4	4	—	63000	2560	4079
112	Urbahns, E.	Brownstown, 5 SE., Pa*	320	234	75	38	1	—	—	4	—	4	1	794	3	6	1	5	—	961	2304
113	Vandre, W. R.	Kokomo, 9 NW., Zion*	76	54	23	—	—	70	4	2	2	—	4	89	3	1	—	4	5000	420	1876
114	Wambsganss-Tepker	Fort Wayne, Emmaus*	2450	1825	325	265	5, L	367	39	55	12	36	27	3882	40	22	4	8	300000	12000	30000
115	Wambsganss, L.	Five Point, 6 SE., Jo*	521	352	112	84	2	—	—	10	—	12	3	917	8	6	—	4	125000	3817	8940
116	Weber, E.	Fort Wayne, Inst. Miss.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	4	112	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
117	Wendel, T.	Dubois, 2 N., Emanuel	217	165	50	—	—	70	5	4	—	7	—	150	1	3	3	1	5000	139	1279
118	Wenger, W. A.	Corunna, 4 NW., Zion*	282	200	47	24	C	92	8	14	3	4	4	458	4	4	—	5	20000	807	2545
119	Wiese, H. L.	New Haven, Emanuel*	760	540	116	95	2	63	6	25	2	15	5	1587	7	9	4	4	21000	2953	7659
120	Wunderlich, R. E.	Arcadia, Emanuel*	153	109	35	—	—	84	8	3	—	4	—	336	2	4	—	4	15000	1060	2535
121	Wyneken, K.	Fort Wayne, 5 S., Tr*	206	158	60	26	1	—	—	4	—	3	—	571	2	3	4	4	25000	1823	3977
122	Zehnder, C.	Muncie, Grace*	66	44	16	‡	—	33	4	4	—	—	3	160	1	2	—	4	16000	105	1311
123	Zorn, H. M.	Indianapolis, Paul's*	823	698	151	90	3	178	11	17	1	10	7	1319	14	13	2	4	150000	5615	12719
124	(Vacant)	Evansville, Redeemer*	368	275	67	65	1, L	104	5	4	1	3	10	868	1	2	—	5	85000	890	12798
125	(Vacant)	Lowell, Trinity*	127	96	18	—	—	20	4	7	—	2	—	—	5	1	—	4	6000	256	1252
126	(Vacant) 1940	Ft. Wayne, John's, Deaf	16	15	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	—	—	—	—	—	50	—
		15 deaf stations	160	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	100	2	1	—	—	—	159	—
	b. Kentucky																				
127	Eberhardt, C. A.	Louisville, Concordia*	485	324	72	42	1, C	83	11	6	—	8	3	1112	4	10	—	8	60000	2392	10922
		Colored Mission	16	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	4	—	—	38
128	Maschoff, E. E.	Ashland, Paul's*	250	180	31	—	—	76	11	2	—	4	—	295	2	5	—	5	15000	280	3767
129	Rakow, E. C.	Henderson, Trinity*	78	60	17	‡	—	28	4	1	—	4	3	152	6	1	—	8	8500	193	982

Index Number	Pastor	Location	Members			Parochial School		Sunday-School		Baptisms		Confirmations		Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services		Value of Property	Contributions	
			Baptized	Communicant	Voting	Enrolment	Teachers	Pupils	Teachers	Children	Adults	Children	Adults				German	English		At Large	At Home
130	Scheidt, A. L.	Lexington, John's*	102	68	12	‡	—	28	4	2	—	4	2	248	—	2	—	4	8000	573	1472
		Ottenheim, Immanuel	79	61	23	‡	—	6	1	—	—	—	1	40	—	1	—	2	2000	105	150
131	Schnute, W. E.	Maysville, Trinity*	74	45	15	‡	—	28	8	4	—	—	—	128	7	2	—	4	9000	707	2910
132	Schumacher, F.	Louisville, Redeemer*	375	290	55	65	1, L	144	11	10	—	15	3	1105	9	3	2	8	45000	1881	10763
133	Selle, V. M.	Covington, Bethany*	171	103	27	‡	—	101	9	11	3	6	12	403	16	—	—	5	20000	599	3033
134	Spaude, C. F.	Louisville, Pilgrim*	250	169	29	55	1, C	86	9	13	2	6	6	551	1	—	—	4	18000	434	2902
	c. Ohio																				
135	Abendroth, E. C.	Euclid, Shore Haven*	445	288	44	‡	—	170	14	21	1	10	7	1094	13	4	—	6	12000	1185	7335
136	Albrecht, L. E.	Lima, Immanuel*	236	144	37	‡	—	90	7	5	3	4	9	419	10	2	—	4	18000	583	2999
137	Allwardt, E.	Willoughby, Trinity*	236	140	22	—	—	105	9	2	—	3	1	366	5	1	—	4	6500	600	2523
138	Barth, G. Chr.	Cincinnati, Concordia*	1121	762	143	99	2, L	226	27	51	7	14	26	2138	36	18	4	5	135000	6371	18263
139	Baumgaertner, J.	Cleveland, James'*	464	298	38	‡	—	118	13	18	1	13	11	563	1	2	—	4	25000	875	4396
140	Bischoff, W. O.	South Euclid, John's*	617	400	56	42	1, C	130	14	14	1	10	6	852	7	7	4	4	100000	2875	11506
141	Blievernicht, G.	Toledo, Trinity*	897	738	168	154	4	87	11	21	—	9	2	1244	11	18	4	4	130000	2740	11273
142	Bosse, R. C.	Amherst, Paul's*	421	288	64	—	—	106	13	13	—	8	8	891	8	2	4	4	20000	2000	4800
143	Bouman, H. J. A.	Geneva, John's*	336	239	45	‡	—	36	5	4	—	6	2	458	10	1	4	4	11000	776	2421
144	Breda, W. C.	Berea, John's*	328	251	28	‡	—	60	10	7	1	7	—	857	10	4	2	5	15000	575	4680
145	Bregitzer, L. F.	Painesville, Zion*	385	215	36	—	—	130	10	9	—	8	2	534	14	6	2	4	12000	913	3447
146	Brommer, W. F.	Hamilton, Immanuel*	492	316	66	18	1	187	12	16	2	4	12	841	8	4	4	4	25000	1910	7048
147	Dannenfeldt, T.	Cleveland, John's*	1207	922	118	164	3, L	266	35	40	2	19	8	2257	23	12	4	4	100000	6295	22228
148	Docter, W. F.	Lancaster, Emanuel*	730	468	110	‡	—	180	14	18	1	21	3	1882	12	12	—	4	150000	3863	7228
149	Dorn, Theo.	Cleveland, Paul's*	1368	1038	112	122	3	355	23	59	—	34	10	3067	28	28	5	5	155000	4390	23765
150	Ehlers, K. H.	Lakewood, Pilgrim*	760	527	87	—	—	181	21	19	—	12	4	1411	8	3	—	5	100000	4322	11928
151	Fehner, W. M.	Hamler, 2 N., Im*	336	247	73	‡	—	—	—	10	—	7	—	632	7	5	2	2	10000	1579	2501
152	Frederking, T.	14 deaf stations	452	180	—	—	—	80	10	6	10	—	27	321	2	2	—	—	—	—	394
153	Frisch, P. J.	Pomeroy, Trinity*	53	35	10	—	—	9	3	—	—	—	—	81	7	3	—	5	4000	156	898
154	Gerken, A.	Marysville, 4 S., Jo*	800	622	218	65	2	—	—	8	3	14	3	1789	11	6	4	4	110000	3410	5360
155	Grugel, E.	Mount Hope, John's*	104	70	27	—	—	21	6	4	—	—	—	235	2	2	—	4	10000	433	1530
156	Hebestreit, O. G.	Defiance, John's*	867	634	56	59	2	101	9	38	9	10	21	1294	14	10	2	4	60000	2349	15212
157	Hinz, A. W.	Cleveland, Immanuel*	1352	985	90	113	4	140	13	45	1	29	7	2107	21	14	4	4	55000	3296	14933
158	Horstmann, F. W.	Napoleon, 5 S., Paul's*	195	103	45	‡	—	31	4	7	1	6	2	245	3	2	—	4	13000	475	1457
159	Huge, H.	Valley City, Paul's*	230	140	29	‡	—	42	6	7	1	1	2	325	4	5	1	3	10000	642	1675
160	Husmann, E. S.	Dayton, Concordia*	170	125	27	‡	—	51	4	6	—	11	2	295	7	—	—	4	17000	602	3568
		Dayton, Colored	12	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	1	—	—	—

161	Ilse, M.	Cleveland, Inst. Miss.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	7	—	4	52	1	10	—	—	—	—	—
162	Ilse, M. H.	Cincinnati, Redeemer*	308	202	50	44	1	115	11	9	—	7	5	529	7	7	—	8	25000	1165	6765
163	Jacob, E.-Tiemann	Cleveland, John's*	1186	940	100	72	3	83	19	24	—	24	8	2555	19	16	4	4	115000	3900	12980
164	Joost, E. H.	Amlin, 1 E., John's*	230	120	40	‡	—	32	5	6	—	—	—	—	6	1	—	4	15000	743	1508
165	Kase, G.-Fenner, A.	Cincinnati, Inst. Miss.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	7	—	26	281	3	16	—	—	—	—	—
166	Katt, A. F.	Shaker Heights, Peter's*	225	170	40	‡	—	40	5	4	—	2	—	638	3	5	—	4	70000	412	8587
167	Keller, F.-Schwane	Cleveland, Christ*	1281	980	127	107	3	234	15	36	—	28	4	2066	26	13	4	4	100000	3303	19545
168	Kleinhans, P. O.	Cleveland, Bethlehem*	570	402	42	32	1, S	90	16	13	—	8	—	876	8	10	4	4	35000	1736	7282
169	Klemp, O. C.	Cleveland, Bethany*	572	410	39	41	1	147	12	8	2	12	3	831	9	2	4	4	19950	1660	5597
170	Kramer, H.	Van Wert, Emanuel*	191	147	39	—	—	72	7	8	—	9	1	370	3	1	—	4	7500	797	2480
		Convoy, Paul's*	114	84	34	—	—	31	5	4	—	—	1	247	1	4	—	4	2000	629	1445
171	Kroger, D. J.	Mount Healthy, 4 SW.*	131	92	28	—	—	40	4	3	—	3	—	528	2	1	—	4	4200	203	1917
172	Krueckeberg, H. L.	Stryker, 8 SE., John's*	305	238	57	‡	—	51	9	6	1	4	2	816	5	5	4	4	12000	2915	2444
173	Kuechle-Toelke	Cleveland, Mark's*	1780	1392	162	136	3, L	240	27	44	4	45	11	2887	31	19	4	4	140000	6004	21773
174	Littmann, W.	Cincinnati, Paul's*	460	325	66	50	1, L	150	13	7	2	9	1	1110	7	7	4	4	45000	2972	10244
175	Lobeck, M.	Canton, Savior*	261	133	26	‡	—	156	10	20	—	4	9	255	3	2	—	4	5000	430	2661
176	Loose, F. W.	Lorain, Zion*	354	228	66	25	1	67	8	10	2	4	4	415	2	3	4	4	40000	863	5349
177	Luecke, E.	Cleveland, Matthew's*	797	622	85	38	2	106	20	11	2	12	3	1238	13	10	4	4	75000	2082	12050
178	Maassel, G.	Napoleon, 6 NW., Jo*	736	506	125	149	2, L	—	—	16	—	21	—	1787	11	8	4	3	50000	3687	11854
179	Marschke, O. A.	Convoy, 3 SW., John's*	188	155	65	11	P	—	—	4	3	2	4	561	6	3	3	3	12000	1537	2811
180	Matthias, C. H.	Liberty Center, Paul's*	157	108	19	‡	—	35	4	3	1	—	2	359	2	1	—	4	3700	304	752
		Delta, Trinity*	87	63	17	‡	—	28	3	4	3	—	5	160	2	2	—	4	—	163	578
181	Meyer, J. H.	Lakewood, Paul's*	809	665	87	54	2	117	17	13	1	8	5	1675	15	8	—	4	70000	6175	16576
182	Meyer, W. E.	Ohio City, 9 NW., Th*	196	149	53	16	C	100	7	7	—	5	1	406	1	2	2	5	12000	1166	2142
183	Miller, I. E.	Cleveland Heights*	266	170	17	‡	—	103	9	2	—	5	3	460	6	2	—	5	15000	861	3572
184	Moeller, A.	Schumm, Zion*	189	140	58	18	S	—	—	6	1	—	1	231	3	1	1	3	45000	1161	2507
185	Mueller, F. W. G.	Napoleon, 7 SW., Pe*	255	185	53	‡	—	125	8	9	—	7	1	391	10	1	2	5	20000	1423	3167
186	Mueller, P. A. J.	Edgerton, Zion*	127	113	39	‡	—	127	6	4	—	—	—	294	3	1	—	4	5000	706	1931
187	Neitzel, E.	Sherwood, 3 NW., Jo*	365	265	67	‡	—	109	11	10	—	2	5	744	5	4	—	4	17000	875	2671
188	Noack, E.-Hering, M.	Akron, Zion*	1750	1350	183	144	3, L	383	47	32	1	23	3	3515	42	26	4	4	100000	9408	23559
189	Paschke, W. O.	Toledo, Concordia*	230	125	25	—	—	97	9	9	6	—	5	380	5	2	—	5	18000	153	4020
190	Paul, E. W.	Deshler, 3 NW., Peace	175	108	48	20	P	150	4	7	—	3	2	360	4	—	2	2	10000	700	2170
191	Pennekamp, P.	Columbus, 5 NW., Ja*	166	122	32	‡	—	60	7	4	—	—	—	265	3	2	2	5	18000	1077	2617
192	Pennekamp, V. F.	Columbus, Concordia	91	56	8	‡	—	97	8	1	4	—	—	127	1	—	—	4	5000	80	1425
		Mount Vernon	13	10	—	—	—	10	1	—	—	—	—	35	—	—	—	4	—	35	280
193	Platzer, H.	Cleveland, Gospel Center	340	57	—	‡	—	150	8	8	1	2	6	113	7	3	—	8	—	—	144
194	Pohl, W.	Zanesville, Trinity*	600	425	60	‡	—	335	30	14	2	12	8	1310	25	7	1	4	50000	4838	8902
195	Prinz, Theo. E.	Cuyahoga Falls, Rd*	340	220	30	‡	—	150	15	12	3	7	17	821	7	12	—	4	30000	460	3400
196	Rausch, L. J.	Wapakoneta, 5 SE., Jo*	192	135	45	‡	—	64	2	5	—	—	—	220	1	—	2	2	6500	702	2378
197	Reik, H. C., 1940	Independence, John's*	120	83	19	‡	—	22	6	6	1	6	—	207	2	1	1	4	5000	115	1170
		Parma, Bethlehem*	86	55	13	‡	—	10	3	2	1	6	—	110	3	—	—	4	2500	41	748
198	Rittmann, L., 1939	Logan, Trinity*	113	86	21	‡	—	28	5	5	4	4	5	240	1	2	—	4	40000	20	980
		Sugar Grove, 4 E., Tr*	117	85	24	—	—	24	3	3	—	—	—	222	1	1	—	4	4500	98	806
199	Sauer, H. C.	Cleveland, Luke's*	925	780	70	76	2, C	151	12	14	—	13	6	1884	13	9	2	4	70000	5636	11534

Index Number	Pastor	Location	Members			Parochial School		Sunday-School		Baptisms		Confirmations		Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services		Value of Property	Contributions	
			Baptized	Communicant	Voting	Enrolment	Teachers	Pupils	Teachers	Children	Adults	Children	Adults				German	English		At Large	At Home
200	Schenk, F. C.	Chagrin Falls*	91	60	14	—	—	17	2	4	—	—	—	152	1	—	—	4	—	75	1035
201	Schroeder, A.	Elyria, John's*	730	542	80	46	1, s	152	11	10	1	10	2	1765	5	11	4	4	80000	2365	11827
202	Schroeder, C. H.	Defiance, 8 SE., Step*	275	190	50	—	—	46	4	10	—	10	1	387	5	5	1	5	15000	1300	1800
203	Schroeder, R. H., '40	Cleveland, Calvary*	960	667	80	82	2	290	27	14	1	25	—	1432	13	6	—	8	50000	2272	11081
204	Schroeder, T. W.	Youngstown, Mark's*	205	162	37	‡	—	43	9	4	—	10	8	381	6	—	—	4	16000	310	3079
205	Schuknecht, C. T.	Cleveland, Zion*	1550	1153	123	95	3	115	7	40	1	32	2	2268	34	19	8	8	90000	5379	15722
206	Schultz, O. G.	Maple Heights, Zion*	175	120	26	21	1, c	37	5	6	—	5	—	110	8	1	4	5	12000	550	4057
207	Siegert, H. C.	Holgate, John's	318	207	61	—	—	84	7	9	—	12	—	427	4	5	4	5	9000	1862	1956
208	Single, W. J.	Dover Village, Paul's*	822	592	111	40	2	131	15	19	1	13	8	1688	15	8	4	4	52000	4082	5424
209	Sommerfeld, M. H.	Cleveland, Trinity*	824	643	101	113	3	175	16	20	—	14	9	1403	8	13	4	4	140000	4317	13286
210	Stolzenburg, O. F.	Columbus, Zion*	400	230	50	—	—	124	18	19	4	8	16	705	6	9	—	4	50000	1500	5500
		Hebron, 2 W., Trinity*	43	23	12	—	—	24	4	1	—	—	—	90	—	—	—	2	5000	150	300
211	Storm, W. H.	Cleveland, Concordia*	1294	711	84	65	2	547	41	41	5	44	13	2190	43	9	4	4	95000	1407	13403
212	Sydow, N.	Cincinnati, Grace*	311	242	51	24	1	53	10	10	—	6	2	748	2	2	—	4	50000	2343	8077
213	Thober, A. C.	Elmore, Trinity*	300	200	90	—	—	198	10	4	—	5	—	832	5	1	1	4	50000	1478	4964
214	Toelke, O. W.	Burlington, James'*	122	78	22	—	—	38	5	5	2	—	7	308	1	3	—	4	5000	270	1509
215	Trautmann, K. R.	Toledo, Immanuel*	497	352	90	80	2	114	9	17	1	8	—	734	4	6	4	4	50000	1673	8801
216	Wachholz, C. J. S.	Chukery, Paul's*	360	257	83	40	1	—	—	10	—	13	—	692	3	5	2	4	16500	2152	3618
217	Weidner, H. C.	Cleveland, John's*	708	500	90	69	2	155	13	17	1	12	8	1653	7	10	4	4	25000	4317	9981
218	Werning, W. H.	Youngstown, Immanuel*	540	375	93	‡	—	132	10	18	2	6	15	1211	10	7	4	4	25000	1798	6636
219	Zehner, C. E.	Wauseon, Luke's	220	176	46	33	c	114	6	4	—	5	—	514	3	2	2	2	15000	793	2807
		Wauseon, Emmaus*	154	105	24	‡	—	28	4	8	1	9	1	268	16	1	2	2	6000	210	974
220	Zehner, L. M.	Ridgeville Corners, Zi*	191	130	41	‡	—	74	7	2	—	6	—	292	2	—	2	2	9000	824	2031
221	Ziegler, A.	Kent, Faith*	137	79	19	‡	—	53	9	4	—	11	5	259	1	2	—	4	20000	368	4410
222	Zschoche, M.	Napoleon, Paul's*	1091	829	171	105	2, L	137	10	25	1	27	8	2107	124	10	4	4	100000	5336	—
	d. West Virginia																				
223	Vogelsang, M.	Parkersburg, 5 E., Pa*	103	65	24	‡	—	27	6	4	—	3	—	228	—	—	—	4	5000	270	1896

CENTRAL ILLINOIS DISTRICT

1	Albers, Geo. C.	Decatur, Trinity*	458	303	60	‡	—	127	11	15	2	12	5	782	2	1	—	4	32000	954	5709
2	Baganz, T.	Chandlerville, Salem*	143	105	40	—	—	21	4	5	—	4	—	268	1	1	—	4	10000	445	1756
3	Beck, W. F.	Clayton, GS*	135	80	13	—	—	96	9	8	—	—	—	207	1	1	—	4	—	221	709
		Clayton, 8 SW., Zion*	109	75	13	—	—	54	7	4	1	—	—	150	—	—	—	4	1200	140	635

3	Beck, W. F. (cont'd)	Clayton, 8 NE., Paul's*	36	30	8	—	—	15	3	1	—	—	—	74	—	—	—	4	1400	87	446
4	Bernthal, A. C.	Danville, Trinity*	854	684	226	72	2, L	107	21	7	3	15	8	1311	11	9	4	5	90000	2178	9125
5	Berthold, E.	Danville, Immanuel*	824	676	240	74	2, L	149	17	16	5	20	8	1390	12	8	4	4	75000	1959	8869
6	Bicker, A. M.	Warsaw*	202	159	—	‡	—	22	5	8	—	—	—	268	3	7	1	4	25000	540	2731
7	Birner, E. T. J.	Mattoon, John's*	376	264	75	‡	—	104	10	2	—	5	5	803	6	2	—	4	25500	1873	4378
8	Blanken, T. L.	Peoria, Inst. Miss.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Bliss, C. L.	Champaign, 6 NW., Bm*	40	23	7	—	—	13	3	1	—	—	—	60	—	—	—	4	4000	63	271
		Dewey, Paul's*	65	42	18	—	—	26	4	1	—	—	—	106	1	—	—	4	1200	100	683
10	Bohlmann, J.	Blue Point, Paul's*	354	254	95	30	C	—	—	5	—	7	2	785	1	4	4	4	13500	1053	3317
11	Braeunig, Chr.	Buckley, John's*	1036	739	177	107	2, L	—	—	33	5	20	9	1464	10	10	4	4	75000	3206	8077
12	Brenner, R. B. W.	Peoria, Trinity*	1203	807	137	63	1, L	234	15	23	3	20	16	1593	14	15	—	8	258000	3776	19420
13	Brighton, L. F.	Pana, Paul's*	86	62	14	‡	—	31	4	6	4	4	4	221	—	1	—	4	1000	189	1477
		Shelbyville, John's*	78	53	14	—	—	18	3	2	—	—	—	317	—	—	—	4	2000	204	777
14	Clabusch, C.	East Peoria, Peter's*	350	220	45	—	—	145	16	9	1	14	3	910	4	7	—	8	—	933	10857
15	Constien, A. H.	Charleston, Immanuel*	117	77	16	‡	—	53	6	2	2	—	5	160	1	—	—	4	15000	144	1193
		Paris, Grace*	61	45	14	—	—	22	4	2	2	—	5	158	1	2	—	4	2500	42	1405
16	Dautenhahn, E. A.	Farmingdale, Im*	127	98	20	‡	—	38	5	2	—	5	—	214	1	—	1	3	5000	324	1700
17	Dautenhahn, Theo.	Stewardson, Trinity*	365	280	90	31	1	50	8	7	—	5	5	1064	3	3	—	5	8000	1250	2527
18	Deterding, J.	Bluffs, 3 E., Trinity*	348	242	71	‡	—	91	6	10	—	—	—	473	—	6	1	4	10000	1343	2053
19	Dueker, F. J.	St. Peter, Peter's*	789	540	200	103	1, L	—	—	18	1	9	1	1984	5	4	2	3	17500	2176	8548
20	Eickhoff, L.	Peoria, Mount Calvary*	283	200	40	—	—	88	7	15	1	6	3	680	6	3	—	12	12000	829	4837
21	Elling, H. J.	Geneseo, Concordia*	513	361	80	‡	—	131	12	13	—	—	—	533	6	16	4	4	15000	1603	6345
22	Frankenstein, K.	Wheeler, 6 NW., Paul's*	246	218	70	‡	—	50	9	—	1	4	2	710	3	2	—	4	15000	1277	5513
23	Freche, M.	Tuscola, Immanuel*	225	160	45	‡	—	55	6	7	1	15	4	400	5	1	—	4	9550	515	1660
24	Frenzel, C.	Dieterich, Grace*	152	118	47	‡	—	23	3	5	—	8	—	296	1	1	—	4	4500	229	1150
25	Frey, H.	Havana, Paul's*	479	342	60	—	—	105	11	12	4	5	5	515	4	14	—	8	25000	1728	3636
26	Geiger, C. H.	Mattoon, 6 NE., Paul's*	286	214	72	‡	—	71	13	5	4	4	5	790	1	1	—	4	30000	2100	4173
27	Gerken, W. C.	Thawville, Peter's*	217	168	38	—	—	35	5	4	1	7	3	413	2	5	2	4	5500	515	1665
28	Glock, E.	Washburn, John's*	320	200	51	‡	—	71	11	1	1	2	3	343	2	4	—	4	23000	604	1742
		La Rose, Trinity*	140	98	31	‡	—	26	5	5	—	—	—	218	—	2	—	4	5000	447	1275
29	Goltermann, E. M.	Cissna Park, Trinity*	160	108	21	‡	—	64	5	9	1	—	5	275	6	1	2	4	9000	669	1723
30	Guemmer, M. H. A.	New Holland, Zion*	288	160	33	—	—	37	4	4	—	—	—	300	—	6	—	4	10000	379	2555
		Mason City, Christ	10	9	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	18	—	1	—	2	900	—	70
31	Hahn, Edwin W.	Roanoke, Trinity*	175	117	23	‡	—	38	5	7	1	7	—	411	3	1	—	4	9000	751	2350
		Eureka, Redeemer*	87	55	12	‡	—	27	4	1	—	—	—	180	3	—	—	4	6000	91	1260
32	Hallerberg, H.	Chapin, 4 NW., Paul's*	274	220	73	‡	—	132	8	4	—	8	3	665	3	2	—	4	15000	1450	2571
33	Hein, F. W.	Chestnut, Zion*	293	192	68	9	P	113	8	5	—	5	—	711	1	3	—	4	20000	1080	3241
34	Hein, K. H.	New Berlin, John's*	294	237	65	15	C	103	6	3	—	5	1	823	2	1	1	4	45000	1453	3238
35	Heintzen, E. H.	Champaign, Ill. Univ.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Hilgendorf, C.	Geneseo, 7 SW., John's*	375	274	68	‡	—	70	9	11	—	3	—	347	4	2	—	4	20000	1476	2715
37	Himmler, H.	Wenona, Zion*	160	130	36	—	—	35	4	2	—	7	—	272	2	2	—	4	—	307	1200
38	Hoffmeyer, H. F., '40	Sigel, Paul's*	156	113	28	—	—	33	4	2	1	—	2	295	1	2	—	4	—	210	1394
39	Hohenstein, W. E.	Bloomington, Trinity*	2200	1784	340	154	2, 2L	296	27	40	8	33	22	3807	22	30	4	7	128000	6200	24000
40	Horstmann, J. F.	Bath, 4 NE., John's*	197	163	41	—	—	37	4	2	—	—	—	408	2	3	—	4	17000	805	1527

Index Number	Pastor	Location	Members			Parochial School		Sunday-School		Baptisms		Confirmations		Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services		Value of Property	Contributions	
			Baptized	Communicant	Voting	Enrolment	Teachers	Pupils	Teachers	Children	Adults	Children	Adults				German	English		At Large	At Home
41	Jank, R. M.	Shobonier, 4 E., Im*	460	348	130	46	1	—	—	13	4	9	2	1166	4	3	—	6	30000	882	3254
42	Kaiser, J. G.	Champaign, John's*	354	284	90	‡	—	104	8	9	2	13	6	662	5	3	4	4	45000	1619	6749
43	Kerkhoff, P. E.	Broadlands, 3 SW.*	272	198	65	‡	—	74	7	3	—	—	5	351	2	1	—	4	30000	863	25860
44	Keyl, O.	East Moline, John's*	260	155	41	‡	—	73	8	9	3	5	4	540	1	1	—	4	10000	467	2988
45	Klein, G. R.	Chatham, John's*	178	141	39	‡	—	38	5	3	1	5	1	536	1	2	2	4	8000	791	1736
		Thayer, Trinity	35	29	—	‡	—	19	2	1	—	2	—	78	—	1	—	4	—	159	270
46	Kloehn, R. F.	Altamont, 7 SE.,Zion*	165	117	49	24	P	—	—	4	—	7	—	323	2	1	2	2	7000	262	1025
47	Koch, E. O.	Springfield, Immanuel*	265	192	31	64	1, C	104	10	4	2	10	3	342	1	2	4	4	—	523	2732
48	Koppelmann, H. H.	Jacksonville, Salem*	463	346	88	40	1	98	8	14	4	8	2	1060	3	6	—	8	60000	2313	6841
49	Kuker, L. H.	Edinburg, Trinity*	123	96	26	‡	—	28	5	3	—	4	—	415	1	—	—	4	12000	507	3196
50	Lang, T.	Quincy, James'*	1075	882	185	87	1, L, C	171	28	12	4	20	12	1685	5	16	3	5	75000	3763	9742
51	Leischner, P. E.	Pleasant Plains, John's*	138	108	43	‡	—	30	5	1	—	3	—	367	1	—	—	4	13000	366	1868
52	Malling, G. W.	Osman, Immanuel*	145	105	33	—	—	63	4	6	—	—	—	272	2	2	—	4	8000	320	1600
53	Meier, Alv. C.	Vandalia, Cross*	96	55	19	—	—	22	3	4	1	—	1	167	2	—	—	5	8000	143	491
		Vera, 5 NW., Jehovah*	82	70	22	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	197	—	—	2	4	1000	—	462
54	Mennicke, C. A.	Varna, Paul's	260	194	53	‡	—	44	5	2	—	—	1	424	6	2	1	3	15000	1169	2375
55	Mueller, A. A.	Topeka, 4 E., John's*	149	99	29	‡	—	18	5	6	—	8	—	261	3	3	—	4	10000	286	1323
		Poplar City	34	22	8	—	—	9	1	2	—	1	—	59	—	—	—	2	—	26	128
56	Nagler, R. H.	Taylorville, Trinity*	160	119	20	—	—	40	6	5	1	3	1	461	3	9	—	6	10000	458	2656
57	Naumann, M. J.	Altamont, Immanuel*	507	406	135	53	1, C	—	—	3	—	11	—	1253	5	6	4	4	20000	2084	8312
58	Neitzel, A. E.	Lincoln, Zion*	750	504	105	16	1	91	10	13	—	21	2	1559	3	9	—	4	50000	2948	11193
59	Neitzel, R.	Riverton, Immanuel	32	30	9	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	74	—	—	1	2	600	196	116
		Waverly, Christ	63	46	19	—	—	32	4	—	1	—	1	176	—	—	—	4	3500	107	869
60	Obermeyer, W. F.	Decatur, Paul's*	860	640	110	51	2	165	17	19	6	12	5	1782	9	6	4	4	90000	3280	16857
61	Oberndorfer, M. F.	Kewanee, Paul's*	651	475	106	‡	—	155	15	8	1	11	6	1178	14	8	4	4	60000	2066	5973
62	Otto, E. J.	Quincy, Redeemer*	109	78	15	—	—	69	8	9	4	5	5	303	—	1	—	4	—	156	1009
63	Pautsch, E. C. E.	Athens, Immanuel*	205	157	33	‡	—	85	6	4	—	—	—	532	4	2	—	4	9000	884	2741
64	Petzoldt, W. O.	St. Paul, Paul's*	446	343	130	38	1	—	—	2	—	10	1	990	4	5	3	2	38000	1117	4628
65	Plunkett, P. F.	Effingham, John's*	400	275	78	‡	—	127	8	8	2	12	5	829	3	7	—	6	30000	1100	4300
66	Pott, M. W.	Altamont, 4 SW.*	447	353	139	39	1	—	—	6	1	10	2	1167	—	4	3	2	32000	1600	5000
67	Redeker, W. C.	Dieterich, 3 S.,John's*	140	101	37	‡	—	—	—	2	1	—	4	227	—	2	—	5	5000	214	1161
68	Ross, G. A.	Pekin, John's*	750	560	60	43	1, L	203	27	26	8	29	15	1050	7	17	—	4	125000	1771	10200
69	Rothe, M.	Bible Grove, 5 NW.,Jo*	207	137	52	21	S	36	5	3	—	4	—	488	—	1	1	4	10000	525	3150
		Eberle, Matthew's*	97	68	28	‡	—	14	3	2	—	3	—	363	1	—	—	4	3500	450	1175
70	Schnack, J. F.	Secor, John's*	294	186	80	—	—	115	6	14	—	4	—	395	4	8	—	4	20000	691	2975

71	Schole, F. A.	Chenoa, 5 SE., Paul's*	291	205	65	‡	—	97	6	7	1	—	1	461	1	3	—	4	18000	1288	3105
72	Schroeder, H. A.	Thomasboro, 5 E., Pea*	202	139	43	‡	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	248	6	1	2	3	10000	512	2197
73	Schroeter, W. L.	Effingham, 4 S., Im*	75	68	19	‡	—	20	3	—	—	5	—	212	1	2	2	2	6300	284	891
74	Schuelke, J. C.	Peoria, Christ*	1360	910	156	128	2, L	274	33	35	9	22	14	2454	23	18	2	8	140000	4116	25078
75	Schultz, F.	Galesburg, Calvary	159	102	21	—	—	34	4	8	—	—	—	261	2	—	—	5	7000	181	2393
76	Schulz, P.-Kuehnert	Springfield, Trinity*	1671	1298	164	162	3, L	225	22	26	5	24	15	2541	11	19	4	8	100000	5593	19946
		Branch Sunday School	—	—	—	—	—	87	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
77	Schweppe (Williams)	Sadorus, Paul's*	350	250	75	10	P	51	9	9	—	8	—	649	2	1	4	8	20000	1291	2901
78	Selcke, B. H.	Petersburg, Bethlehem*	320	215	63	‡	—	43	6	9	—	—	—	445	2	4	—	4	35000	891	3533
		Newmansville, Zion	76	43	18	‡	—	22	4	2	—	7	—	115	—	1	—	3	1500	150	405
79	Sieving, Theo.	Manito, 6 SE.,Paul's*	342	270	85	—	—	114	11	11	2	10	6	972	8	6	—	4	22000	1391	2558
80	Sommer, Ed.	Beardstown, John's*	563	400	93	56	L, C	171	19	13	2	9	4	1502	7	8	2	8	60000	3088	5632
81	Stuebe, J. L., 1940	Taylor Ridge, 8 W., Zi*	264	176	46	—	—	61	7	12	2	—	3	683	—	2	—	4	20000	1008	2016
82	Stuebe, L.	Strasburg, Paul's*	655	474	150	83	2	—	—	10	—	11	1	1460	5	4	1	4	42000	2197	6156
83	Timm, H.	San Jose, 5 SW.,Luke's*	245	155	38	‡	—	112	8	6	—	2	—	533	1	1	—	5	10000	925	2975
84	Tonn, E. F.	Arenzville, Trinity*	450	300	70	25	1	181	17	8	—	18	—	1206	2	1	2	4	30000	1663	5475
85	Traub, H.	Brimfield, Paul's*	95	61	15	—	—	7	2	5	—	—	—	150	1	—	—	4	11500	40	720
86	Vatthauer, H.	Meredosia, 6 N., Im*	144	114	42	19	P	—	—	1	—	5	—	381	2	—	1	3	3000	1514	2051
87	Wegehaupt, E. C.	Decatur, St. Johannes*	1730	1320	233	200	4, L	316	28	46	16	28	13	4005	7	20	4	8	175000	6260	25202
88	Weiss, C. A.	Quincy, John's*	316	236	46	‡	—	60	10	6	1	4	6	441	1	4	—	4	40000	1114	4118
89	Weiss, T. A.	Green Valley, 6 N., Jo*	420	325	59	—	—	132	12	6	8	11	9	692	5	1	—	5	40000	1296	5287
90	Westphal, J. R.	Clayton, 6 NW., Im*	172	118	32	‡	—	56	6	3	1	3	1	228	—	1	2	2	6000	742	1534
		Bowen, Paul's*	103	66	20	—	—	40	6	3	—	1	2	129	1	1	—	4	—	170	674
91	Wetzel, H. F. C.	Rock Island, Immanuel*	1080	900	140	123	2, L	172	17	35	7	19	27	2173	9	11	4	4	170000	5271	19217
92	Wiegert, A. F. H.	Danvers, Zion*	164	124	42	‡	—	77	11	3	2	—	3	500	1	—	—	4	6500	952	4217
93	Winter, Alfred	Salem, Salem*	107	80	24	—	—	16	5	1	1	2	2	190	—	—	—	4	8000	178	1634
		Flora, Faith*	81	61	19	—	—	18	5	2	3	—	4	171	1	—	—	4	8000	246	1115
94	Witt, R.	Coal Valley, Trinity*	224	152	27	—	—	79	6	7	—	7	—	569	2	2	—	4	13000	790	3319
		Matherville	38	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	85	—	—	—	2	—	32	163
95	Wittrock, H.	Mount Pulaski, Zion*	341	359	83	13	P, C	107	7	7	—	5	1	565	1	4	—	4	25000	1612	4709
96	Wuehle, E.	East Moline, 5 NE.,Zion*	251	196	51	—	—	52	7	4	—	8	1	496	2	5	—	4	25000	980	3335
97	Young, A. C.	Springfield, Concordia*	272	145	41	69	1, C	88	10	9	3	4	4	435	1	3	—	5	5000	425	2399
98	Zimmermann, H. E.	Lawrenceville, Savior*	74	44	14	—	—	45	4	5	3	—	6	144	—	3	—	4	—	157	1103

COLORADO DISTRICT

a. Colorado

1	Beins, R. H.	Denver, Redeemer*	369	180	25	‡	—	126	11	19	8	12	17	475	12	4	—	4	9500	275	1150
2	Besel, H.	Vernon, John's*	119	78	26	‡	—	34	4	—	—	—	—	178	1	—	—	4	2000	265	864
		Wray, Calvary*	86	62	17	‡	—	20	3	2	—	—	—	98	—	1	—	4	8500	200	977
3	Brauer, H.	Amherst, Paul's*	303	196	55	27	C	87	6	9	—	6	—	515	2	2	—	5	22000	541	7021
4	Brott, W. H.	Sterling, Trinity*	530	348	67	57	1, L	51	5	19	4	19	5	887	3	4	4	4	18000	707	3592
5	Einspahr, R.	Holyoke, Zion*	181	120	27	‡	—	64	6	5	—	5	—	328	—	1	—	4	8000	400	1482
6	Enge, W. A.	Denver, Calvary*	150	84	25	‡	—	86	9	8	2	3	3	220	1	1	—	6	5000	200	1350

Index Number	Pastor	Location	Members			Parochial School		Sunday-School		Baptisms		Confirmations		Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services		Value of Property	Contributions	
			Baptized	Communicant	Voting	Enrolment	Teachers	Pupils	Teachers	Children	Adults	Children	Adults				German	English		At Large	At Home
7	Feiertag, J. C.	Cheyenne Wells, Grace*	83	49	10	—	—	12	4	3	—	—	—	125	—	1	—	4	8000	119	251
		Kit Carson, Trinity*	24	18	8	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	72	—	—	—	2	—	49	70
8	Friedrich, E. J.	Wheat Ridge, Samar.*	74	74	4	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	3	428	1	2	—	4	—	793	89
9	Friedrich, Paul	Wellington, Zion*	76	44	11	16	P	33	4	6	2	3	3	204	1	—	—	4	5000	122	650
10	Fritsche, P. B.	Loveland, Immanuel*	150	80	30	‡	—	31	2	10	—	—	—	171	2	3	4	2	2000	181	700
11	Gieseler, C. A.	Denver, John's*	1075	775	130	120	2, L	176	15	35	3	8	15	2209	17	20	4	8	93548	1804	12423
12	Graumann, O. R.	Steamboat Springs	30	19	—	—	—	8	2	1	—	—	—	50	2	1	—	4	—	60	151
		Oak Creek	44	27	—	—	—	12	2	1	—	3	2	60	—	2	—	4	—	—	148
		Parshall	19	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	9	2	—	—	2	—	—	60
		Craig	14	8	—	—	—	3	1	1	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	2	—	—	32
13	Gross, M. H.	Rocky Ford, Peter's*	76	49	16	‡	—	20	5	4	3	1	3	68	—	1	—	4	4500	136	490
		La Junta, Trinity*	40	30	7	—	—	8	4	1	2	2	7	67	1	—	—	4	4500	64	320
14	Hannewald, J.	Haxtun, Immanuel*	132	81	21	‡	—	51	6	4	1	3	1	235	2	1	—	4	2500	217	719
15	Hartner, H. G.	Denver, Emmaus*	1312	995	189	166	3, L	309	42	28	8	23	24	3454	23	10	—	12	95000	3076	16683
16	Heimsoth, A.	Sterling, First*	182	115	33	‡	—	69	4	2	1	3	6	304	5	3	—	4	7600	266	1802
		Stoneham, Concordia*	16	12	4	—	—	3	1	2	1	—	1	28	—	—	—	2	2500	186	114
17	Heitmann, P.	Grover, Zion	40	36	13	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	80	—	—	—	4	1500	119	371
		Pine Bluffs, Wyo.	26	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	41	—	—	—	3	25	82	39
		Bushnell, Nebr., 16 SW.	29	—	—	—	—	20	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	81
18	Hellbusch, H. H.	Denver, Grace*	308	249	29	‡	—	58	7	15	2	5	6	884	13	2	—	12	8500	720	3675
19	Hubertz, J. W.	Fort Morgan, Trinity*	151	118	22	10	P	28	3	8	—	5	—	278	2	6	1	4	8000	240	1428
20	Kleber, C. E.	Burlington, Trinity*	102	64	15	—	—	14	3	2	—	—	—	59	—	—	—	4	—	122	380
		Stratton, Paul's*	71	48	16	—	—	11	2	1	—	—	—	36	—	—	—	4	1800	91	290
21	Knippenberg, J.	Akron, Trinity*	88	67	22	‡	—	37	5	1	1	1	1	228	1	2	—	4	5500	318	829
		Burdett, Luke's*	15	9	5	—	—	4	1	—	—	—	—	36	—	—	—	2	—	23	110
22	Kretzschmar, P.	Brighton, Zion*	628	412	123	112	2, L	43	2	10	—	15	7	1217	8	7	4	4	15000	1558	7339
23	Loesel, H. C.	Flagler, Zion*	94	73	23	15	1	17	1	3	—	2	—	250	3	5	—	4	2000	313	972
		Arriba, Immanuel*	99	62	23	—	—	40	5	3	—	—	—	176	—	—	2	4	2500	227	620
24	Loessel, E. F.	Longmont, Messiah*	157	93	14	—	—	76	5	4	1	5	2	260	1	—	—	4	11891	381	1114
25	Luessenhop, O.	Colorado Springs, Im*	235	135	32	—	—	69	8	5	—	7	1	448	4	5	2	8	15000	650	2278
26	Mayer, M. E.	Grand Junction, Me*	134	64	12	‡	—	50	6	5	1	5	1	158	—	2	—	3	3000	180	842
		Olathe	30	24	—	—	—	4	1	2	—	—	3	71	—	—	—	3	—	—	200
		Paonia	9	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	1	—	—	20
		Cedaredge	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	1	1	1	—	—	42
		Rifle, 9 W.	14	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	1	1	—	—	56

26	Mayer, M. (cont'd)	Silt, 2 W.	11	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
		Aspen	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	9
		Loma	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
27	Meyer, T. A.	Fort Collins, John's*	153	119	30	‡	—	44	5	4	2	1	2	295	1	1	—	4	6500	503	2113
28	Mueller, M. L.	Monte Vista, Peter's*	226	148	49	47	1, L	121	13	5	3	4	4	471	1	2	—	4	43300	594	4061
		Del Norte	29	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	65
		Center	23	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	15
29	Nees, M. E.	Denver, Bethlehem*	274	156	32	46	L, C	107	12	5	1	15	4	347	8	2	—	4	15500	262	1650
30	Niermann, H. W.	Alamosa, Trinity*	94	58	18	18	C	42	5	7	—	1	—	185	—	1	—	4	8800	205	2100
31	Niermann, W. E.	Boulder, Grace*	62	43	8	—	—	16	4	—	—	1	—	166	2	2	—	4	2000	109	528
32	Obermeier, A. F. W.	Durango, Paul's*	45	35	12	—	—	7	2	1	4	—	2	99	—	1	—	4	5000	48	418
33	Obermeier, F. W.	Greeley, Trinity*	271	163	35	‡	—	75	7	7	—	7	—	405	2	3	—	5	18500	419	2557
34	Oltroge, A.	Yuma, John's*	226	158	40	19	1	46	6	7	—	3	1	560	2	2	—	4	10000	654	2283
35	Peters, E. E.	Denver, Inst. Miss.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	9	71	5	10	—	—	—	—	—
36	Schabacker, Theo.	Genoa, Trinity*	69	57	15	—	—	22	3	1	—	—	—	210	1	1	—	4	2500	170	599
		Hugo, Holy Cross*	68	44	13	—	—	20	3	5	—	—	—	128	—	2	—	4	—	171	352
37	Schmid, A. H.	Englewood, Immanuel*	300	190	28	44	1, P	107	13	8	2	6	7	450	3	2	—	4	15700	613	2500
		Elbert	26	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	100	—	—	—	2	—	17	126
38	Skov, B.	Fort Lupton, Calvary*	117	60	13	—	—	30	4	8	1	5	2	105	1	1	—	5	5400	125	634
		Hudson, Grace*	85	46	13	—	—	16	3	3	—	—	—	86	—	—	—	5	1500	132	393
39	Stephan, P. G.	Pueblo, Trinity*	371	264	50	39	1, L	109	8	7	1	9	5	874	3	—	—	9	40000	1916	7067
40	Weinrich, G. A.	Westcliffe, Hope*	221	160	46	14	C	60	5	4	2	9	2	557	—	1	—	5	25000	724	2729
41	Cand. Stryzewski, '40	Canon City, Paul's	63	29	—	—	—	17	1	3	—	—	—	45	—	1	—	3	—	—	—
		Salida	47	21	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
		Cripple Creek, Victor	34	11	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	28	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
	b. Utah																				
42	Hansen, P. G.	Ogden, Paul's	96	51	15	—	—	35	6	16	—	2	—	123	2	1	—	4	—	230	784
		Logan, Calvary	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	8	84
43	Schuldheiss, A.	Murray, Christ	70	42	8	—	—	33	6	3	—	—	—	142	2	—	—	8	—	123	839
44	Schumann, F. E.	Salt Lake City, John's*	325	175	56	36	1	118	12	13	1	4	4	605	6	5	—	8	40000	513	4898
45	Cand. E. Leising	Provo*	18	16	5	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	40	—	—	—	4	—	73	179
		Spanish Fork	14	5	—	—	—	18	2	2	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	4	—	20	62

EASTERN DISTRICT

	a. Maryland																				
1	Dauphin, C. F.	Accident, Zion*	320	230	64	—	—	66	6	11	—	8	3	572	2	7	1	4	25000	600	2500
2	Fickenscher, H. H.	Cove, John's*	203	135	20	‡	—	56	6	5	—	5	1	264	6	3	—	4	15000	246	2114
		Glen Savage, Pa., Tr*	85	60	20	—	—	30	3	3	1	—	1	169	—	2	2	2	—	257	750
		Salisbury, Pa.*	6	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
	b. New Jersey																				
3	Rueger, W. F.	Trenton, Trinity*	115	80	14	—	—	16	4	5	—	—	—	272	1	2	—	4	7000	325	1800

Index Number	Pastor	Location	Members: Baptized	Members: Communicant	Members: Voting	Parochial School: Enrolment	Parochial School: Teachers	Sunday-School: Pupils	Sunday-School: Teachers	Baptisms: Children	Baptisms: Adults	Confirmations: Children	Confirmations: Adults	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services: German	Services: English	Value of Property	Contributions: At Large	Contributions: At Home
	c. New York																				
4	Behnke, C. A.	Rochester, Mark's*	704	452	54	‡	—	254	19	16	3	23	12	1010	26	10	—	4	60000	1045	8104
5	Brege, H. W.	Otto, Immanuel*	426	293	110	—	—	76	10	12	1	4	—	598	4	6	—	6	12000	897	2464
6	Brusick, E.	Allegany, John's*	295	171	40	—	—	124	10	12	3	4	5	434	10	5	—	5	9000	179	1693
7	Dallmann, W. H.	Ridgewood, Immanuel*	200	140	35	‡	—	49	5	5	3	2	6	361	5	6	—	4	12000	262	2050
		Newfane, 5 NE., John's*	97	62	12	—	—	29	4	2	—	1	—	115	3	2	—	4	4000	175	900
8	Engelbert, P. C.	Buffalo, Andrew's*	735	567	98	‡	—	138	24	15	1	15	6	1184	11	17	4	4	75000	2645	9627
9	Frank, R.	West Valley, 5 S., Pe*	71	61	20	‡	—	13	3	—	—	3	—	110	1	—	—	4	8000	—	11
10	Frankenstein, C. A.	No. Tonawanda, Mt*	560	425	140	‡	—	103	19	9	—	8	5	848	4	8	4	4	50000	2068	7103
11	Fretthold, Paul	No. Tonawanda, Mark's*	816	630	167	81	2	194	18	21	—	18	14	1741	15	3	4	4	50000	2720	29110
12	Frincke, H. R.	Rochester, Hope*	300	139	24	‡	—	181	12	9	4	12	30	600	4	5	—	4	14000	325	3000
13	Gallmeier, M., 1937	Olean, Immanuel	493	370	64	—	—	125	13	12	—	4	—	533	20	8	—	4	75000	—	—
14	Haas, W. A., 1939	Dunkirk, Paul's	212	101	34	—	—	43	6	2	—	6	—	227	1	3	—	4	10000	50	900
15	Heuer, E. E.	Rome, John's*	700	400	125	—	—	119	11	20	6	13	10	1282	11	18	2	4	55000	1500	5500
16	Hinners, F. A.	No. Tonawanda, Paul's*	865	653	192	61	1, s	199	27	20	—	10	10	2068	15	12	3	4	120000	3035	14696
17	Hoyer, G. F.	Niagara Falls, Zion*	410	328	53	‡	—	142	14	8	—	7	4	910	7	4	—	4	50000	1042	5620
18	Huebsch, R. W.	West Henrietta, Mark's*	195	88	35	—	—	29	3	3	—	—	3	152	4	1	—	4	15000	75	1200
19	Karkau, G. M.	Buffalo, Paul's*	696	485	136	‡	—	178	18	13	2	10	4	1163	9	10	3	6	50000	2170	5801
20	Kleindienst, A.	Colden, Redeemer*	203	146	47	‡	—	61	6	14	—	7	—	393	4	1	—	5	18000	739	3721
21	Knueppel, D. J.	Springville, Salem*	434	262	79	‡	—	137	11	23	3	10	4	543	7	12	—	4	14000	776	3563
22	Koenig, H.	Wolcottsburg, Paul's*	225	166	47	‡	—	45	4	3	1	8	1	196	1	2	2	4	17000	699	2312
23	Kretzmann, M. C.	Niagara Falls, Trinity*	400	250	80	—	—	76	10	10	1	8	4	567	7	3	—	5	75000	1200	7500
24	Kreutz, A.	Gowanda, Immanuel*	171	65	19	‡	—	54	7	5	—	4	4	173	2	5	—	4	5000	123	850
25	Krueger, A. F.	Buffalo, Salem*	850	593	90	—	—	191	21	23	1	17	6	1394	13	9	—	9	50000	2847	11428
26	Kuchenbecker, J.	Niagara Falls, 3 E.*	249	192	72	35	1	—	—	3	—	3	—	536	5	4	4	4	18000	584	5332
27	Labrenz, W.	Cohocton, Paul's*	240	178	50	‡	—	30	5	2	—	—	—	379	—	3	—	4	30000	335	1997
28	Leonard, G.	Depew, John's*	150	115	20	‡	—	82	11	8	—	6	16	188	3	4	—	4	12000	65	2489
29	Lindemann, F. H.	Buffalo, North Park*	274	159	32	‡	—	84	9	7	—	8	—	563	4	2	—	4	50000	780	6289
30	Malte, R. E.	Medina, Trinity*	305	260	66	‡	—	119	10	8	1	—	6	779	12	2	—	5	20000	1029	3651
31	Malte, W. F.	Owego, Zion*	150	85	20	‡	—	28	3	11	2	2	5	186	1	3	4	5	7000	77	1838
32	Meier, Herm.	Lockport, Trinity*	873	660	128	52	1, L	142	21	31	4	12	15	1545	21	14	4	4	125000	2725	12000
33	Mensing, H. D.	Cortland, Paul's*	125	67	10	—	—	43	5	3	—	3	—	102	3	—	—	4	10000	108	985
		Sherwood, Immanuel	37	17	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	29	—	—	—	2	—	15	45
34	Meyer, Paul	Evans Center, John's	66	38	14	‡	—	27	3	6	—	4	—	108	—	—	—	4	3500	63	1263
35	Milke, O.	Syracuse, Trinity*	136	84	15	—	—	44	6	9	—	2	3	232	2	3	—	5	16000	415	2500

36	Moehring, H. W.	Colden, 3 NW., Mt*	147	98	42	‡	—	43	5	3	1	4	4	208	3	—	—	4	15000	410	2692
		Orchard Park*	88	60	17	—	—	37	5	1	—	—	—	122	—	1	1	4	5000	184	700
37	Mueller, E. E.	Buffalo, Emmaus*	750	500	65	‡	—	165	16	13	—	13	3	1150	7	7	4	4	120000	1400	13334
38	Mueller, M. W.	Brockport, Concordia	180	100	18	—	—	32	3	7	—	8	—	251	1	4	—	4	10000	111	2397
39	Neeb, V. H.	East Aurora, Immanuel	235	160	—	‡	—	90	8	12	1	10	7	402	5	6	—	4	20000	240	3205
		Elma, Faith*	205	135	21	—	—	65	7	5	1	—	2	328	3	4	—	4	20000	200	3180
40	Oldach, C. W.	North Ridge, Peter's*	896	662	242	‡	—	160	19	14	2	23	14	1284	11	13	2	9	25000	2275	5500
41	Oldach, W. H.	Hilton, Paul's*	324	225	56	—	—	90	12	8	2	11	2	459	2	3	1	4	25000	621	2973
42	Oldsen, G.	Batavia, Paul's	375	260	—	‡	—	109	11	30	3	2	11	840	10	12	—	4	25000	350	5000
43	Petersen, H. W.	Buffalo, Bethany*	475	300	40	‡	—	164	11	13	1	27	10	826	19	5	—	4	55000	729	5125
44	Plehn, H. E.	Rochester, Matthew's*	955	602	93	‡	—	216	25	18	1	16	10	1349	16	9	4	4	250000	556	12631
45	Ruhland-Frey	Buffalo, First Trinity*	558	420	88	‡	—	99	15	6	—	6	—	849	13	14	4	6	150000	3154	8876
46	Sander, A. R.	Mendon, Mark's	222	135	35	‡	—	47	8	4	—	—	—	225	1	3	—	4	10000	700	1900
47	Sander, H. W.	Little Valley, Michael's*	222	172	43	—	—	31	5	9	1	—	3	368	6	2	—	4	35000	891	2552
48	Schlade, E. F.	Fillmore, 10 SE., Paul's*	130	84	34	—	—	15	3	2	—	5	—	300	2	1	—	4	9500	285	1800
		Perry, Trinity	30	12	6	—	—	10	2	—	—	1	—	12	—	—	—	2	—	—	350
49	Schleef, F.	Wolcottsville, Michael's*	668	465	185	32	1	131	9	14	3	—	7	1019	17	16	2	4	22000	1290	4600
		East Oakfield, Paul's*	14	11	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	—	1	1	2	350	5	50
50	Schmidt, C. A.	Pekin, 1 E., Andrew's*	131	109	36	10	P	—	—	3	—	6	—	272	3	2	4	4	10000	350	1725
51	Scholz-Schroeder	Tonawanda, Immanuel*	707	537	176	‡	—	171	22	27	3	12	—	1003	8	6	4	4	135000	2049	9803
52	Schuldt, W. B.	Geneva, Zion*	150	105	26	—	—	39	6	3	—	—	—	211	2	1	—	4	18000	122	2296
53	Stiebitz, Paul	Ashford Heights, Tr*	95	86	32	—	—	13	3	4	—	7	—	184	2	—	1	3	4000	98	547
54	Stiemke, H. T.	South New Berlin	41	23	—	—	—	12	2	1	—	—	—	59	—	—	—	2	1000	40	251
		Oneida, Redeemer*	70	37	18	—	—	19	4	5	1	1	2	88	1	1	—	4	—	80	521
55	Succop, P.	Hamlin, 2 N., John's*	716	550	145	25	1	—	—	17	—	12	2	1082	12	6	1	4	50000	2274	7141
56	Thiemecke, J. W.	St. Johnsburg, John's*	545	444	120	43	1, C	—	—	16	—	8	3	1075	10	9	4	5	65000	994	6551
57	Trumpoldt, P.	Ebenezer, Trinity*	370	282	90	40	1, P	90	8	12	1	10	6	933	6	4	1	4	25000	7369	1300
58	Voigt, P. G.	Youngstown, John's*	122	100	18	—	—	33	5	4	2	—	2	224	—	—	—	4	12000	114	1419
59	Waech, O. A.	Buffalo, Gethsemane*	780	525	110	‡	—	173	19	20	1	10	11	1299	17	6	4	4	130000	2465	12181
60	Walker, J.	Silver Creek, Trinity*	209	148	—	‡	—	27	5	9	—	7	—	322	8	5	—	4	20000	720	1865
61	Wind, H. F.	Buffalo, City Mission	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	—	—	516	4	11	—	—	—	—	—
62	Zimmermann, L. D.	Eden, Paul's*	340	250	90	‡	—	106	9	10	—	11	—	716	5	9	—	4	70000	1121	4905
63	(Vacant) 1940	East Buffalo, Immanuel*	202	141	23	‡	—	87	6	3	—	3	5	278	5	5	1	4	6000	215	1700
64	(Vacant)	Ellicottsville, 7 NE., Pl	88	69	18	—	—	12	2	1	—	3	2	174	—	2	—	4	5000	128	892
65	(Vacant)	Farmington, John's*	215	160	43	—	—	73	10	12	4	6	1	480	3	3	—	4	5000	309	1969
66	(Vacant) 1936	Wellsville, Trinity*	546	348	116	‡	—	163	29	10	—	9	2	926	9	9	2	6	40000	1700	4600
	d. Pennsylvania																				
67	Albrecht, W. G.	Pittston, John's	460	230	42	—	—	114	16	9	1	5	4	320	4	3	1	8	40000	550	2600
68	Andree, T.	New Kensington, Paul's*	207	147	59	—	—	36	6	7	—	—	1	257	2	1	4	4	15000	399	2144
69	Berner, M. A.	Philadelphia, Mt*	391	276	57	‡	—	110	15	11	—	9	1	992	6	2	4	4	61000	1012	8701
70	Bielenberg, H. A.	Oil City, Christ*	471	320	58	—	—	168	11	7	—	11	4	918	6	2	—	8	47500	850	4310
71	Brand-Lottes, 1940	Pittsburgh, Paul's*	800	650	100	—	—	117	17	15	—	14	9	1744	9	15	4	4	100000	1124	7612
72	Camin, H. E.	Scranton, Peace*	203	139	28	‡	—	89	6	6	1	18	6	408	2	1	2	4	20000	88	2557

Index Number	Pastor	Location	Members			Parochial School		Sunday-School		Baptisms		Confirmations		Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services		Value of Property	Contributions	
			Baptized	Communicant	Voting	Enrolment	Teachers	Pupils	Teachers	Children	Adults	Children	Adults				German	English		At Large	At Home
73	Dietrich, H. K.	Pittsburgh, Thomas	609	438	63	‡	—	113	14	11	1	9	7	860	4	11	4	4	45000	817	5143
		Millvale, Savior	—	—	—	—	—	43	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	5000	—	—
74	Duessel, E. W.	Pittsburgh, 2d St. Paul's*	300	190	35	—	—	80	9	3	—	4	—	450	3	6	4	4	125000	192	9295
75	Eichmann, R.	Wilkes-Barre, Peter's*	248	170	24	‡	—	99	9	4	—	6	1	644	4	1	2	8	7000	580	2650
76	Elliott, E. M.	Glenshaw, Bethel*	142	88	20	—	—	68	8	3	—	5	1	337	7	1	—	5	25000	83	2171
77	Engelbert, P. J.	Philadelphia, Nazareth*	300	199	45	—	—	119	—	11	1	9	3	896	3	2	4	4	85000	358	6420
78	Fischer, T. A.	Cheltenham, Pilgrim*	160	88	15	—	—	70	9	9	—	—	6	376	2	—	1	4	5000	676	1910
79	Franke, M. E.	Bridgeville, Zion	224	153	20	‡	—	57	10	8	—	9	2	487	2	—	1	5	25000	286	3059
80	Franke, R. C.	Pittsburgh, John's*	502	360	85	—	—	145	10	9	—	5	2	763	4	1	4	4	50000	2000	6000
81	Goerss, D. F.	Pitcairn, Trinity*	246	173	44	—	—	67	9	9	—	7	—	776	—	—	4	4	20000	1047	4609
82	Goerss, H. W.	Lock Haven, 1 W., Mt.	94	35	8	—	—	50	6	5	—	2	2	125	1	—	—	8	180	133	880
		Williamsport, Zion	35	11	5	—	—	23	3	—	—	—	—	48	—	2	—	4	40	—	190
83	Goette, C. J.	York, Good Shepherd*	230	125	29	—	—	125	15	10	—	3	—	430	3	6	—	8	30000	300	2500
84	Graebner, O. E.	Pittsburgh, 3 E., Ch*	297	133	28	‡	—	113	12	18	1	7	8	361	2	2	—	4	20000	169	2520
85	Grahn, C.	Pittsburgh, Zion*	450	310	60	—	—	118	11	10	—	6	6	786	5	8	4	4	40000	1522	6178
86	Harman, M. W.	Universal, Grace	149	79	12	‡	—	66	6	7	5	3	8	207	5	1	—	6	3500	58	1481
87	Heintze, W. H.	Pittsburgh, Concordia*	323	220	39	‡	—	95	11	4	—	8	4	539	4	4	4	8	50000	552	4359
88	Hofius, W.	Cabot, 2 NW., Luke's*	450	325	115	43	1	130	18	8	—	12	2	961	4	1	2	4	30000	1344	4825
89	Holz, F. W.	Meadville, Calvary	33	15	7	—	—	10	4	6	—	1	—	50	—	—	—	4	1200	—	854
90	Kohlmeier, T.	Croyden, Luke's*	275	130	17	40	s	117	14	14	—	2	6	576	10	1	—	10	21000	400	3100
91	Kraus, E., 1940	York, John's*	743	350	107	26	1, L	400	24	23	—	6	8	1049	2	9	4	8	150000	1743	14169
92	Lange, A. W.	Philadelphia, Mt*	212	125	31	—	—	38	5	3	—	4	—	397	1	4	—	4	25000	820	3491
93	Lindke, H. R.	Pittsburgh, Cross*	360	286	56	—	—	59	6	6	—	9	—	698	1	3	4	4	40000	1275	5287
94	Luecke, G.	Columbia, Paul's*	178	152	38	—	—	61	6	5	—	3	—	198	1	5	4	4	10000	156	2540
95	Malte, E. C.	Wilkinsburg, Epiphany	180	68	16	‡	—	160	10	3	4	—	59	168	2	1	—	8	11500	—	1500
96	Martens, T. D.	Pittsburgh, Matthew's*	895	618	115	‡	—	182	24	19	5	8	8	2649	10	18	4	7	75000	3000	9383
97	Martin, W. C.	Wellsboro, Trinity*	63	40	10	—	—	26	4	1	—	—	—	136	1	—	—	5	—	27	438
		Corning, N. Y., Rd*	42	20	5	—	—	12	2	—	1	3	2	120	—	2	—	4	—	26	361
98	Merkens, A. G.	Pittsburgh, 1st Trinity*	297	259	72	‡	—	105	7	9	—	15	4	746	2	8	2	4	350000	15500	10000
99	Moehring, W.	McKeesport, Concordia*	165	115	37	‡	—	62	9	3	—	—	1	220	3	2	4	4	20000	693	2039
100	Oermann, H. G.	Punxsutawney, ML*	199	90	13	—	—	31	4	4	—	—	—	197	6	4	—	4	5000	—	—
		Du Bois, Immanuel*	102	77	19	—	—	15	2	2	—	3	—	149	—	—	—	4	3000	—	—
101	Poellot, H.	McKees Rocks, Mark's*	256	164	34	—	—	65	7	6	—	10	10	391	3	—	4	4	25000	200	3500
102	Puscheck, A. A.	North East, Paul's*	475	280	65	‡	—	90	11	9	1	11	4	727	12	5	4	4	35000	1044	4708
103	Riemer, E.	Troutville, 1 E., Salem*	121	76	18	—	—	56	6	4	—	—	1	142	2	1	—	6	6000	208	949

103	Riemer, E. (cont'd)	Munson, 1 E., John's*	174	119	34	‡	—	53	11	4	—	3	—	194	1	—	2	4	4000	260	1297
104	Roeck, E. E.	Freedom, Trinity*	98	66	18	—	—	33	5	1	—	7	1	168	—	—	—	5	20000	300	2000
		Freedom, 6 NE., Peter's	60	40	16	—	—	29	4	—	—	5	—	96	1	1	—	2	10000	100	400
105	Rueger, H. W.	Erie, Trinity*	620	350	89	—	—	114	16	11	—	19	—	829	10	10	4	4	50000	1600	3400
106	Sander, W. W.	Sharpsburg, First*	683	539	117	62	2	118	9	11	1	11	5	1977	9	6	4	4	50000	2000	13000
107	Schaller, A. C.	Bradford, Grace*	152	87	19	—	—	59	8	4	5	12	10	226	1	1	—	4	11000	139	1496
108	Schlutz, C. B.	Braddock, Immanuel*	403	321	77	—	—	63	9	6	2	6	3	1044	3	2	4	4	60000	1356	5776
109	Schuldt, W. E.	Marwood, Con. Home	56	37	—	22	1	—	—	1	—	2	—	140	1	5	4	4	4000	221	145
110	Sommerfeld, W. R.	New Castle, Christ*	188	133	24	—	—	84	6	3	—	—	4	370	3	—	4	8	25000	227	3119
111	Tieman, E. G.	West View, Mt. Calvary*	320	196	41	—	—	139	12	8	1	8	6	712	5	3	—	4	28000	834	3978
112	Wyppich, C. F.	Scranton, Immanuel	610	389	97	‡	—	119	15	17	—	22	2	1047	5	5	—	6	50000	502	6178
		Hop Bottom	89	66	21	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	4	129	—	—	—	4	—	76	864

ENGLISH DISTRICT

1	Acker, J. W.	Hammond, Ind., Tr*	650	375	75	—	—	89	11	15	—	14	—	773	6	3	—	4	20000	625	4175
2	Bailey, J. M., 1940	Maywood, GS*	298	245	48	—	—	272	29	20	1	28	5	593	11	11	—	8	48750	1026	4851
3	Bartels, H. W.	Cleveland Heights, Gr*	1331	674	130	—	—	171	21	28	—	11	—	1948	14	7	—	4	350000	3650	21741
4	Baumgaertner, J. H.	Milwaukee, Capitol Dr*	750	510	195	—	—	300	32	28	4	28	22	1481	13	4	—	8	27600	876	6630
5	Baumgartner, W.	Chicago, Shepherd*	260	181	11	—	—	108	14	7	—	11	—	321	5	—	—	4	7000	149	4794
6	Bay, A. E.	Akron, Ohio, Grace*	580	350	70	‡	—	84	10	21	4	5	18	1038	21	7	—	4	50000	319	5600
7	Behrens, E. H.	Philadelphia, John's*	425	225	45	—	—	130	12	7	1	5	2	789	3	4	—	6	55000	1350	7650
8	Beiderwieden, T. W.	Teaneck, N. J., Grace*	600	167	9	—	—	213	25	11	—	14	7	2138	2	14	—	8	26100	397	6397
9	Bergen, Carl	Leonia, N. J., Calvary*	215	125	14	—	—	70	9	2	2	6	3	727	1	3	—	4	25000	307	3535
10	Beyer, Erwin C.	Detroit, Pilgrim*	405	300	50	—	—	139	10	11	2	11	4	607	10	1	—	5	20000	1183	6026
11	Boernke, D. R.	Butte, Mont., Mark's*	405	225	—	—	—	50	6	12	—	—	—	165	7	14	—	4	35000	384	3542
12	Boester, P., 1940	Buffalo, Nazareth*	309	209	26	‡	—	106	13	12	3	6	6	653	6	4	—	8	15000	475	3049
13	Boseck, L. A.	Chicago, Chatham F'lds*	381	184	32	—	—	159	16	15	3	13	13	679	9	5	—	8	29000	439	5471
14	Breihan, A. H.	Park Ridge, Ill., Rd*	260	153	46	—	—	114	14	8	—	—	—	575	—	2	—	4	14000	550	5000
15	Brohm, Theo., Jr., '40	Pontiac, Mich., Grace*	375	250	32	—	—	95	11	19	4	10	8	579	12	3	—	5	25000	500	3400
16	Brunn, W. G.	Brooklyn, GS*	563	331	23	‡	—	155	25	2	—	12	—	1387	14	23	—	4	50000	611	7331
17	Brunn-Eckhardt	Pittsburgh, Andrew's*	540	400	90	‡	—	103	18	17	—	4	12	925	7	15	—	6	150000	2212	21835
18	Burandt, H. A.	Dallas, Tex., Redeemer*	103	65	22	—	—	69	6	1	—	—	—	140	—	—	—	4	20000	22	2450
19	Burmeister, W.	Grosse Pt. Woods, Mich.*	100	55	14	—	—	53	9	10	—	2	—	100	2	1	—	4	—	—	—
20	Claus-Bornemann	Oakmont, Pa., Rd*	246	188	26	—	—	74	11	6	—	6	1	380	3	3	—	6	25000	136	3138
21	Czamanske, P. W.	Detroit, Hazel Park*	421	200	30	—	—	170	11	17	4	10	6	651	13	6	—	4	2750	376	3386
22	Czamanske, W. M.	Sheboygan, Mark's*	920	591	98	‡	—	261	23	16	—	20	4	1315	9	13	—	4	65000	501	7282
23	Dallmann, B.	Fair Oaks, Calif., Faith	46	46	12	—	—	89	7	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	4	20000	—	—
24	Damschroeder, C.	San Diego, Grace*	641	450	—	—	—	230	14	38	7	10	23	2643	60	10	—	4	—	—	—
25	Dankworth, C. F.	Hinsdale, Ill., Rd*	190	145	25	—	—	40	7	5	—	—	—	633	6	—	—	4	36000	1342	4526
26	Delventhal, R. C.	St. Louis, Unity*	175	141	28	—	—	128	14	3	—	8	1	933	3	1	—	4	7000	501	4097
27	Doerffler, Alfred	St. Louis, Pilgrim*	1619	1235	259	‡	—	306	38	36	4	21	19	3089	44	22	—	12	140000	9043	15082
28	Donahue, W. F.	Gibson, N. Y., Savior*	400	165	35	—	—	175	9	14	—	4	10	680	5	9	—	4	26000	556	5200
29	Duwe, H.	Oberlin, Ohio, Grace*	144	108	36	‡	—	42	6	1	1	4	—	390	4	—	—	5	12000	198	3742

Index Number	Pastor	Location	Members			Parochial School		Sunday-School		Baptisms		Confirmations		Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services		Value of Property	Contributions	
			Baptized	Communicant	Voting	Enrolment	Teachers	Pupils	Teachers	Children	Adults	Children	Adults				German	English		At Large	At Home
30	Eggers, E. A.	Anderson, Ind., Ch*	190	125	31	—	—	76	7	4	6	1	8	394	6	4	—	8	15000	95	2640
31	Egloff, L. G.	North Riverside, Ill.*	262	138	40	—	—	98	13	11	—	7	—	389	2	3	—	8	—	385	3684
32	Eifert, W. H.	Indianapolis, Redeemer*	615	485	65	—	—	150	12	21	2	12	8	1133	20	5	—	5	95000	2500	11548
33	Fackler, E. C.	Detroit, Andrew's*	776	413	45	‡	—	148	11	26	5	5	—	1157	15	8	—	5	33984	1226	5843
34	Fackler, J. P.	Toledo, Holy Cross*	476	224	45	‡	—	234	18	28	2	13	10	824	15	4	—	4	15000	675	5384
35	Faulstick, L. W.	Los Angeles, Highl. Pk.*	310	195	20	—	—	95	—	9	—	5	2	613	3	2	—	4	26600	—	—
36	Gallman, H. H.	Jersey City, N. J., Gr*	646	389	54	‡	—	257	32	14	4	24	11	2346	15	21	—	8	60000	937	8927
37	Gimbel, D. A.	Norfolk, Nebr., Mt Ol*	449	289	72	—	—	155	14	10	—	12	4	887	3	4	—	5	18000	358	3330
38	Goetz, Hugo	Griffith, Ind.	117	67	14	—	—	51	6	1	—	—	—	108	—	1	—	4	500	33	568
39	Gross, A.	Washington, Pa., Pa*	158	75	17	‡	—	49	5	13	6	—	14	160	—	2	—	4	20000	187	1184
40	Grothe, A. F.	Evergreen Pk., Ill., By*	296	148	33	—	—	148	13	6	—	12	—	300	—	—	—	4	2000	—	728
41	Grothman, W. H.	Chicago, Christ*	1031	760	108	‡	—	205	24	26	3	17	12	2464	17	4	—	4	145000	4651	18998
42	Hahn, E.	Toronto, Ont., John's*	750	500	75	—	—	146	14	22	2	17	12	—	27	2	—	10	85433	660	9464
43	Harman, C. H.	Milwaukee, Okla. Ave.*	336	200	39	—	—	102	9	13	—	10	—	824	2	3	—	5	6500	265	3782
44	Harnack, R. W.	Harrisburg, Pa., Grace*	88	68	18	—	—	34	5	3	—	—	—	196	2	1	—	7	15000	250	1504
45	Haserodt, E. V.	Chicago, Faith*	587	462	48	—	—	89	12	15	2	5	2	916	16	12	—	4	125000	741	8396
46	Hemmeter, B. H.	Chicago, Mount Olive*	900	528	75	‡	—	290	36	20	5	20	9	1433	14	8	—	12	135000	2200	12500
47	Hemmeter-Tassler	Lincoln, Nebr., Rd*	170	120	22	—	—	54	6	2	3	1	5	307	1	2	—	5	15000	174	2341
48	Jarus, A.	Chicago, Grace*	1622	949	89	110	2, c	342	56	30	6	38	8	2827	38	28	—	8	98000	1739	17015
49	Kammrath, M.	Hales Corners, Wis.*	371	264	79	—	—	120	17	13	2	12	2	810	5	3	—	5	25000	522	3551
50	Katt, A., 1940	Barksdale Field, La.	20	8	—	—	—	181	9	5	—	—	—	43	9	1	—	8	—	—	372
51	Kaub, A. H.	Chicago, Windsor Park*	1132	800	78	—	—	234	39	24	2	28	13	1897	32	13	—	8	141272	3352	12777
52	Kissling, W. R.	Anaconda, Mont.	65	33	13	—	—	14	5	7	—	—	1	124	2	1	—	4	—	178	600
53	Kleidon, E. G.	Berwyn, Ill., Concordia*	737	518	79	‡	—	222	21	6	—	10	4	1588	10	4	—	8	40000	2582	8026
54	Kleiner, H. G.	North Tonawanda, Rd*	383	287	58	‡	—	109	19	8	3	9	4	677	8	8	—	8	57200	1159	8358
55	Klindworth, W.	Dallas, Trinity*	485	275	50	—	—	156	15	19	4	7	11	1118	7	4	—	8	40000	900	4250
56	Koepke, V.	La Porte, Ind., Trinity*	311	248	26	—	—	79	8	6	—	—	—	382	8	—	—	5	12000	338	3591
57	Koerber, A.	Newark, N. Y., Rd	150	75	18	—	—	48	5	12	1	—	2	163	5	3	—	4	15000	204	2600
		Clyde, Paul's*	80	60	15	—	—	25	4	1	—	—	1	130	—	—	—	4	5000	78	617
58	Krause, P.	Gladstone, Minn., 1 NE.*	240	100	22	—	—	88	9	6	2	11	6	306	—	—	—	4	10800	130	984
		St. Paul, 1 E., Ge*	170	102	32	—	—	128	13	14	2	6	12	391	4	3	—	5	10800	144	1404
59	Krentz, P. G.	Aurora, Ill., Savior*	593	381	59	—	—	152	12	12	2	7	17	1447	11	19	—	4	25000	908	13538
60	Kretzmann, J. C.	Palisades Park, N. J., Gr	400	200	15	—	—	200	15	17	—	11	—	—	11	8	—	5	75000	200	5000
61	Kringel, E. (Asst.)	Pittsburgh, Trinity*	675	556	75	—	—	191	21	12	—	10	7	1143	6	8	—	4	50000	3911	6280
62	Kulow, C. S.	St. Albans, N. Y., Rd*	1410	785	42	‡	—	673	57	32	3	54	13	2546	21	22	—	8	65746	1354	12849

63	Kurth, E.	Fort Wayne, Ind., Rd*	881	700	100	—	—	177	19	12	3	20	6	1330	10	5	—	4	145000	539	9652
64	Kurth, K.	St. Louis, Grace*	1684	1000	143	‡	—	380	40	14	8	22	10	2455	50	19	—	12	150000	3767	23463
65	Kurz, G.	Grosse Point, Mich., Ja*	200	88	25	—	—	84	12	2	1	2	12	212	2	1	—	4	3000	350	6834
66	Kuster, A. V.	Sarnia, Ont., Redeemer*	100	65	9	‡	—	36	6	6	3	2	3	185	—	—	—	5	—	84	751
67	Leimer†	Chicago, Hope*	4589	3411	322	‡	—	1707	149	121	8	102	41	6131	92	48	—	9	212000	10114	31211
68	Lieder, W.	St. Louis, Berea*	235	133	24	‡	—	116	15	12	—	6	3	481	6	3	—	4	7000	351	2010
69	Lindemann, H.	St. Paul, Minn., Rd*	1802	1444	—	‡	—	393	41	30	8	30	8	5790	30	16	—	12	144012	7602	21045
70	Lindemeyer, P. J.	Harrisburg, Pa., Ca*	79	52	14	—	—	70	5	—	—	6	2	160	1	—	—	7	10000	158	2550
71	Lindenmyr, F. A., '37	Chicago, Jefferson Park*	1200	750	118	‡	—	571	48	32	4	35	12	1653	21	17	—	7	40000	—	—
72	Loeber, A. H. A.	Detroit, Messiah*	1800	1180	123	‡	—	557	63	55	6	37	19	2806	35	19	4	5	125000	6526	18667
73	Long, R. G.	Cleveland, Unity*	1000	525	60	—	—	230	25	22	—	21	—	1235	23	5	—	4	90000	1183	8014
74	Luecke, E. W.	Scarsdale, N. Y., Tr*	250	110	14	—	—	61	10	5	—	6	2	470	3	5	—	5	17000	575	3040
75	Luecke, G.	Webster Groves, Mo., Ch*	475	300	84	—	—	161	24	11	—	11	6	885	9	4	—	8	85000	399	12322
76	Luecke, G. L.	Chicago, Savior*	625	355	58	83	2	253	23	23	5	13	10	1514	14	4	—	8	45000	1184	11426
77	Luley, F.	Milwaukee, Faith*	870	525	160	‡	—	180	15	26	1	22	—	1342	26	9	—	4	76500	1410	9300
78	Mackensen, H.	Glen Ellyn, Ill., Grace*	459	170	38	‡	—	178	15	19	2	10	6	650	7	9	—	5	52000	1380	4500
79	Manns, E. C.	Milwaukee, Greenf. Pk.*	227	107	40	—	—	120	11	12	1	5	5	230	2	—	—	8	25000	99	1997
80	Marohn, O. E.	Detroit, Mark's*	1500	900	300	—	—	226	21	28	2	26	13	1761	34	22	—	4	100000	2500	15000
81	Maurer, B. A.	Milwaukee, Sher. Park*	2600	2100	1000	—	—	609	70	69	2	55	17	4142	50	12	—	4	260000	3140	30000
82	McLaughlin, W.	Pittsburgh, Immanuel*	203	115	31	—	—	66	9	5	1	3	3	413	2	4	—	4	38000	585	4456
83	McRee, O. T.	Trenton, Bethany*	200	97	15	‡	—	101	8	7	1	1	12	425	4	1	—	4	19000	430	2531
84	Medler, Wm. H.	Chicago, Hyde Park*	142	76	16	—	—	46	7	12	1	3	6	263	1	1	—	8	—	120	1810
85	Metzdorf, E. O.	Strasburg, Ill., Grace*	360	260	60	—	—	203	18	2	—	9	—	639	4	—	—	4	33500	872	3810
86	Meyer, A. O.	Detroit, Grace	40	31	12	—	—	80	6	2	—	—	—	38	—	1	—	5	4600	58	648
87	Meyer, Gordon W.	East Detroit, Shepherd*	315	167	17	‡	—	138	13	13	3	10	5	315	8	7	—	5	21000	152	4573
88	Moeller, T. C.	Philadelphia, Rd*	300	144	30	‡	—	150	12	8	—	6	6	466	3	6	—	4	30000	299	3211
89	Mohrhardt, R. W.	Belding, Mich., Cross*	90	40	10	‡	—	22	4	4	1	3	6	512	1	1	—	12	—	58	609
90	Mueller, H. V.	Detroit, Mount Olive*	500	340	40	‡	—	166	12	11	—	10	3	675	8	4	—	5	50000	467	6628
91	Muhlhauser, F. J.	Maplewood, N. J., Ch*	440	197	36	—	—	224	26	7	—	22	6	689	8	5	—	4	58000	906	8800
92	Mundt, Wm. F.	Pontiac, Mich., 9 NW.*	79	42	10	—	—	26	6	2	—	4	—	99	—	—	—	4	8000	108	511
93	Nagel, H. H.	San Diego, Faith*	240	162	22	‡	—	86	9	6	—	5	2	640	7	4	—	4	5000	525	3614
94	Oberschulte, E. L.	St. Paul, Minn., Savior*	1661	882	100	‡	—	307	38	49	3	40	20	2520	26	9	—	12	67000	600	9400
95	Oehlschlaeger, R. P.	Maple Heights, O., Tr*	163	126	20	—	—	49	4	2	—	2	1	219	1	1	—	4	16000	334	3483
96	Olsen, H. E.	Detroit, Christ*	1359	1000	218	—	—	568	28	26	1	23	8	2655	25	7	—	4	145675	6881	22841
97	Pfeiffer, J. F., 1939	Boston, Roslindale*	320	215	30	—	—	130	17	5	—	19	—	450	4	11	1	4	22000	1305	3735
98	Pieper, T. C., 1940	San Francisco, Christ*	406	205	31	—	—	114	12	5	5	8	9	725	12	4	—	10	30000	2070	4437
99	Piepkorn-Draegert	Cleveland, Faith*	434	304	47	‡	—	111	13	10	1	13	6	1448	6	2	—	9	17500	643	6123
100	Proehl, F. C., 1939	Milwaukee, Layton Pk.*	1674	941	162	—	—	404	43	32	8	34	14	2195	16	8	—	6	100000	2620	7589
101	Prohl, R. C.	Cleveland, Redeemer*	680	530	65	—	—	223	22	30	1	17	4	1050	13	18	—	6	20000	1000	4500
102	Rieck, N.	St. Claire Shores, Mich.*	550	280	55	—	—	235	20	15	1	20	7	700	16	4	—	4	19457	600	3800
103	Romoser, H. W.	Oak Park, Ill., Trinity*	650	525	84	—	—	96	12	15	1	11	4	1202	7	5	—	5	75000	3166	12578
104	Ruehle, W. G.	Oakland, Calif., Gr. Lk.*	325	206	20	—	—	41	5	16	—	9	2	725	25	16	—	8	15000	392	5799
105	Ruff, A. A.	Port Huron, Mich., Sv*	535	335	40	—	—	225	14	25	6	17	15	933	18	7	—	8	55000	1500	4500

† Leimer-Rauschelbach

Index Number	Pastor	Location	Members			Parochial School		Sunday-School		Baptisms		Confirmations		Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services		Value of Property	Contributions	
			Baptized	Communicant	Voting	Enrolment	Teachers	Pupils	Teachers	Children	Adults	Children	Adults				German	English		At Large	At Home
106	Rutz, C. L.	Chicago, Mt. Calvary*	375	250	50	—	—	180	19	14	—	15	10	665	11	4	—	5	50000	751	9280
107	Scaer, P. H.	Brooklyn, Trinity*	500	225	30	‡	—	145	21	13	2	11	5	1225	11	14	2	8	115000	750	10200
108	Scheuermann, C., '40	Fairview, Ohio, Me*	250	169	24	—	—	97	9	7	2	5	5	562	7	2	—	4	18000	600	4000
109	Schlechte, A.	Villa Park, Ill., Trinity*	405	300	38	‡	—	212	27	20	—	12	—	984	16	3	—	4	37500	1000	6200
110	Schlerf, K. G.	Chicago, Bethany*	700	425	80	—	—	275	16	17	5	17	4	1282	32	16	—	5	250000	1800	14000
111	Schlichting, J. A.	Pasadena, Olive*	300	174	29	—	—	90	11	14	4	4	4	797	5	6	—	8	22500	609	5082
112	Schmidt, E. F.	East St. Louis, Trinity*	600	467	60	—	—	237	20	17	5	6	16	1457	4	11	—	8	60000	2722	7661
113	Schroedel, T. H.	Minneapolis, Olive*	941	774	91	—	—	302	24	32	1	26	7	2098	23	7	—	8	125000	2340	13884
114	Schuessler, G. & L.	Chicago, Redeemer*	2000	1600	100	—	—	480	34	50	33	20	14	2800	37	31	—	6	200000	5364	17524
115	Schumm, F. J.	Toledo, Memorial*	581	300	55	—	—	213	19	9	2	12	4	834	7	2	—	4	75000	870	8630
116	Schuth, C. J.	Freeport, Ill., Rd*	210	169	40	—	—	56	9	4	1	3	2	302	5	3	—	8	20000	590	3692
		Freeport, 9 N.	39	22	8	—	—	21	4	1	—	—	—	72	—	—	—	2	—	95	167
117	Schwan, E. L.	Grand Rapids, Mich.*	500	345	75	—	—	176	15	13	6	13	7	931	16	1	—	4	65000	648	6954
118	Schwarz, F. J.	Kenmore, N. Y., Pi*	390	235	39	—	—	—	—	3	1	3	1	661	1	1	—	4	40000	60	7005
119	Schwehn-Gaertner	Hannibal, Mo., John's	928	678	72	78	1, L, P	168	14	15	2	14	7	1986	108	16	—	8	98000	2458	12010
120	Setzer, W. A.	Elmhurst, Ill., Rd*	490	350	58	—	—	230	22	13	—	16	2	1390	10	4	—	4	100000	900	9500
121	Shore, S. S.	Lancaster, Pa., Calvary*	275	150	21	—	—	111	14	7	—	—	4	570	4	1	—	8	40000	900	4376
122	Sommer, A. G.	Detroit, Rosedale Park*	600	320	20	—	—	170	11	17	2	21	7	776	10	9	—	4	110000	260	12116
123	Sommer, R. L.	Chicago, John the Div.*	520	320	50	‡	—	210	19	14	2	19	8	840	12	11	—	4	55000	2100	12276
124	Stein, W. E.	Cleveland, Olive*	317	260	81	‡	—	84	6	7	1	5	2	650	5	6	—	4	—	500	4000
125	Steinhoff, H. C.	Chicago, Pilgrim*	1425	875	120	144	2LPC	487	58	56	7	31	12	2080	32	22	—	8	75000	2760	17757
126	Swigart, P. F., 1927	Cleveland, Ohio, An*	360	300	28	—	—	163	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	20000	—	—
127	Tedrahn, C. W.	Markham, Ill.	149	62	12	—	—	71	10	14	3	2	15	167	1	1	—	4	12500	—	—
128	Tietjen, M. H.	Arlington, Calif., Faith*	95	50	13	—	—	41	4	1	2	2	2	241	2	—	—	6	—	109	817
129	Tong, A. T.	Detroit, Redeemer*	950	700	100	—	—	250	18	19	—	12	5	1756	12	12	—	4	65000	4703	13390
130	Trinklein, O. H.	Hastings, Grace	114	40	9	—	—	43	5	16	3	—	6	96	4	2	—	4	—	85	711
131	Voge, C. T.	Los Angeles, Eagle Pk.*	143	88	19	—	—	65	8	10	—	—	—	378	7	3	—	4	8500	158	1852
132	Wacker, H. R.	Detroit, Covenant*	787	681	55	‡	—	243	23	26	4	28	9	2033	23	8	—	4	100000	2342	15824
133	Wahl, A. C. M.	Pittsburgh, Grace*	340	253	35	—	—	87	8	6	1	6	3	381	2	4	—	4	54698	1863	4993
134	Wahl, J. F.	Los Angeles, El Sereno*	215	82	16	‡	—	90	9	12	1	4	2	296	6	—	—	4	12000	—	1528
135	Walker, M.-Stieve	Buffalo, N. Y., Calvary*	965	547	90	‡	—	267	21	27	4	13	11	1254	10	8	—	12	100000	4108	15647
136	Walker, W. W.	Elyria, Ohio, Grace*	580	340	50	‡	—	173	14	19	2	10	4	1206	9	5	—	4	40000	1425	7100
137	Walz, Th.	Cincinnati, Savior*	519	378	78	‡	—	139	13	7	—	10	3	894	4	5	—	4	75000	2197	11012
138	Weinlaeder, B. C.	Fort Lee, N. J. John's	150	40	5	—	—	40	6	4	—	—	3	176	4	4	—	4	10000	65	700
139	Wertman, M.	Deer Lodge, Mont., Jo*	130	71	16	—	—	41	4	9	2	7	2	398	7	2	—	4	325	228	936

140	Wilson, E. L.	St. Louis, Savior*	512	375	74	‡	—	170	18	8	1	11	7	1537	5	6	—	8	65000	1836	7642
141	Witte, E. F.	St. Paul, Pilgrim*	567	401	100	‡	—	178	21	13	—	17	8	1039	11	4	—	4	115000	347	10858
142	Wittmer, F.	Chicago, Bethesda*	600	330	51	—	—	254	22	24	2	29	5	822	10	4	—	5	47500	1250	9579
143	Wittschen, H. M.	Grantwood, N. J., Tr*	627	400	15	—	—	204	39	15	—	27	5	963	15	6	—	12	35000	968	4620
144	Woidke, H.	Swissvale, Pa., Trinity*	280	145	20	—	—	106	10	8	1	3	4	715	3	2	2	4	50000	256	4014
145	Wolbrecht, W.	Missoula, Mont., First*	193	97	20	—	—	28	10	21	1	12	1	419	17	6	—	5	14000	135	2000
146	Woldt, E. L.	Lansing, Mich., Christ*	402	309	64	—	—	134	16	8	3	11	6	1028	14	3	—	5	65000	625	7500
147	Yoss, A. A.	Camden, N. J., ML*	175	82	15	—	—	70	9	8	—	5	7	368	5	1	—	4	8000	405	3111
		Pitman, N. J.	50	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	353
148	Yount, J. F.-Mennen	Akron, Ohio, Concordia*	945	676	91	—	—	472	21	26	14	22	27	2114	31	12	—	11	150000	1425	16540
149	Zimmermann, R. F.	Evanston, Ill., Grace*	174	140	42	—	—	37	5	—	—	4	2	396	2	1	—	4	—	204	5174
150	Zinter, R. H.	Springfield Gard., N. Y.*	434	220	28	‡	—	170	18	6	1	19	7	1622	8	3	—	8	9000	482	6317
151	(W. Geffert, N. Ill.)	New Lenox, Ill., Trinity*	109	59	12	—	—	48	5	3	1	6	2	139	—	1	—	5	1005	61	1973
152	(Vacant)	Brooklyn, N. Y., Savior*	1100	750	60	‡	—	224	30	29	3	32	19	2618	32	21	—	8	69800	2518	14100
153	(Vacant)	St. Louis, Calvary*	1000	750	120	130	2, L	277	32	28	8	22	15	2832	26	8	—	12	175000	4000	14000

IOWA DISTRICT EAST

1	Baldwin, R. E.	Jesup, Grace*	116	72	21	‡	—	—	—	7	5	—	7	400	1	1	—	4	3000	154	797
2	Beckmann, E. H.	Iowa Falls, 8 NE., Im*	144	96	30	‡	—	57	7	8	—	10	—	340	2	3	—	4	7200	602	1873
3	Beer, O. H.	Homestead, 4 SW., Jo*	277	201	51	41	1, C	—	—	7	1	7	1	781	6	2	2	2	20000	1411	3656
4	Beiderwieden, J. H.	Denver, John's*	85	60	20	14	P	14	4	1	—	1	—	153	1	1	2	2	2500	200	1100
5	Bertram, J.	Iowa City, Inst. Miss.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	146	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	Boelter, F.	Melcher, 6 W., Paul's*	180	120	45	‡	—	37	5	4	—	4	—	191	3	2	—	5	7000	300	1300
		Melcher, John's*	60	35	10	—	—	13	4	2	—	—	—	76	—	—	—	5	700	60	300
7	Bornhoeft, P. L.	Cedar Rapids, Trinity*	850	612	104	62	1, L, P	125	11	20	7	13	11	1702	16	11	4	4	90000	1031	10000
8	Bostelmann, A.	Williamsburg, 6 NE.*	451	294	69	88	1, C	—	—	10	—	2	—	1000	6	1	2	3	22000	2300	5112
9	Brammer, P.	St. Ansgar, Immanuel*	554	443	136	‡	—	53	7	12	1	11	2	900	7	9	2	4	50000	1837	4029
10	Brauer, A. W.	Keystone, John's*	642	443	88	46	1, L	40	4	27	1	8	9	1109	7	6	—	4	67500	1442	6408
11	Brewer, E. W. M.	Buckeye, Paul's*	296	230	52	‡	—	64	8	9	1	5	2	803	—	—	2	4	1400	1109	2295
12	Bruch, B.	Bremer, Trinity*	128	89	32	16	L	25	6	3	—	5	—	298	1	1	1	3	7000	355	2409
13	Burgdorf, P. H.	Clinton, John's*	898	642	104	29	1	148	19	33	8	14	25	1621	24	16	2	5	66000	1920	12411
14	Dohrmann, E. F.	Victor, James'*	235	170	34	‡	—	38	4	6	1	2	2	364	1	2	—	4	6000	645	2175
15	Eickelberg, Theo.	Waverly, 9 NE., Paul's*	308	224	68	19	1	35	5	4	—	7	—	636	—	2	2	2	15000	981	3752
16	Ellermann, N. C.	Grand Mound, Trinity*	231	152	25	—	—	55	11	8	5	3	8	520	6	5	—	4	11000	521	2445
		Calamus, Immanuel*	118	90	23	—	—	21	3	2	—	—	1	440	2	2	—	4	2500	379	1361
17	Felten, E. H.	Sherrill, Matthew's*	82	64	26	‡	—	17	4	3	—	4	3	171	2	—	2	3	15000	211	1333
18	Frese, E. E.	Finchford, John's	89	51	17	‡	—	22	7	5	2	2	3	128	1	3	—	4	3000	51	559
		Shell Rock	63	29	—	‡	—	21	3	1	2	—	5	23	—	—	—	4	—	43	406
19	Frese, T.	Readlyn, Paul's*	355	270	81	30	1	—	—	8	1	11	1	765	7	9	2	2	17000	1567	4524
20	Greif, H. P.	Conroy, Trinity*	312	230	56	36	1	—	—	9	—	4	1	722	—	—	2	4	18040	1122	4268
21	Grummer, E. H.	Oxford, Zion*	70	41	13	11	P	24	4	2	—	—	—	135	—	2	—	4	7000	105	461
22	Gutknecht, P. T.	Monticello, 3 SE., Jo*	326	237	41	‡	—	59	6	11	2	—	10	528	4	4	1	3	20000	362	2955
		Onslow, 3 NW., Trinity*	39	29	8	‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60	—	—	—	3	4000	75	278

Index Number	Pastor	Location	Members			Parochial School		Sunday-School		Baptisms		Confirmations		Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services		Value of Property	Contributions	
			Baptized	Communicant	Voting	Enrolment	Teachers	Pupils	Teachers	Children	Adults	Children	Adults				German	English		At Large	At Home
23	Gutknecht, R. J.	Marengo, 6 NE., Mr*	104	78	25	‡	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	191	1	—	—	4	8500	251	936
24	Gutknecht, Theo.	What Cheer, Martin's*	104	83	30	‡	—	5	2	4	—	2	—	227	2	—	—	4	8000	185	1456
25	Happel, P. W.	Wilton Junction, Zion*	415	260	62	58	1, L	—	—	3	—	5	2	839	3	1	—	4	60000	806	4595
26	Harms, E. H.	Iowa Falls, Immanuel*	185	134	26	—	—	35	5	7	3	—	5	327	2	3	—	5	250	373	1087
27	Harms, H.	Davenport, Trinity*	839	607	120	94	1, 2L	112	22	15	5	10	11	1841	10	12	4	4	80000	1866	14290
28	Heilmann, H. J.	Fairbank, John's*	454	336	101	19	S	61	6	10	1	20	4	948	10	4	2	4	14000	780	5152
29	Hempel, E. F.	Stanwood, Paul's*	280	224	57	‡	—	22	5	6	—	5	—	502	3	5	—	4	55000	600	4800
30	Hesse, C.	Eldora, Paul's*	641	463	88	‡	—	141	26	13	2	14	4	957	5	6	4	4	60000	1919	3705
31	Hinck, T. E.	De Witt, Grace*	416	275	54	—	—	99	12	11	1	11	1	931	4	8	—	4	16000	1101	4809
		Welton	—	—	—	—	—	21	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	Ilten, F. H.	Marshalltown, Rd*	303	215	49	—	—	119	10	7	2	4	6	861	7	2	—	5	12000	263	2816
33	Ilten, W. H.	Clinton, Trinity*	223	156	24	—	—	75	7	2	2	4	6	454	8	—	—	4	10000	413	2873
34	Kitzmann, I. G.	Osage, 6 SW., John's*	181	146	53	‡	—	28	4	5	1	9	3	329	2	1	1	3	30000	727	2040
		Rudd, Redeemer	45	37	12	—	—	7	3	—	—	—	—	65	—	—	—	4	400	47	325
35	Kirchmann, H. H.	Marshalltown, 9 SE., Tr*	212	145	47	‡	—	71	8	6	—	5	—	339	1	2	—	4	15000	896	2536
36	Koch, A.	Mount Pleasant, Faith	51	30	8	—	—	17	3	2	—	4	1	72	3	—	—	4	—	97	312
		Wapello	24	13	4	—	—	7	2	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	4	—	70	165
		Lockridge, 3 N., John's	22	20	8	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	36	1	1	—	2	1800	9	143
37	Koch, G. A.	Hampton, Trinity*	449	316	62	‡	—	139	10	11	1	8	2	749	7	4	1	4	18000	1548	5645
38	Koch, J. E.	Bennett, Paul's*	145	102	19	‡	—	38	1	4	—	—	—	246	3	1	—	4	7500	192	3090
39	Koch, O.F.	Reinbeck, John's*	187	152	28	‡	—	13	3	5	1	6	2	373	1	2	4	4	12000	886	4061
40	Koepke, L.	Elkader, Redeemer*	144	72	19	‡	—	38	7	3	1	3	1	260	9	—	—	4	3400	260	586
41	Krause, A. E.	Waterloo, Grace*	176	120	21	‡	—	—	—	10	—	4	7	263	3	2	—	4	11000	153	1822
		La Porte City	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
42	Krieger, E. H.	Alden, Paul's	200	160	36	‡	—	41	6	19	1	—	3	326	2	1	1	3	6000	318	2138
43	Krog, C. E.	Marion, Paul's*	250	145	28	‡	—	83	7	8	—	5	1	395	9	2	—	4	4500	242	1529
44	Krueger, W. F.	Vinton, Trinity*	367	264	47	‡	—	31	5	9	—	13	1	484	7	3	—	4	15000	281	4136
45	Leckband, W.	Riceville, Peter's*	239	167	37	‡	—	36	4	4	3	9	4	495	1	2	—	4	10000	486	1927
46	Maas, Herm.	Lowden, Trinity*	700	530	107	71	1, L	—	—	25	—	14	—	1241	6	7	4	4	35000	1993	8356
47	Nagler, W. G.	Sumner, Paul's*	262	170	49	29	C	46	6	10	—	10	—	355	2	2	2	4	10000	399	1971
48	Nieting, O.	Newhall, 4 NW., John's*	275	185	51	38	1	8	1	7	—	4	—	418	2	1	—	4	20000	1107	2326
		Newhall, Concordia*	170	135	32	—	—	22	3	5	—	4	—	334	—	3	—	4	6000	519	1229
49	Oetjen, F. J., 1940	Oskaloosa, John's*	119	64	24	—	—	33	6	2	3	2	4	55	1	1	2	4	5000	—	—
50	Oetting, W.	Waterloo, Immanuel*	1439	1011	128	128	1, 2L, C	222	18	54	10	29	22	3601	20	9	4	8	58000	2198	13878
51	Perlich, G.	State Center, 4N., Jo*	693	486	104	23	1	139	15	13	—	22	—	1217	2	9	—	4	20000	2255	6076

52	Peter, L.	Belle Plaine, First*	174	123	27	‡	—	43	5	5	—	3	—	240	—	2	—	4	6000	292	1451
53	Peters, M.	Guttenberg, Trinity*	143	92	30	—	—	34	5	7	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	4	11000	291	2024
54	Ranzau, A.	Clear Lake	21	17	—	—	—	6	1	4	—	—	—	34	—	—	—	4	—	28	107
55	Rickels, G.	Atkins, 1 SW., Step*	490	371	91	34	1, L	52	5	8	1	8	6	1230	9	5	4	5	35000	2214	25426
56	Roschke, H. A.	Waverly, John's*	200	156	40	‡	—	33	6	6	—	4	—	393	1	1	4	4	10500	570	2711
57	Rottmann, T.	Marengo, John's*	270	185	38	‡	—	33	5	4	—	3	—	541	7	5	—	4	8000	831	3735
58	Runge, E. L.	Latimer, Paul's*	550	401	95	58	1, L	129	10	9	3	14	6	1358	4	6	—	4	60000	2193	25296
59	Russert, M. A.	Dubuque, Paul's*	447	285	68	22	1	121	14	4	—	10	4	1268	21	3	3	6	75600	717	5810
60	Scheel, M. F.	Keokuk, Messiah*	113	68	15	—	—	67	7	5	—	5	—	420	—	—	—	4	6000	265	1446
61	Schember, L.	McGregor, Paul's*	132	83	19	‡	—	85	8	4	1	3	9	290	3	3	—	4	4500	215	759
62	Schliepsiek, John	Hubbard, John's*	432	324	79	‡	—	207	18	12	1	8	3	812	4	8	4	6	35000	2136	3816
63	Schmidt, A.	Burlington, Concordia*	116	68	18	‡	—	59	5	4	—	—	—	226	1	—	—	8	10000	175	1775
64	Schreiber, W. S.	Delaware, Paul's*	250	192	60	—	—	56	5	8	—	7	—	709	3	3	1	4	12000	782	2395
65	Schroeder, C.	Elma, Peter's*	304	207	48	—	—	54	9	5	2	—	10	353	1	1	1	4	10000	404	2313
66	Schuelke, E.	Williamsburg, Paul's*	546	406	98	38	1	51	7	13	—	15	—	1176	4	8	4	4	55000	1816	5472
67	Schultz, O. C.	Westgate, Peter's*	515	406	100	52	1, S	—	—	17	—	9	1	887	4	2	4	4	20000	1475	4646
68	Schulz, Theo.	Davenport, Holy Cross*	275	210	37	‡	—	48	8	10	—	10	2	530	14	8	—	4	—	480	7300
69	Starke, A. J.	Davenport, Immanuel*	317	188	34	22	1	85	8	11	—	11	5	530	5	1	—	5	7500	441	2214
70	Starke, F.	Luzerne, Paul's*	280	223	59	18	1	—	—	7	2	10	7	436	1	3	—	4	20000	727	7784
71	Steege, M. J.	Cedar Rapids, Bethany*	177	107	26	‡	—	42	6	8	1	—	2	320	1	1	—	4	12000	335	1610
72	Stoll, W. C.	Blairstown, Grace*	210	166	54	‡	—	34	6	2	—	—	—	524	2	4	—	4	10000	875	1900
73	Stuempfig, E. L.	Wellman, John's*	73	52	16	‡	—	9	3	2	—	4	2	103	—	1	—	4	10000	155	1053
		Washington, Trinity*	92	45	16	‡	—	31	5	1	—	—	—	69	—	1	—	4	2850	146	1060
74	Ullerich, W.	Van Horne, Andrew's*	400	300	47	—	—	29	3	10	4	4	4	655	8	3	—	4	35000	838	2054
75	Vetter, W. C.	Klinger, Immanuel*	430	301	84	62	1, L	—	—	15	—	15	—	870	3	1	2	2	24000	1737	4234
76	Weiss, E.	Sumner, 5 SW., John's*	240	168	48	18	L	46	8	9	2	2	4	506	1	2	1	5	26000	429	3445
77	Wendt, W. S.	Ottumwa, Trinity*	119	75	22	—	—	50	7	6	6	—	11	352	3	1	—	6	9000	173	2601
78	Wuerffel, L. C.	Iowa City, Paul's	138	99	—	‡	—	37	6	7	—	1	7	268	12	1	—	4	50000	225	1213
79	Wuggazer, E. W.	Millersburg, Trinity*	113	81	27	‡	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	316	—	2	—	4	7000	151	1274
80	Wunderlich, H. J.	Fredericksburg, Paul's*	253	176	40	16	L	39	5	10	2	6	4	435	2	5	2	4	12000	789	3007
	1940	Fayette	60	37	12	‡	—	20	4	4	—	—	—	95	—	—	—	4	—	7	124
81	Yohr, E.	Osage, Trinity*	219	154	48	‡	—	47	10	7	—	4	—	335	4	5	1	5	4000	565	1847
82	Young, R. P.	Victor, 10 SE., John's*	363	260	72	30	1	—	—	9	—	10	2	825	1	1	2	4	7000	1720	4206
		Deep River	—	—	—	‡	—	27	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
83	Zabel, W. J. F.	Charlotte, Immanuel*	521	373	69	‡	—	89	7	6	1	—	4	878	3	4	—	4	15000	1478	6925
84	Cand. W. Rabe, 1940	Shellsburg, Zion*	108	72	19	—	—	29	5	1	1	4	2	147	—	—	—	4	1100	69	410

IOWA DISTRICT WEST

1	Abel, A. J.	Woolstock, 4 E., Peter's*	116	79	23	‡	—	41	6	3	—	5	—	336	—	—	—	5	4700	317	842
2	Ansorge, A. J.	Emmetsburg, Paul's*	209	139	30	‡	—	62	6	5	—	16	—	314	—	4	—	4	5500	265	2017
3	Ansorge, J. M.	Manning, Zion*	770	545	60	‡	—	72	9	28	6	9	13	1152	8	8	4	4	50000	1280	4200
		Aspinwall, 5 W.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
4	Ansorge, M. J.	Spirit Lake, Immanuel*	231	155	31	—	—	66	6	10	2	5	5	397	—	3	—	4	21000	591	2497

Index Number	Pastor	Location	Members			Parochial School		Sunday-School		Baptisms		Confirmations		Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services		Value of Property	Contributions	
			Baptized	Communicant	Voting	Enrolment	Teachers	Pupils	Teachers	Children	Adults	Children	Adults				German	English		At Large	At Home
5	Aulick, C. E.	Fort Dodge, Trinity*	229	126	36	32	C	70	7	8	3	8	3	346	3	3	—	4	15000	556	1809
6	Bahr, O.	Alta, 8 SW., John's*	404	315	75	53	1, L, P	—	—	12	—	14	—	1475	2	4	4	4	35000	2711	4571
7	Becker, S.	Ireton, 5 SE., John's*	161	125	30	‡	—	61	7	5	—	3	1	492	1	2	—	5	14000	893	1779
		Struble Mission	25	16	—	—	—	12	4	—	—	—	—	41	2	—	—	4	—	62	66
8	Becker, W.	Indianola, Zion*	35	18	5	—	—	13	2	1	—	—	—	46	1	—	—	4	—	42	236
		Osceola, Mission	36	20	—	—	—	7	1	2	—	—	—	34	—	1	—	4	—	43	138
9	Belsheim, H.	Anita, Holy Cross*	140	70	22	‡	—	50	8	3	1	—	2	193	1	1	—	4	5000	153	1321
10	Berner, H.	Wall Lake, Peace*	695	472	105	‡	—	208	14	14	4	5	15	1768	3	7	2	4	30000	2900	4925
11	Bertram, A. H.	Logan, Immanuel*	90	68	12	‡	—	30	4	3	2	2	4	223	4	1	—	4	7000	273	1236
12	Bleeke, A. O.	Carroll, Paul's*	350	216	42	—	—	83	8	5	3	—	7	507	3	2	—	4	45000	562	2364
13	Boehnke, A. F.	Fort Dodge, 9 NW., Tr*	262	184	56	26	S	—	—	6	—	—	—	432	2	1	—	4	15000	881	4666
14	Boye, C. H.	Ocheyedan, Peter's*	220	149	33	—	—	55	6	3	—	7	—	334	—	—	—	4	17000	479	7138
		Ocheyedan, 9 SE., Jo*	318	235	46	—	—	70	9	14	9	15	24	462	4	1	—	4	21000	720	15377
15	Braner, P.	Algona, Trinity*	310	220	46	15	P	80	9	22	—	9	1	650	12	9	2	4	12500	928	3063
16	Braunschweig, O. A.	Aurelia, 9 NE., Im*	157	112	28	‡	—	32	8	5	—	5	—	318	1	2	1	3	11000	726	2880
17	Burkhart, C. A.	Hawarden, Trinity	392	247	32	—	—	106	9	19	—	14	5	470	7	4	—	4	14000	392	3602
18	Christiansen, A.	Ida Grove, 9 S., Trinity*	237	172	36	—	—	48	7	8	1	10	1	370	2	1	—	4	15000	791	2784
19	Daib, H. L.	Casey, John's*	177	112	34	‡	—	24	3	8	2	5	2	301	—	—	1	4	5000	73	1680
20	Daib, K.	Dexter, Zion*	160	133	36	‡	—	67	8	3	2	8	—	409	5	1	—	5	20500	897	3187
21	Discher, W. H.	Whittemore, Paul's*	565	370	111	64	2, P	—	—	20	—	13	1	1094	2	1	4	4	45000	1796	5750
22	Domsch, J. T.	Oakland, 7 NW., Paul's*	91	74	23	—	—	4	2	2	—	—	2	138	1	1	—	4	5000	272	1196
23	Dubbe, H.	Vincent, 5 SW., John's*	276	180	44	—	—	30	4	8	1	7	1	316	4	1	2	4	8200	682	1307
24	Erbe, O.	Boone, Trinity*	600	400	93	45	2L	137	13	12	1	15	9	935	2	13	—	4	50000	1953	6975
25	Fiene, E.	Lone Rock, 6 SW., Im*	380	274	64	35	1	—	—	5	1	9	—	748	3	2	1	3	21700	1338	3242
26	Fleischer, W. C.	Webster City, Paul's*	446	317	83	14	L	134	14	8	4	3	9	674	6	4	—	4	34000	2061	3969
27	Frentzel, E. M.	Shenandoah, Christ*	160	103	24	‡	—	54	7	5	—	—	1	389	2	—	—	6	10000	181	1734
28	Friedrich, W. H.	Coon Rapids, 6 NE.*	266	179	34	‡	—	63	4	5	1	11	2	310	4	4	—	5	9500	626	3639
29	Fritz, E. A.	Auburn, Zion*	156	101	33	‡	—	35	8	3	—	—	—	339	2	—	—	4	8000	364	1682
30	Geisler, O. C.	Spencer, First*	416	290	70	—	—	72	5	16	3	7	4	792	13	5	—	4	45000	1215	5875
31	Gienapp, N.	Knoke, Paul's*	122	84	25	13	P	45	5	1	—	6	2	281	—	1	—	4	9250	232	1585
32	Gottberg, A.	Churdan, 6 NE., Christ*	203	141	49	—	—	39	7	11	—	8	—	501	1	—	—	4	15000	803	2928
33	Gottberg, C. F.	Battle Creek, 10 NW., Pl	279	216	35	—	—	24	3	10	—	7	3	482	6	3	1	3	15000	164	1405
34	Greene, E. E.	Jefferson, Trinity*	116	63	19	—	—	30	5	11	—	—	2	139	2	2	—	4	—	81	796
35	Griesse, G.	Battle Creek, John's*	433	297	45	—	—	80	6	15	2	13	10	535	2	1	2	4	12000	564	3053
36	Grote, R.	Guthrie Center, Im	72	45	10	‡	—	17	3	1	—	2	—	73	1	1	—	4	—	74	305

36	Grote, R. (cont'd)	Audubon, John's	48	36	—	—	—	6	2	1	—	—	—	63	—	1	—	4	—	67	374
37	Hartmeister, J.	Paullina, Zion*	576	422	72	62	1, C	—	—	13	—	10	—	941	1	10	4	4	16000	1600	4445
38	Heddrich, W. E.	Farnhamville, Peter's*	215	146	49	—	—	51	6	4	—	6	—	310	1	3	—	4	14000	704	3339
39	Herrmann, R.	Lidderdale, Immanuel*	400	270	70	20	1	58	7	9	—	5	4	792	3	1	1	4	20000	1005	3800
40	Hinck, W. E.	Sioux City, Calvary*	302	208	24	‡	—	132	13	10	4	6	16	1026	3	1	—	4	12000	355	2975
41	Hinrichs, C. F., 1940	Mallard, Trinity*	242	190	43	‡	—	—	—	7	—	5	—	378	3	3	—	4	12000	—	—
42	Hoemann, O. H. A.	Newell, Peter's*	260	160	46	‡	—	71	7	8	1	8	4	560	—	2	—	4	14500	617	2179
43	Hoemann, Theo.	Adair, Immanuel*	311	243	56	‡	—	55	7	4	—	—	—	452	—	7	2	4	30000	905	3868
44	Horn, K.	Terril, Immanuel*	280	190	52	‡	—	56	8	7	1	3	2	485	1	1	—	4	11400	870	3250
45	Israel, F. C.	Manilla, Trinity*	250	145	33	‡	—	48	6	8	2	10	6	283	5	3	—	4	5000	146	1400
46	Janke, A. H.	Sioux City, Paul's*	955	687	117	70	1, L	269	25	32	6	22	21	2568	7	7	2	5	150000	3397	11536
47	Janke, W. H.	Schaller, Paul's*	142	106	17	—	—	36	5	5	4	7	9	441	—	1	—	4	7500	462	2120
48	Jurgens, W. H.	Paullina, 6 SW., John's*	523	376	94	77	2	—	—	13	—	9	—	1212	3	2	4	4	30000	2579	7390
49	Kabelitz, R. W.	Fenton, John's*	428	320	67	30	C	86	10	11	1	10	2	639	4	4	2	4	25000	1232	3039
50	Kallsen, E. J. A.	Ocheyedan, 3 N., Zion*	300	200	64	29	1, C	73	11	8	—	5	—	625	3	2	—	4	35000	1100	3575
		Harris, 7 W., John's	65	32	7	‡	—	22	3	3	—	—	—	55	1	1	—	4	2000	150	400
51	Kautz, W. K.	Adair, 7 NW., John's*	326	238	72	‡	—	50	6	9	—	8	—	397	1	2	2	4	30000	949	3991
52	Klaus, M.	Sac City, Paul's*	190	112	25	‡	—	60	8	6	2	3	4	293	3	—	—	4	7000	—	—
53	Kollmann, V. J.	Royal, Trinity	250	159	34	—	—	31	5	13	7	12	13	355	2	5	—	4	5000	316	2061
		Ayrshire, Zion	156	92	25	—	—	38	5	5	—	—	—	117	—	3	1	3	7500	220	1029
54	Kreutz, F.	Odebolt, 8 NE., Im*	290	175	55	—	—	91	14	11	—	11	—	472	—	1	—	4	15000	704	2636
55	Krieger, H. W.	Ireton, Paul's	331	243	56	‡	—	52	7	7	—	11	—	534	5	8	1	5	20000	613	3459
56	Kupke, G. J.	Magnolia, Zion*	299	189	50	‡	—	60	7	7	—	9	—	318	1	1	—	4	15000	655	1952
57	Lange, O. L.	Estherville, Immanuel*	295	200	30	‡	—	79	7	9	—	9	5	458	1	1	1	4	16000	682	2210
58	Lehne, E.	Dayton, 5 NW., Trinity*	92	62	16	‡	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	171	1	1	1	4	3000	493	1085
59	Lilie, C.	Van Meter, 4 S., Trinity*	293	195	38	—	—	71	9	13	1	10	8	491	6	2	—	4	20000	572	2630
60	Lilie, M.	Buck Grove, John's*	135	95	20	—	—	33	4	3	—	2	—	270	2	1	—	4	5000	225	825
		Dow City, Bethlehem*	243	155	30	—	—	39	6	13	4	1	8	360	2	—	—	4	5000	200	1174
61	Loesch, L. H.	Lake City, Pilgrim*	271	183	30	‡	—	62	6	11	3	10	8	421	5	5	—	4	5500	794	1435
62	Mack, V. A.	West Bend, Peace*	320	250	55	‡	—	34	6	11	1	—	4	680	3	2	—	4	25000	1250	4162
63	Matthias, A. W.	Sac City, 9 SE., Peter's*	214	140	46	4	P	45	5	8	—	—	2	287	2	1	2	4	16500	1183	5464
		Fonda, First*	70	32	11	—	—	18	2	4	—	6	—	64	—	1	—	3	—	33	327
64	Mensing, G. E.	Humboldt, 6 SE., Zion*	191	134	42	‡	—	79	7	4	—	6	1	522	3	2	—	4	20000	1142	5265
65	Meyer, C. G.	Sanborn, John's	176	126	19	—	—	27	5	4	—	5	—	210	2	5	2	4	8000	230	1495
66	Meyer, Harry H.	Lester, Calvary*	121	57	11	‡	—	56	9	6	—	3	1	152	—	—	—	5	1500	139	639
		Larchwood	75	30	8	‡	—	23	3	2	—	—	1	74	—	—	—	4	—	.36	235
67	Meyer, R. W.	Sioux City, Concordia*	171	140	27	‡	—	53	6	13	2	—	7	368	8	4	—	6	16000	209	2023
68	Mueller, H. F. C.	Missouri Valley*	170	111	28	‡	—	68	5	1	1	5	1	231	4	4	—	4	12000	143	1122
69	Mueller, H. W.	River Sioux, Grace	112	62	17	—	—	35	5	1	—	—	—	111	1	1	—	3	1250	98	405
		Onawa, First*	103	72	18	—	—	11	2	7	—	3	—	153	2	1	—	4	3000	167	581
70	Mueller, M.	Council Bluffs, Paul's*	662	443	76	‡	—	131	17	13	3	12	7	867	10	7	—	5	108000	980	7041
71	Mueller, R. T.	Bouton, Christ*	245	185	35	—	—	26	3	8	—	—	—	292	5	2	—	5	6000	141	1882
		Perry, Trinity*	105	65	11	—	—	31	4	10	6	—	6	181	—	2	—	4	7500	34	706
72	Mueller, Wm.	Clarinda, 7 NW., Im*	352	276	70	52	1, C	—	—	6	3	9	5	781	4	1	—	4	25000	1121	4745

Index Number	Pastor	Location	Members			Parochial School		Sunday-School		Baptisms		Confirmations		Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services		Value of Property	Contributions	
			Baptized	Communicant	Voting	Enrolment	Teachers	Pupils	Teachers	Children	Adults	Children	Adults				German	English		At Large	At Home
73	Nieting, H.	Ute, Paul's*	526	363	72	21	S	85	7	16	—	14	—	937	4	5	1	4	34000	795	4385
74	Noack, A.	Remsen, Christ*	335	185	24	—	—	56	7	8	1	12	4	457	2	5	1	4	12000	657	2010
75	Otten, H.	Sioux City, Redeemer*	413	249	39	‡	—	126	14	8	1	13	3	763	4	2	—	9	16000	443	3697
76	Otto, A. F.	Galva, John's*	245	173	26	‡	—	40	5	4	1	4	3	602	—	1	1	3	5000	847	1734
77	Otto, E. J.	Ames, Memorial	166	143	19	‡	—	17	6	2	2	3	5	337	3	—	—	4	40000	405	1294
78	Otto, W. A.	Audubon, Trinity*	318	202	40	—	—	41	5	11	—	—	3	429	1	2	2	4	15000	862	2870
79	Passow, E. M.	Rock Rapids, Peace*	158	102	22	‡	—	26	4	3	—	—	—	255	16	2	—	4	8000	337	1671
		Lakewood, Bethlehem	82	57	13	‡	—	13	3	—	—	3	2	107	—	—	—	4	1500	177	548
80	Pauling, C. H.	Sutherland, Bethel*	252	175	34	—	—	42	7	9	—	—	1	491	2	—	—	4	6000	662	2312
		Meriden, 5 NW., Mark's*	36	28	12	—	—	7	3	—	—	—	—	71	—	—	—	4	4000	92	337
81	Rehder, Alfred	Cylinder, 8 NE., Luke's*	220	142	43	‡	—	47	7	13	—	2	—	428	2	1	—	4	15000	796	3025
82	Reith, F.	Deloit, 9 NE., John's*	326	231	48	—	—	38	6	17	3	2	7	528	3	1	1	4	10500	404	3232
		Deloit	—	—	—	—	—	31	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
83	Richmann, L.	Burt, John's*	270	167	40	‡	—	86	6	4	1	8	3	472	5	2	—	4	15000	513	3027
84	Ross, J. E.	Knierim, Trinity*	355	297	59	—	—	72	9	4	—	9	—	652	3	2	—	4	18000	1043	2408
85	Ross, P. E.	Pomeroy, Immanuel*	326	212	55	39	1	—	—	8	—	3	—	552	6	4	2	4	25000	1222	3839
86	Rudi, F. H.	Glidden, Peace*	195	130	26	—	—	43	7	6	—	—	—	211	1	—	—	4	13000	592	2068
87	Rueber, A.	Mapleton, Matthew's*	301	248	52	‡	—	—	—	6	1	8	4	614	5	1	4	4	7000	360	1350
88	Schaefer, G.	Yorktown, Paul's*	307	214	57	36	1, L	58	6	5	—	—	3	526	4	1	—	4	35500	738	4426
89	Schaefer, G. H., 1940	Livermore, Immanuel*	182	108	25	‡	—	36	6	3	—	7	—	275	2	1	—	4	1300	142	1388
90	Schaefer, W. C. H.	Rockwell City, 5 E., Im*	288	206	45	24	L	81	7	4	—	9	3	705	2	—	1	4	21000	1022	8022
91	Schmidt, C. W.	Denison, Zion*	1740	1300	230	54	1, L	270	24	66	8	26	36	2708	30	24	4	6	125000	3073	10291
92	Schmidt, H. P.	Storm Lake, John's*	465	347	62	‡	—	98	11	10	2	6	3	999	9	6	—	4	40000	1627	5546
93	Schreiber, O. T.	Villisca, Calvary*	111	63	21	‡	—	38	6	3	—	2	—	219	1	—	—	4	8500	84	900
94	Schroeder, S.	Lawton, Bethel*	112	81	16	‡	—	34	7	6	—	—	—	240	—	—	—	5	5000	150	850
95	Schroeder, W. P.	Charter Oak, John's*	889	640	102	80	1, L	85	11	16	—	24	—	1724	11	10	2	4	102000	1829	12872
96	Schuelke, W.	Storm Lake, 12 NE., Zi*	470	345	96	54	1, L	—	—	9	—	5	—	1048	3	7	4	4	35000	2157	4421
97	Schwidder, Ad.	Fort Dodge, Paul's*	1425	1090	199	135	3, L	105	14	36	7	21	24	3214	17	21	4	4	100000	5930	18306
98	Schwidder, E. F.	Schleswig, Immanuel*	642	401	69	—	—	117	11	16	1	15	5	835	11	9	4	5	16000	842	2996
99	Seltz, M. E.	Atlantic, Zion*	330	230	45	‡	—	85	8	5	—	14	—	588	1	9	2	4	15000	1200	2500
100	Stahmer, H. D.	Hinton, 5 E., Trinity*	607	437	70	‡	—	—	—	14	2	9	14	2019	6	1	—	8	12000	2762	4567
101	Stahnke, A. C.	Honey Creek, 8 NE., Jo*	147	108	30	‡	—	33	5	6	—	4	—	314	2	2	—	4	3500	234	1782
102	Stahnke, H. H., '40	Charter Oak, 6 NW., Im*	340	275	83	20	C	—	—	7	1	7	3	511	4	3	2	2	30000	557	2150
103	Stelling, E. J.	Wiota, 6 SE., First*	513	343	68	‡	—	92	6	7	—	7	2	604	2	6	—	4	8500	1025	2345
104	Stock, Wm. M.	Cherokee, Trinity*	216	128	21	‡	—	56	6	13	1	3	1	321	2	1	—	4	3000	276	1382

105	Tews, J.	Persia, Trinity*	206	138	25	—	—	32	6	11	—	5	—	307	1	1	—	5	2500	317	1488
		Neola, Trinity*	59	45	7	—	—	5	1	3	5	4	7	111	2	3	—	5	1200	47	411
106	Tews, T. A.	Arcadia, Zion*	380	290	49	‡	—	70	6	7	—	8	1	598	4	4	1	4	35000	852	4150
107	Tolch, E. C.	Alta, Paul's*	152	108	16	‡	—	39	6	5	2	5	6	460	—	1	—	4	6000	390	1999
108	Vogel, G. A. W.	Greenfield, Immanuel*	232	158	38	‡	—	39	7	8	—	—	—	531	4	3	—	4	20000	595	3191
109	Vogel, T. J.	Clarinda, John's*	352	278	63	‡	—	68	9	10	1	—	2	776	5	3	—	4	22000	1485	4620
110	Wagner, H. A.	Charter Oak, 7 SW., Pl*	287	201	65	28	C	15	3	4	—	9	5	543	3	1	2	3	18000	655	3250
111	Weber, A. C.	Hartley, Paul's*	355	258	48	‡	—	114	9	6	—	4	—	562	7	2	2	4	9000	1036	2515
112	Wehrspann, E. J.	Kingsley, First*	175	128	26	‡	—	35	5	6	—	3	10	337	1	2	—	5	5000	226	1337
		Climbing Hill, John's	81	58	9	—	—	8	2	4	2	—	10	170	—	1	—	4	—	—	384
113	Weiss, O. E.	Hastings, 5 NW., John's*	137	106	36	—	—	16	4	6	2	—	4	544	3	1	—	4	15000	742	2076
114	Widmann, E. H.	Ogden, Zion*	380	231	70	—	—	101	11	8	2	10	6	603	6	4	1	5	20000	1467	4750
		Ogden, 8 NW., John's	72	45	13	—	—	14	3	3	—	3	—	121	2	1	—	2	2000	327	502
115	Wiese, F. A.	Lake View, Emmanuel*	235	164	40	—	—	38	7	3	—	7	8	400	3	2	—	4	12000	375	2115
116	Wittenburg, L. E.	Luverne, Zion*	523	378	100	26	1	53	5	13	—	15	5	1130	8	6	—	4	32000	1137	4899
117	Wittkopp, E. L.	Marcus, 5 S., Trinity*	487	335	—	‡	—	102	14	9	—	11	3	1083	2	2	—	4	45000	1929	4209
		Marcus	—	—	—	—	—	47	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		Quimby	65	34	8	—	—	34	5	1	1	8	2	118	—	1	—	4	1200	12	119
118	Wolfram, W. T.	Garner, 7 NE., John's*	438	312	88	19	C	82	10	8	5	12	8	927	7	2	—	4	25000	1120	4136
119	Wolter, F. W. E.	Aurelia, Paul's*	258	173	35	‡	—	54	8	6	—	—	—	587	2	2	—	4	17000	757	2641
120	Wrede, H. R.	Garner, Paul's*	186	162	39	—	—	29	3	10	—	3	—	266	6	2	—	4	8000	314	1600
121	Zagel, H. M.	Boone, 11 NE., Paul's*	316	226	67	30	P, C	—	—	8	2	7	8	641	8	3	—	5	20000	1637	5641
122	Zschoche, E. C.	Ida Grove, Paul's*	600	400	75	—	—	154	9	12	4	22	6	928	5	9	—	5	18000	1200	3500
123	(Vacant)	Creston, Trinity*	71	53	13	—	—	14	3	—	—	6	—	133	1	1	—	4	7500	73	552
124	(Vacant)	Des Moines, Trinity*	437	332	61	—	—	108	11	16	2	9	6	853	2	2	—	8	20000	1378	5360
125	(Vacant)	Ulmer, 2 S., Peace*	172	119	31	—	—	33	5	8	2	5	6	315	—	1	—	4	10000	406	2935

KANSAS DISTRICT

a. Kansas

1	Beck, R. H.	Herington, 7 NW., Im*	190	150	50	21	C	—	—	2	—	5	—	350	2	2	1	3	20000	410	4257
2	Becker, J. W. A.	Hepler, 6 SE., Im*	252	198	54	26	L, P	—	—	7	—	4	—	642	5	3	2	4	10000	514	1760
		Fort Scott	11	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
3	Berner, E. E.	Fairview, Paul's*	203	165	58	‡	—	26	6	3	—	5	1	493	3	3	1	4	12000	—	—
4	Bickel, E.	Ramona, Paul's*	264	166	50	‡	—	69	7	10	—	6	1	375	6	4	2	2	5500	249	1550
5	Biel, Kurt	Topeka, Paul's*	107	74	22	—	—	49	5	5	6	1	11	202	8	1	—	4	600	55	1789
6	Biel, W. G.	Linn, Zion*	335	261	80	41	1	36	5	9	—	10	—	681	4	6	2	2	18000	779	4363
7	Bohnert, O.	Bremen, 8 NE., Bm*	302	214	48	36	1	—	—	6	—	6	—	804	1	4	3	1	13500	761	2741
8	Bruenger, A. P.	Albert, 5 S., Paul's*	160	112	20	‡	—	60	6	4	—	2	1	278	3	3	—	5	7500	700	1290
9	Bruns, A. J.	Meade, John's*	208	139	45	‡	—	84	9	6	2	—	5	320	2	4	1	5	12750	512	1978
		Liberal	27	16	—	—	—	23	3	—	—	—	—	39	—	3	—	2	—	57	168
10	Buss, H. W. E.	Herkimer, Zion*	230	160	42	29	C	—	—	8	—	1	—	500	1	—	2	2	7500	600	1600
11	Choitz, John	Bazine, Luke's*	121	87	28	—	—	39	5	4	1	—	1	238	2	—	—	4	5000	161	1151
12	Deffner, L. H.	Wichita, Immanuel*	1008	650	80	62	1, L	170	16	21	3	4	7	1103	24	5	—	8	77000	1792	11800
13	Draheim, L. W.	White City, 6 W., Jo*	180	146	132	‡	—	51	5	2	1	7	5	393	1	—	—	4	6500	180	1400

Index Number	Pastor	Location	Members			Parochial School		Sunday-School		Baptisms		Confirmations		Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services		Value of Property	Contributions	
			Baptized	Communicant	Voting	Enrolment	Teachers	Pupils	Teachers	Children	Adults	Children	Adults				German	English		At Large	At Home
14	Droegemueller, A. F.	Powhattan, Zion*	156	101	29	‡	—	36	5	4	—	—	—	177	2	1	—	4	6000	101	1411
15	Duever, F.	Natoma, 6 N., Im*	214	152	45	‡	—	63	21	3	—	7	—	416	1	2	1	4	20000	780	1728
16	Frese, E. H. L.	Russell, 15 SW., Im	235	170	47	‡	—	32	1	6	—	6	—	240	5	1	4	—	1600	426	1545
17	Frohn, H. H.	Manhattan, Luke's*	160	111	23	—	—	53	4	3	2	—	4	316	9	1	—	5	12500	382	991
18	Gehle, R.	Scott City, Holy Cross*	111	75	20	‡	—	20	1	1	—	—	2	189	—	1	—	4	3000	345	2028
		Oakley, Immanuel	58	41	7	‡	—	9	2	2	—	—	—	124	—	2	1	3	—	91	180
19	Goehring, W. T.	Alma John's*	566	430	132	28	1	92	11	7	—	6	2	1441	4	6	2	5	40000	2700	5500
20	Griesse, A. G.	Norton, 10 NW., Im*	121	89	28	18	S	—	—	3	—	—	—	229	—	—	2	2	5000	242	1066
21	Guenther, E. F.	Clay Center, Paul's*	164	132	38	‡	—	32	5	4	1	2	2	238	4	3	1	5	6000	450	1502
22	Hartner, H.	Kansas City, Trinity*	112	60	16	‡	—	139	8	12	3	—	9	252	2	1	—	4	13000	345	2750
23	Heerboth, M. L.	Hoisington, Emmaus*	188	129	37	‡	—	57	4	6	—	8	—	223	4	2	4	4	11500	709	1769
24	Heidorn, E.	Olpe, 6 SW., Zion*	147	83	16	10	P	—	—	4	—	4	—	173	1	1	2	3	2000	31	842
25	Henning, O.	Holyrood, Peter's*	261	200	71	26	1	98	9	8	—	6	3	493	4	4	2	5	40000	1972	5077
26	Henning, V.	Hutchinson, Redeemer*	195	138	32	—	—	54	7	11	5	—	9	210	7	1	—	4	17500	259	2070
27	Herrmann, J. E.	Atchison, Trinity*	700	503	100	80	2, L	146	15	14	3	13	3	1753	8	6	4	5	27000	2420	10153
28	Hildebrandt, R.	Duluth, Paul's*	490	349	107	25	1, P	—	—	12	1	13	5	704	2	3	1	5	25000	968	3147
29	Hilst, W. F.	Preston, 10 SW., Paul's*	276	169	50	17	C	147	14	5	—	15	—	480	3	4	2	4	40000	750	5000
		Plevna, Paul's	80	30	9	‡	—	41	5	2	—	—	—	51	—	3	—	2	9000	30	270
30	Hobratschk, B.	Elmdale, 9 SW., Im*	90	65	22	‡	—	17	3	1	—	—	—	118	1	2	—	4	4000	80	551
		Strong City, Grace*	90	64	16	‡	—	11	2	1	—	—	—	132	2	—	—	4	3000	131	555
31	Hoemann, A. L.	Canton, 8 SW., Im*	280	198	57	38	1	—	—	4	—	2	1	532	3	—	2	4	10000	1401	3093
32	Hoffmann, B. G.	Wichita, Trinity*	135	88	18	‡	—	80	6	6	2	—	10	135	8	1	—	4	17000	230	1761
33	Hornbostel, A. C.	Arkansas City, Rd*	121	98	15	—	—	60	6	2	5	6	11	278	2	—	—	8	16500	155	1722
34	Hoyer, G.	Topeka, John's*	863	589	138	73	1, L	153	18	21	6	5	13	1852	24	2	—	4	110000	3440	13661
35	Hussmann, O. B.	McFarland, Trinity*	282	194	54	9	P	—	—	5	—	5	2	773	3	1	2	4	6000	907	1600
36	Juengel, K. E.	Hillsboro, Zion*	172	141	42	‡	—	56	5	7	1	—	3	230	3	5	2	2	11000	1126	1705
37	Juengel, R. G., 1940	Chase, 6 NW., Im*	126	87	27	—	—	31	3	2	—	6	—	166	2	1	—	4	6000	284	1124
38	Kaiser, O.	Cheney, 4 NE., Paul's*	304	213	66	30	C	61	9	6	—	4	2	402	2	4	2	4	19300	—	2674
39	Kalthoff, R. H.	Eldorado, Grace*	74	40	10	—	—	22	6	5	—	1	—	118	1	—	—	4	3600	63	868
		Augusta*	60	40	11	—	—	16	5	—	—	—	—	84	—	—	—	4	850	—	387
40	Karstensen, K. J.	Haven, 1 W., Paul's*	402	320	112	35	1, L	88	8	6	—	4	—	812	9	2	1	3	25000	2452	4772
41	Keller, O. C. J.	Paola, 9 SE., Trinity*	426	326	126	50	1, L	—	—	11	1	8	4	1120	8	4	2	2	12000	944	3368
42	Kerstner, A. H.	Hiawatha, Zion*	210	115	39	—	—	85	7	4	1	—	2	250	—	1	—	4	10000	260	2097
43	Kettner, G.	Nortonville, Matthew's*	170	127	24	19	L	62	7	3	—	2	—	275	—	2	—	4	6500	269	2178
		Effingham, Paul's*	68	48	12	‡	—	30	5	3	—	1	—	128	1	2	—	4	2500	108	680

44	Kimpel, J. V.	Parsons, Trinity*	52	28	8	—	—	17	4	1	—	—	1	63	—	—	—	4	350	42	253
		Oswego, Paul's*	56	44	11	—	—	2	1	2	—	—	1	99	1	1	—	4	1000	105	314
45	Klattenhof, Geo.	Herington, 4 NW., Jo*	287	228	73	25	C	—	—	2	1	9	2	833	4	4	2	4	16000	1035	2671
46	Knoke, H.	Latimer, Zion*	78	52	15	13	P	28	4	1	—	3	—	147	1	—	—	4	1800	307	916
47	Koehnken, R. H.	Stuttgart, Trinity*	108	86	26	‡	—	24	3	1	—	3	—	178	—	1	2	3	4000	126	599
48	Kramer, F.	Ellinwood, John's*	314	225	51	‡	—	97	9	13	1	5	4	443	3	—	2	6	17000	3029	3340
49	Kraus, P. C.	Humboldt, Peter's*	544	373	78	—	—	204	20	11	1	14	1	783	10	7	—	8	30000	1578	3698
50	Kroening, H.	Lincoln, 2 S., John's*	500	364	104	71	1, S	—	—	5	1	14	1	890	5	3	—	4	18000	1388	5063
51	Krueckeberg, G. A.	Durham, Trinity*	161	124	31	‡	—	24	4	7	2	—	2	205	—	2	2	2	6100	230	1440
52	Kuntz, W.	Winfield, Trinity*	356	244	60	17	L	163	16	8	—	7	2	1778	4	2	—	8	40000	1219	6692
53	Kurth, H. H.	Greenleaf, 3 SW., Bm*	148	100	26	14	P	36	4	5	1	3	1	240	1	1	1	4	5500	535	1028
54	Laetsch, W.	Natoma, John's*	223	145	44	‡	—	75	8	8	1	5	1	326	—	4	—	4	5000	489	1848
55	Lammers, R. M.	Bellefont, 8 SE., Zion*	180	120	40	—	—	53	7	3	—	6	3	293	4	—	1	4	13500	555	2131
		Kinsley, 7 N., Peace*	95	60	18	—	—	24	4	2	—	—	—	98	—	—	—	2	3000	61	438
56	Lebien, W. J. F.	Deerfield, Immanuel*	162	110	31	‡	—	46	7	5	1	1	1	254	1	3	1	2	3000	370	1700
		Kendall, 15 N.	23	15	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	17	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
		Ulysses, 21 NW.	15	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	22	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
57	Lehenbauer, G.	Palmer, 3 SE., John's*	411	301	102	65	2	—	—	9	—	12	—	1185	6	2	4	3	28000	2352	3676
58	Lemke, V.	Hope, John's*	123	99	31	10	P	42	6	2	—	9	1	592	1	—	2	2	5000	356	974
59	Lobitz, C. A.	Clay Center, 7 SW., Zi*	121	98	18	‡	—	26	6	3	—	2	—	195	1	1	—	4	3000	218	864
60	Loesel, B. J.	Moundridge, John's*	115	90	22	—	—	15	1	4	—	4	—	184	1	—	2	3	5000	178	1252
		Halstead, Trinity	65	41	12	—	—	34	5	—	2	—	5	95	1	—	—	4	4500	40	799
61	Lubeck, H. C.	Wathena, 6 SW., Ch*	267	208	50	‡	—	75	5	3	3	5	5	329	4	3	—	4	15000	414	1743
62	Mahler, W.	Hanover, 6 NE., Trinity*	375	253	76	52	1	—	—	9	—	10	—	928	1	3	4	—	16000	1131	2100
63	Matuschka, O.	Pittsburg, Zion*	241	192	60	25	C	33	5	6	—	—	2	380	4	3	4	4	12000	707	3000
64	Maurer, W. R.	Wallula, 1 S., Martin's*	85	67	21	‡	—	15	4	2	—	—	—	205	—	2	—	5	3000	72	614
65	Meyer, A. F.	Kansas City, Grace*	260	175	33	42	1, L	117	11	10	2	5	9	688	3	—	—	8	35000	350	4725
66	Meyer, Melvin	Easton, 4 NW., John's*	165	130	33	11	P	60	6	3	—	3	—	310	1	—	1	4	8000	170	1960
67	Meyer, O. W.	Marysville, Calvary*	234	155	24	25	C	47	5	10	—	10	2	402	2	2	—	4	7500	230	1365
68	Meyer, W. A.	Aliceville, John's*	200	149	41	10	P	—	—	3	—	5	1	405	2	2	1	3	8500	260	1556
69	Meyer, W. H.	Independence, Zion*	596	456	125	73	2	143	23	13	7	12	10	1218	6	6	2	2	70000	1695	6295
70	Miessler, G.	Argonia, Zion*	79	67	20	—	—	40	4	—	—	—	—	150	—	3	—	4	3000	214	715
		Anthony	41	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
71	Miller, R. A.	Marion, Savior*	91	65	14	—	—	22	4	2	—	—	2	98	1	2	1	4	2700	42	542
72	Mueller, E. H. R.	Jetmore, 20 SW.*	181	124	39	‡	—	59	6	3	—	4	—	347	5	1	1	3	7750	266	1681
73	Mueller, H. J.	Claflin, Zion*	111	80	23	‡	—	33	5	1	—	—	—	235	1	1	—	4	13500	1817	1959
74	Mueller, O. C.	Netawaka, Immanuel*	213	142	42	‡	—	42	6	3	—	2	2	345	5	2	—	4	20000	148	1124
		Holton, Trinity*	103	72	20	‡	—	17	6	3	1	—	1	152	3	—	—	4	6500	55	763
75	Mueller, O. H.	Herington, Redeemer*	163	128	27	‡	—	54	5	3	—	9	—	257	—	3	—	4	10000	267	1084
76	Mueller, O. L.	Nashville, John's*	375	264	63	29	C	89	12	6	2	2	4	531	5	1	1	4	16000	780	2410
77	Mueller, T. H.	Dodge City, Holy Cross*	166	127	21	15	C	48	8	5	—	5	3	334	5	5	2	4	14000	235	4205
		Bucklin, Redeemer	47	40	16	—	—	5	1	1	—	—	—	140	—	—	—	2	—	125	469
78	Mundinger, E. J.	Kansas City, Savior*	203	151	32	29	1	86	9	7	—	1	—	612	5	1	—	8	11250	204	3663
79	Nothnagel, H. A.	Kansas City, Luke's*	730	535	102	70	1, L	107	17	23	3	14	3	1305	16	6	4	4	40000	1300	7350

Index Number	Pastor	Location	Members			Parochial School		Sunday-School		Baptisms		Confirmations		Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services		Value of Property	Contributions	
			Baptized	Communicant	Voting	Enrolment	Teachers	Pupils	Teachers	Children	Adults	Children	Adults				German	English		At Large	At Home
80	Pooker, O. H.	Kansas City, Immanuel*	323	196	56	—	—	170	14	8	2	6	3	514	4	3	—	5	16000	450	3930
81	Popp, A. O.	Garden City, Trinity*	133	80	22	‡	—	90	7	3	—	6	1	340	3	1	—	4	6000	370	959
82	Praeuner, O. H.	Wheaton, 7 SE., Luke's*	221	150	43	27	P	—	—	7	—	2	—	370	5	1	1	4	7000	366	1321
83	Pralle, R. F. H.	Vassar, Zion*	179	131	46	‡	—	29	4	7	—	3	1	201	2	2	4	4	3450	251	1432
84	Resner, J.	Great Bend, Trinity*	258	172	43	‡	—	90	8	7	—	4	4	524	3	1	—	2	10000	594	3420
		3 deaf stations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
85	Rodehorst, E.	Paola, First*	232	165	52	20	S	39	7	7	—	5	—	623	2	1	—	4	7500	256	1706
		Ottawa, Faith	25	13	—	—	—	10	1	1	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
86	Roschke, E. M.	Kansas City, Inst. Miss.	—	—	—	‡	—	20	2	6	—	—	—	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
87	Schlegel, A.	Junction City, Im*	203	151	24	‡	—	79	6	13	11	—	21	335	19	4	—	4	5000	200	1320
88	Schmidt, E. C.	Oberlin, 9 NW., John's*	235	153	45	19	L	71	8	2	1	2	1	386	4	2	—	4	25000	710	2668
89	Schmidt, J. T.	Ludell, 4 N., Trinity*	261	170	66	31	1	—	—	3	—	1	—	379	—	1	2	2	21000	782	3104
90	Schmidt, W. G.	Salina, Trinity	147	87	15	‡	—	48	6	6	2	3	2	327	10	1	—	4	9000	203	1462
91	Schroeder, A. H., '40	Ellsworth, 7 NW.*	506	370	120	38	1, P	37	5	14	—	8	—	1160	7	2	4	5	40000	1044	3944
92	Seehase, A. C. D.	Waterville, 9 NW., Tr*	90	66	22	—	—	11	1	2	—	1	—	225	—	1	1	3	5000	107	977
93	Senne, A. B.	Coffeyville, Paul's*	329	218	62	34	1	102	10	3	—	5	1	660	4	3	4	4	15000	644	4037
94	Seyfert, H.	Colby, Trinity*	121	67	23	‡	—	47	6	6	—	2	—	129	2	1	—	4	3000	216	926
		McAllaster, 11 SE.*	41	33	13	‡	—	6	1	—	—	2	1	69	1	1	1	3	1500	40	152
95	Spiering, H.	Junction City, 6 SE., Pl*	242	165	42	‡	—	28	5	4	1	—	5	262	2	5	1	5	8000	384	1391
96	Stelling, W. J.	Ellsworth, Immanuel*	416	305	85	‡	—	126	13	16	2	8	3	1147	9	1	1	4	39000	1162	3890
97	Stengel, P. H. C.	Lincoln, 10 SE., Paul's*	320	206	65	28	1	50	2	6	—	4	—	500	3	1	—	4	14000	424	1743
98	Stoeppelwerth, W.	Emporia, Messiah*	186	125	19	‡	—	56	5	3	1	2	3	186	2	2	—	5	5500	60	1400
99	Stolp, P.	Linn, 8 SW., Immanuel*	293	218	77	38	1, L	—	—	8	—	2	—	707	2	3	2	2	18000	749	2302
100	Stolte, A. A.	Hunter, Trinity*	149	95	32	‡	—	40	8	5	—	—	—	279	1	1	—	4	4000	264	1373
101	Strege, P. J.	Ludell, Immanuel*	180	140	39	18	C	18	4	4	—	6	—	282	2	3	2	2	10000	373	1434
102	Stuebe, C.	Tampa, Zion*	131	95	28	‡	—	41	4	3	—	—	2	164	1	3	2	3	1500	259	1100
103	Temme, L. W.	Barnes, 9 SW., Peter's*	215	156	41	8	C	51	6	7	—	5	—	391	2	2	—	4	5100	337	1805
		Winkler, John's	61	36	14	—	—	37	5	1	—	4	1	109	—	1	—	4	800	21	356
104	Thies, S.	Susank, 3 N., John's*	133	95	34	‡	—	—	—	1	—	5	—	240	2	1	4	—	3000	1137	1730
105	Tiemann, K. H.	Brazilton, Zion*	264	184	44	24	P	64	5	5	—	9	1	536	3	1	2	3	15000	173	1400
106	Traugott, A. C.	Bremen, 3 NE., Im*	484	346	91	70	2	—	—	12	—	11	—	1304	1	3	3	1	30000	1405	7815
107	Wegener, F. A.	Lincolnville, John's*	388	289	89	31	1, P	44	8	10	2	4	4	661	6	4	2	4	40000	813	4993
108	Wehmeier, W.	Alta Vista, Paul's*	253	187	43	‡	—	64	7	2	2	7	3	505	5	2	1	4	33000	700	2657
109	Wilms, E. H.	Newton, Zion*	360	250	78	17	1	105	10	11	—	11	—	500	5	4	2	4	30000	420	4378
110	Winckler, A.	Sylvan Grove*	810	584	165	102	2, S	—	—	15	4	13	6	1662	3	8	2	4	25500	2502	7427

111	(Vacant)		Shady Bend, 3 N., Pe*	59	49	12	—	—	61	3	—	—	—	—	100	—	—	—	4	3000	—	—
112	(Vacant)	1940	Leoti, 17 SE., Zion*	82	58	23	‡	—	40	4	3	—	2	1	141	3	2	1	3	5500	153	802
113	(Vacant)		Leavenworth, Paul's*	904	660	127	111	2, L	238	21	20	2	12	10	1999	8	13	4	5	90000	2699	9006
114	(Vacant)		Downs, 8 N., Zion*	119	86	31	‡	—	24	5	—	—	—	—	250	1	—	—	4	5800	254	1215
115	(Vacant)		Lawrence, Immanuel*	120	82	15	—	—	18	3	9	—	—	—	110	6	1	—	4	12000	206	826
			McLouth	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
116	(Vacant)		Kingman, Zion*	34	16	4	—	—	8	2	—	—	—	—	31	—	1	—	2	1500	5	119
117	(Vacant)		Tyro, Immanuel*	65	42	20	—	—	19	6	3	—	—	—	150	—	—	—	4	2000	56	457
		1940	Caney	29	13	—	—	—	13	3	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	4	—	—	—
118	(Vacant)	1940	Republic, Paul's	36	21	7	—	—	7	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1000	—	209
119	(Vacant)	1940	Hoxie, 8 NW., Im*	173	108	31	22	P	74	8	3	—	5	—	259	1	1	2	2	7500	200	1250
120	(Vacant)	1940	Kensington, 5 NW., Jo*	73	61	13	‡	—	45	6	3	—	2	—	100	—	—	—	4	1500	125	316
			Athol, 5 N., Zion*	52	41	15	—	—	21	3	1	—	—	—	52	—	—	—	4	1200	52	211
121	(Vacant)	1940	St. Francis, 14 SW., Zi*	112	65	17	—	—	38	4	1	1	—	1	119	3	—	1	1	3000	62	272
			St. Francis, 18 NW., Im*	83	58	11	—	—	29	4	1	—	5	—	48	2	—	1	1	4000	61	263
	b. New Mexico																					
122	Geihsler, W.		Santa Fe, Immanuel	50	25	8	—	—	23	4	1	—	1	2	72	2	—	—	4	3000	87	1022
123	Knoernschild, W.		Las Vegas, Immanuel	108	77	15	—	—	40	7	3	1	3	1	209	1	—	—	4	8000	223	1570
124	Schmid, C. F.		Albuquerque, Im*	285	204	40	81	1, L	63	7	6	1	3	2	514	14	—	—	8	24397	883	5000
125	(Vacant)		Raton	23	16	—	—	—	4	1	2	2	—	4	54	1	1	—	4	3200	26	310
			Springer	24	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	48	1	—	—	4	3000	30	220
			Dawson	10	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	35

MANITOBA AND SASKATCHEWAN DISTRICT

	a. Manitoba																					
1	Erthal, A.		Winkler, Trinity*	140	95	35	‡	—	—	—	4	1	—	1	124	2	3	3	1	2000	227	591
			Meadowvale, 7 SE., Im*	40	19	9	—	—	25	1	2	—	—	—	22	1	—	—	2	—	56	162
			Woodridge, 10 N.	45	22	—	—	—	9	1	3	—	—	—	26	—	—	1	1	—	12	88
			Stonewall, 3 W.	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	1	—	43	33
			Stockton, 3 SW.	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	1	—	—	1	—	15	25
			Sprague, 3 S.	15	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	4	—	—	1	1	—	3	22
2	Koehler, L.		Winnipeg, Immanuel*	282	185	45	‡	—	67	6	8	—	—	4	342	11	1	4	4	15000	431	2316
			Poplar Point	28	10	—	—	—	6	1	—	—	6	—	10	—	—	—	2	—	7	15
			Stonewall	18	9	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	3	6
3	Koslowsky, A. E.		Winnipeg, Holy Cross*	475	333	70	51	1, S	84	11	19	—	14	4	600	18	5	6	6	15000	765	2975
4	Meichsner, J. H.		Roblin, 10 SE., John's*	330	175	50	‡	—	63	4	7	—	8	—	336	3	1	4	2	9000	304	1690
			Grandview, 6 NE., Jo*	27	25	6	—	—	2	1	3	—	5	1	35	—	1	—	2	1200	35	110
5	Meinzen, R. E.		Winnipeg, Redeemer*	134	99	20	—	—	49	5	6	—	6	3	324	4	1	—	4	7600	312	2080
6	Olszar, J.		Inglis, 8 SE.*	202	134	46	‡	—	—	—	5	—	7	—	283	2	2	2	—	1000	57	1625
7	Schroeder, E. F.		Tupper, Zion	141	67	27	‡	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	142	2	1	4	—	3000	114	724
			McCreary, 6 SE., Paul's*	48	28	7	—	—	5	1	1	—	3	—	80	—	—	—	1	800	58	156
			Glenella	29	14	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	30	1	—	—	1	—	9	39
			Plumas	21	11	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	1	—	8	18

Index Number	Pastor	Location	Members			Parochial School		Sunday-School		Baptisms		Confirmations		Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services		Value of Property	Contributions	
			Baptized	Communicant	Voting	Enrolment	Teachers	Pupils	Teachers	Children	Adults	Children	Adults				German	English		At Large	At Home
7	Schroeder (cont'd)	Rossendale	10	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	22
8	Sylwester, H.	Bellsite, 5 SE.	8	4	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	1	—	2	8
		Birch River, 7 SE.	44	28	15	—	—	7	1	3	—	—	—	34	—	1	1	2	—	21	51
		Big Woody	13	6	4	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	12	1	1	—	2	—	9	32
		Durban, 4 S.	23	15	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	1	—	5	10
		Swan River, 5 E.	29	20	13	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	25	—	1	2	1	—	24	58
	b. Saskatchewan																				
9	Baumung, C.	Margo, 8 N., Peter's	155	98	38	‡	—	40	2	9	—	—	—	168	2	1	1	1	4000	83	558
		Paswegen	17	11	3	—	—	6	1	—	—	—	—	35	—	—	1	—	—	7	40
		Hendon	18	11	7	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	19	1	—	1	—	—	5	76
		Wadena	23	19	6	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	33	—	—	—	1	—	13	53
		Lintlaw	28	17	6	—	—	13	1	—	—	—	—	35	—	—	—	1	—	20	78
10	Becker, P. G.	Leader, 10 S., John's*	118	62	27	21	P	50	4	5	—	—	—	127	1	1	4	—	5000	165	1164
		Estuary, Christ*	109	47	15	‡	—	36	3	8	—	—	—	85	1	1	2	—	500	49	249
		Sceptre, 7 S.	42	24	—	—	—	6	1	—	—	—	—	36	—	—	1	1	—	10	50
11	Bollefer, F. W.	Middle Lake, 6 NE.*	156	90	—	—	—	35	1	2	—	9	—	125	—	2	2	2	14000	226	1047
		Verndale, Calvary	70	21	—	—	—	19	1	—	—	—	1	35	—	1	—	2	2500	67	315
		St. Benedict, Grace	35	16	—	—	—	12	1	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	—	2	5000	34	128
		St. Bruex	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	100	—	—
		Middle Lake, town	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1000	—	—
12	Borchardt, A. O.	Langenburg, Christ*	197	130	42	‡	—	—	—	4	—	5	—	280	5	2	4	4	5000	353	1410
		Marchwell, Paul's*	64	40	10	‡	—	—	—	1	—	4	—	93	1	1	2	2	450	52	181
13	Brase, H.	Lloydminster*	75	42	13	—	—	24	3	8	—	5	—	107	2	—	—	3	75	121	291
		Artland, 7 N., Christ	46	22	12	—	—	12	2	1	—	5	—	46	—	—	—	2	—	42	138
		Hazeldine	36	17	—	—	—	6	1	1	—	—	—	30	—	—	—	1	—	32	49
		Battleford, 12 W.	21	14	—	—	—	4	1	2	—	—	—	31	—	—	—	1	—	29	48
		Maidstone, 10 NW.	19	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	11	—	1	—	1	—	12	31
		Rex, 6 NW.	12	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	13	39
14	Brockopp, W. A.	Hatton*	105	51	9	—	—	42	4	8	11	5	9	70	—	1	2	1	2000	73	215
		Arbana, Zion	57	27	6	—	—	5	1	2	—	8	—	51	1	—	—	1	—	8	75
		Neuheim, Paul's	16	10	2	—	—	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	100	2	17
		Maple Creek	—	—	—	—	—	9	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	5
15	Burkart, H.	Spring Valley, Peace*	183	118	30	‡	—	11	1	5	—	19	—	252	1	—	4	2	4000	147	1020
		Galilee	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	25

15	Burkart, H. (cont'd)	Cardross	30	—	—	—	—	8	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	20
16	Busse, W. A.	Grenfell, Peace*	138	85	22	—	—	35	1	3	—	—	—	206	1	—	3	1	3000	99	544
		Grenfell, 13 NW., Pl*	23	14	4	—	—	5	1	—	—	2	—	28	—	—	2	—	2000	61	187
		Wolseley, Zion*	81	60	15	—	—	16	1	1	—	11	—	119	—	2	2	—	400	98	362
		Indian Head, Peter's	42	17	4	—	—	19	1	1	—	—	—	29	—	—	—	1	—	12	63
17	Cordes, R. F.	Winnipeg & Manit., Deaf	41	8	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	19	—	1	—	—	—	23	—
		Regina, Saskatoon, Deaf	56	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	19	—	—	—	—	—	21	—
		Calgary, Edmont., Deaf	51	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	26	—
18	Durdel, K. J.	Duff, Peter's*	142	87	26	‡	—	35	2	6	—	9	2	176	1	—	4	—	3400	194	880
		Fenwood, Zion*	73	43	11	‡	—	13	1	1	—	—	—	86	—	—	3	—	800	101	398
19	Eissfeldt, A.	Saskatoon, Paul's*	138	91	22	‡	—	25	3	3	—	10	—	211	2	1	2	6	15000	228	1845
		Warman, John's*	50	31	9	‡	—	13	2	—	—	—	—	115	1	3	2	2	200	126	304
20	Eissfeldt, W. A.	Moose Jaw, Immanuel*	83	40	8	‡	—	28	4	8	—	2	—	97	6	—	—	8	1800	58	411
		Parkbeg, John's*	39	17	7	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	58	1	1	—	2	—	68	315
21	Fry, P.	Yorkton, Zion*	106	65	18	‡	—	28	4	6	1	3	2	154	2	3	3	3	1500	107	538
		Springside, 6 N., Paul's*	65	41	16	‡	—	14	1	3	—	—	—	81	—	1	1	1	800	68	167
22	Fuhr, A. H.	Langenburg, 9 NE., Zi*	250	170	52	‡	—	13	1	5	—	11	—	310	2	3	4	—	4500	450	1350
		Marchwell, 4 N., Trinity	43	20	10	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	35	—	—	—	2	—	43	100
23	Hergesheimer, V.	Windthorst, 5 N., Zion*	101	75	33	‡	—	14	2	3	—	—	—	210	2	—	2	1	3000	106	720
		Oakshela, John's*	106	58	25	‡	—	26	2	5	—	—	—	155	1	2	2	1	3000	140	371
		Broadview, Paul's*	105	63	13	‡	—	21	2	2	—	—	—	160	1	1	2	1	1000	120	312
24	Hippe, A.	Lipton, 8 NE., Trinity*	169	84	27	‡	—	46	1	4	—	—	—	148	—	1	4	2	2000	108	469
		Cupar, 8 NW., Paul's*	118	71	16	—	—	26	1	2	—	—	—	180	—	1	2	—	1000	70	231
25	Honig, W. A.	Stornoway, Trinity*	210	115	36	‡	—	67	1	6	—	7	—	258	1	3	4	—	4500	108	858
		Kamsack, 12 S.	61	30	—	—	—	14	1	2	—	—	—	54	—	—	—	2	—	27	116
		Saltcoats, 12 N.	36	10	—	—	—	6	1	1	—	2	2	10	—	—	—	1	—	3	23
26	Hyatt, F. W.	Southey, Emanuel*	400	205	96	‡	—	—	—	8	—	5	—	660	6	1	3	2	7000	265	1705
27	Janz, P.	Melville, Zion*	332	188	63	‡	—	68	8	14	—	—	—	387	5	3	4	4	5500	167	1788
		Brewer, 2 NE., As*	27	15	5	‡	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	26	—	1	—	2	1500	7	100
28	Kauffeld, T.	MacNutt, 6 SW., Im*	320	175	55	‡	—	—	—	8	—	10	—	566	3	1	4	2	10000	550	1415
29	Kaufmann, L. A.	Regina, Redeemer*	96	42	8	—	—	53	4	8	—	3	—	85	—	—	—	4	2000	61	427
		Bethune	62	38	—	—	—	14	2	3	—	8	—	65	—	—	1	—	—	14	165
30	Laabs, E.	Isham, First*	71	36	6	—	—	10	1	2	—	—	—	67	—	—	—	3	500	48	438
		Saltburn	28	14	—	—	—	5	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	33	136
		Sibbald, 5 N.	50	25	—	—	—	13	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	51	110
		Elrose	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	1	—	9	36
		Demaine	23	13	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	35
		Macrorie, 5 SW.	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	1	—	—	2	10
31	Leedahl, M. H.	Huntoon, Emanuel*	90	50	17	—	—	21	1	4	4	9	—	107	1	2	—	4	—	56	260
		Hitchcock*	70	39	13	—	—	15	1	1	—	—	—	55	1	—	—	3	—	36	192
		Tribune	36	21	—	—	—	7	1	2	1	7	—	46	1	—	—	2	—	14	127
		Torquay, 9 NW.	24	12	—	—	—	3	1	3	—	3	—	20	—	—	—	2	—	10	58
32	Lucht, J.	MacNutt, Christ*	278	185	53	‡	—	35	7	10	—	5	—	429	4	1	4	—	8000	457	1772
		MacNutt, 9 N., Grace*	177	109	30	‡	—	21	2	2	—	—	—	194	1	3	4	2	1500	203	1070

Index Number	Pastor	Location	Members			Parochial School		Sunday-School		Baptisms		Confirmations		Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services		Value of Property	Contributions	
			Baptized	Communicant	Voting	Enrolment	Teachers	Pupils	Teachers	Children	Adults	Children	Adults				German	English		At Large	At Home
33	Mann, J.	Southey, Zion*	259	162	44	‡	—	—	—	7	—	6	—	276	4	2	4	—	9000	198	1429
		Southey, 20 N., John's	44	26	9	‡	—	13	1	2	—	4	—	62	1	—	—	2	—	26	97
34	Meyer, M. V.	Nipawin, Zion*	72	44	18	—	—	11	1	7	—	—	—	67	3	5	1	3	1600	79	342
		Spooner, Cross	18	9	5	—	—	7	1	1	1	1	2	32	—	—	—	2	550	12	61
		Pontrilas	22	12	—	—	—	8	1	1	1	2	—	23	1	—	—	2	—	9	51
		Welland School	—	—	—	—	—	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
		Crest	30	12	—	—	—	10	1	2	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	1	—	6	18
		Love	13	7	—	—	—	12	2	4	2	—	5	13	—	—	—	1	—	11	15
		Snowden	65	39	—	—	—	12	1	8	—	—	—	48	1	—	2	2	700	21	170
		Choiceland, 5 SW.	40	20	—	—	—	7	1	1	—	—	—	32	1	1	2	1	500	24	55
		Garrick	41	22	—	—	—	8	1	2	—	3	—	24	2	—	—	2	—	19	69
		Choiceland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	9
35	Miller, F. A.	Neudorf, Trinity*	230	152	51	‡	—	—	—	9	—	7	—	493	1	3	4	—	6000	305	731
		Neudorf, 7 NW., Rd	108	61	21	‡	—	—	—	2	—	5	—	231	1	—	3	1	1600	135	473
36	Miller, H. R.	Swift Current, Calvary	68	26	—	—	—	25	1	2	—	3	2	31	6	—	—	4	4200	41	269
		Rush Lake, 10 NW., Ch*	72	41	18	—	—	17	1	3	1	5	1	51	1	1	4	—	500	69	290
		McMahon, 8 NW.	25	12	—	—	—	7	1	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	2	—	—	12	54
		Lac Pelletier	71	5	—	—	—	25	1	1	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	2	—	27	70
37	Oldehoeft, A. E.	Corinne, John's*	26	20	7	—	—	4	2	1	—	—	—	38	—	—	—	2	2000	139	417
		Riceton, Pilgrim*	38	26	5	—	—	10	3	3	—	—	—	82	1	—	—	2	—	74	253
		Edgeworth, 3 NE., Lu*	118	70	22	—	—	28	3	7	—	—	—	72	1	—	—	2	1500	168	465
		Bures, 1 S.	37	—	—	—	—	16	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	13
38	Otke, A. F.	Duval, Zion*	145	84	29	‡	—	21	2	7	—	1	—	112	2	—	3	—	3500	104	739
		Frankslake, Immanuel*	108	74	30	‡	—	26	2	1	—	—	2	145	1	3	2	1	3000	154	480
		Silton, Zion	31	20	10	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	2	32	—	—	1	—	—	10	39
39	Plunz, A., 1940	Churchbridge, 10 N.*	104	72	22	‡	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	211	1	1	2	—	—	101	663
		Churchbridge, 12 NE.*	171	84	26	‡	—	—	—	8	—	5	1	272	1	2	2	2	—	118	504
40	Schaefer, F.	Driscol Lake	44	35	—	—	—	7	2	—	—	6	1	31	1	—	—	2	—	36	104
		Fairy Lake	19	14	—	—	—	4	1	—	—	—	—	19	2	—	—	2	—	12	33
		McEachern	52	27	—	‡	—	—	—	1	1	8	—	22	1	—	1	1	500	17	77
		Milly	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	16	—	—	—	1	—	16	17
		Stone	29	16	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	12	—	1	1	1	—	18	38
		Orkney	15	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	21	—	1	—	2	—	16	59
41	Schwab, A. G.	Luseland, Trinity*	115	71	18	—	—	23	2	3	—	2	—	118	1	1	2	2	5000	184	543
		Elk, Immanuel*	17	10	5	‡	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	18	—	—	1	1	—	12	60

41	Schwab, A. (cont'd)	Ear Hill	20	—	—	—	—	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	17	16
		Hayter, Alta., 11 S.	8	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	1	—	7	23
		Compeer	21	12	5	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	1	—	19	30
42	Threinen, R.	Haultain, 2 E., Trinity*	196	107	27	‡	—	28	1	10	—	—	—	227	4	—	4	—	3850	281	877
		Clavat, 3 S., Unity*	20	13	3	—	—	7	1	1	—	—	—	27	—	—	—	2	—	19	49
		Zealandia	16	7	2	—	—	17	1	1	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	1	—	36	78
		Swanson	28	15	6	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	27	—	1	—	1	—	44	96
43	Treit, H.	Wilkie, Trinity	103	70	23	—	—	22	2	4	—	10	1	164	3	—	2	2	2000	84	725
		Leipzig, John's*	85	55	15	—	—	5	1	6	—	9	1	150	1	—	—	2	4000	110	555
		Rockhaven, Immanuel*	46	30	12	—	—	23	3	3	—	2	—	80	—	—	—	2	700	62	417
		Baldwinton	26	12	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	40	—	2	—	2	—	21	44
		Madawaska	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
44	Ulmer, John	Kayville, Hope*	44	44	13	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	2	48	—	1	2	1	3000	45	201
		Ormiston, Christ*	44	37	13	—	—	22	1	1	—	9	—	27	—	1	—	4	300	46	112
45	Ulmer, P.	Bateman, Peace*	192	116	32	‡	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	261	2	2	3	—	3200	121	439
		Kelstern, 1 S., Im*	107	54	17	‡	—	12	1	—	—	—	10	116	—	—	3	—	2500	118	253
		Vanguard	26	10	—	—	—	5	1	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	—	1	—	13	57
46	Vogel, L. E.	Whittome, Paul's*	78	48	16	‡	—	43	4	—	—	7	4	105	—	1	—	3	2500	182	737
		Mistatim, 6 S., Zion*	43	31	11	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	16	—	—	1	1	400	20	89
		Mistatim	20	12	4	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	13	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
		Melfort	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
47	Werschler, J. C.	Wordsworth, 6 S., Tr*	100	63	20	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	80	—	—	2	2	6000	139	615
		Willmar, 6 W., Grace	39	23	9	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	7	—	—	1	1	—	—	85
		Carlyle	18	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	2	—	—	30
48	Wetzstein, C. T.	Regina, Grace*	572	334	68	‡	—	62	8	17	—	12	—	531	14	3	4	—	15000	290	1741
		Regina, First*	206	110	14	—	—	54	7	9	2	4	3	230	9	2	—	4	3000	315	843
49	Wiegner, P. A.	Bruno, Zion*	60	50	18	—	—	5	1	3	—	2	2	137	—	1	3	1	17000	124	507
		Carmel, 12 SW.	16	15	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	30	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
		Humboldt, John's	31	19	4	—	—	5	1	2	—	—	—	38	—	1	—	2	2000	48	82
50	Winter, L. S.	Estevan, Peter's*	126	64	12	—	—	73	6	6	—	2	—	135	3	—	—	4	4610	153	1216
		Outram, 8 S., John's*	47	30	9	—	—	36	2	1	—	3	—	66	1	—	1	1	—	62	402
		Roche Percee, 7 SW.*	52	30	8	—	—	20	1	3	—	—	—	65	3	3	—	2	—	62	265
51	Wirth, C.	Frobisher, 7 S., Paul's*	85	44	12	‡	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	54	—	—	2	—	2000	84	303
		Oxbow, 13 S., Peter's*	38	28	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	67	1	1	1	1	1500	69	126
		Steelman, 3 SE., John's*	27	16	5	—	—	6	1	—	—	2	—	38	1	—	2	—	—	40	105
52	Cand. C. Feuerstein	Coronach, 4 W., John's*	98	57	13	‡	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	74	—	1	2	2	1000	31	196
		Ceylon, 7 SE., Paul's	43	26	11	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	33	—	—	—	2	300	26	100
		Pangman	62	21	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	26	1	—	—	2	—	38	55
		Buffalo Gap	30	18	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	2	—	14	—	—	2	—	—	10	33
		Coronach, 10 E.	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	5	11
53	Cand. E. Mayan	Hilda, 10 W., Zion*	56	44	12	‡	—	11	1	1	—	10	—	14	—	—	4	—	700	62	166
		Horsham, 4 SW., Zion*	35	35	7	‡	—	7	1	2	—	7	—	7	—	1	4	—	900	25	182
54	(Vacant)	Fox Valley, 8 SE., Ch*	140	66	15	‡	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	120	—	1	3	1	4000	157	929
		Fox Valley	17	6	3	—	—	9	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—

Index Number	Pastor	Location	Members: Baptized	Members: Communicant	Members: Voting	Parochial School: Enrolment	Parochial School: Teachers	Sunday-School: Pupils	Sunday-School: Teachers	Baptisms: Children	Baptisms: Adults	Confirmations: Children	Confirmations: Adults	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services: German	Services: English	Value of Property	Contributions: At Large	Contributions: At Home
55	(Vacant) 1940	St. Walburg, Trinity*	39	29	7	—	—	6	1	5	—	1	—	30	3	—	—	2	1200	17	149
		Flat Valley, Zion*	57	23	10	—	—	13	1	1	—	—	—	38	—	—	1	—	2000	20	49
		White Eagle, Grace*	45	28	11	—	—	—	—	2	—	7	—	50	—	—	1	—	400	16	40
		Bright Sand	24	10	—	—	—	20	1	14	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	1	—	—	6
	a. Michigan	**MICHIGAN DISTRICT**																			
1	Bartell, E. M.	Burr Oak, John's*	182	141	44	—	—	46	8	7	—	9	—	165	3	2	—	4	9000	581	1544
		Colon, Paul's	69	56	17	—	—	16	4	—	1	—	3	93	—	1	—	2	2000	57	261
2	Bernthal, A. F.	Saginaw, Trinity*	1250	950	180	104	3	82	15	28	3	19	5	2103	26	9	4	4	50000	6666	12550
3	Bernthal, E. T.	Detroit, Epiphany*	2100	1145	148	‡	—	446	58	40	—	50	34	3156	37	9	—	6	310000	2363	33475
4	Bernthal, H. C.	New Boston, Paul's*	275	203	50	—	—	85	11	9	3	10	7	519	5	4	2	4	9000	1374	3404
		Whittaker, Paul's*	65	35	15	—	—	20	3	3	—	—	—	175	—	1	—	2	2500	90	325
5	Beyer, A. F.	Fowler, Paul's*	297	218	46	—	—	57	5	12	2	11	3	612	2	4	—	4	25000	1083	3730
6	Beyerlein, C. J.	Mt. Clemens, 9 NW., Pe*	450	329	100	42	1, C	—	—	12	1	6	1	919	1	5	4	4	30000	1800	8398
7	Bickel, F.	Bay City, 5 S., John's*	539	390	165	61	2	—	—	10	2	8	3	1130	3	6	5	3	75000	3332	7096
8	Bierlein, R. W. L.	Ann Arbor, Thomas	90	70	25	—	—	11	3	—	—	—	—	85	1	—	2	2	12000	234	961
9	Boecler, Paul	Dearborn, Atonement*	787	572	58	49	1	273	18	38	3	28	15	1092	13	6	—	10	30000	1876	9358
10	Bohn, P. H.	Detroit, Concordia*	850	593	105	52	2	161	13	11	6	20	23	1476	33	5	4	6	85000	2572	14220
11	Borchardt, N.	Detroit, Sv., Deaf, 7 sta.	180	160	42	—	—	—	—	20	—	9	4	513	4	3	—	—	—	200	1810
12	Bormann, C. A.	Centerville, Paul's*	172	130	36	—	—	19	2	7	—	8	—	227	4	2	—	5	5000	358	1363
		Three Rivers, Peter's*	106	81	18	—	—	21	2	4	—	2	—	132	—	3	1	4	2500	238	1321
		Centerville, 6 SE., Sa*	91	81	25	—	—	2	1	2	1	—	—	110	2	—	—	4	4000	114	712
13	Born, A. W.	Detroit, Holy Cross*	560	412	46	94	1, L	187	17	18	3	15	7	902	17	7	—	4	130000	1312	13890
14	Brackebusch, I. M.	Detroit, Jehovah*	220	160	42	—	—	154	15	14	2	10	10	802	10	2	—	4	57000	406	4803
15	Brauer, C. A.	Ann Arbor, Paul's*	784	573	98	‡	—	220	21	17	3	15	15	1404	19	5	4	5	91000	3076	7047
16	Brietzke, H. F.	Oberlin, Zion*	222	162	50	—	—	44	5	6	—	—	—	257	7	—	2	2	10000	680	1300
		Gladwin, Paul's	124	80	27	—	—	40	5	5	—	—	—	156	2	3	1	3	6000	120	1500
17	Bublitz, F. W.	New Haven, John's*	527	423	101	‡	—	139	19	16	1	19	1	1201	13	9	1	5	15500	1441	3970
18	Buchheimer, E. & L.	Detroit, Savior*	1710	1302	185	‡	—	1086	96	98	10	58	45	4181	57	7	—	8	90000	1291	24075
19	Claus, E. G., 1940	Detroit, Peace*	1105	750	83	76	1, C	501	40	29	5	50	14	2054	19	4	—	9	150000	1507	16395
20	Claus, G.-Parsch, H.	Detroit, John's*	1125	825	112	157	2, L, P	192	14	47	4	21	6	1536	26	24	4	4	31000	4476	14456
21	Coellner, F.	St. Johns, 12 SW., Pe*	346	279	103	23	P	—	—	4	—	2	—	589	4	1	2	4	25000	1825	2000
22	Diefenbach, O.	Bad Axe, Trinity*	200	100	35	‡	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	297	—	3	—	4	5000	300	2000
		Bad Axe, Peter's*	60	37	10	‡	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	99	1	—	—	4	1000	24	300

23	Dorn, H. P.	Grand Rapids, Rd*	293	183	25	—	—	124	8	7	2	5	8	486	4	2	—	8	35487	653	2370
24	Ebendick, A.	River Rouge, Christ*	912	408	43	‡	—	170	19	32	3	20	8	730	18	10	1	6	65000	575	7890
25	Engelder, C. J.	Detroit, Nazareth*	753	601	83	85	2	47	6	26	—	15	6	1188	19	2	2	4	100000	1475	26881
26	Essig, E. H.	Detroit, Martin's*	283	230	31	—	—	40	6	7	3	7	4	423	6	7	2	4	20000	580	3361
27	Fedcke, O. C.	Mount Pleasant, Zion*	178	108	19	—	—	56	6	10	—	—	4	241	5	4	—	4	15000	180	2299
28	Fehner, H. B.	Monroe, Trinity*	1588	1235	210	148	2, L	—	—	42	3	—	15	3174	10	21	2	7	160000	6818	19536
29	Felten, V.	Grand Haven, John's*	507	367	69	‡	—	135	11	8	1	12	3	611	5	4	—	4	22000	936	5465
30	Ferber, H. O. C.	Millington, Paul's*	335	200	71	38	1	40	4	11	—	15	1	560	7	2	2	2	17000	862	5848
31	Firchau, A.	West Branch, John's*	72	72	28	—	—	35	3	17	1	—	14	—	4	7	—	2	4000	—	—
		Houghton Lake, John's*	19	19	4	—	—	—	—	5	3	—	5	—	—	1	—	2	8000	—	—
32	Fischer, F. O.	Pinconning, John's*	262	186	48	‡	—	39	4	10	—	5	3	332	6	8	2	2	15000	388	1955
33	Frederking, A. R.	Port Hope, John's*	670	460	75	54	1	101	6	19	3	20	5	1500	6	11	4	4	20000	2250	3500
34	Friedrich, E., 1940	Garden City, Matthew's*	165	120	15	‡	—	148	12	3	1	13	5	280	3	—	—	4	16000	180	2999
35	Frincke, O. H.	Royal Oak, Paul's*	894	623	97	67	1	242	21	27	4	21	11	1375	17	7	4	5	40000	1621	14650
36	Gehner, A. H.	Hadley, 3 S., Christ*	222	174	58	‡	—	78	6	10	2	—	4	412	1	3	1	4	8000	907	2129
		Imlay	27	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	—	—	—	3	—	8	200
37	Gienapp, W. L.	Petoskey, Zion*	167	103	32	—	—	37	6	5	—	—	—	357	—	1	—	4	3800	288	1607
		Brutus, 3 W., Peter's	36	16	7	—	—	8	1	—	—	—	—	34	—	—	—	2	350	9	73
38	Gold, P.	Detroit, Bethlehem*	1500	1254	158	112	3	167	19	34	2	25	9	2611	19	18	4	4	156565	7894	27496
39	Graesser, O.	Lapeer, Paul's*	230	148	42	—	—	75	7	5	—	7	—	202	4	2	—	4	15000	692	3310
		Kings Mill, 2 NE., Mt*	14	11	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	2	2	—	2	1200	4	29
40	Graupner, P.	Farmington, 2 E., Paul's*	215	156	31	41	1	57	6	11	1	3	1	321	3	1	2	4	20000	530	3214
41	Griep, A. H.	Cadillac, Emanuel*	165	119	24	—	—	72	11	11	1	6	7	298	8	3	—	4	5000	204	2124
42	Grueber, L. C. C.	Traverse City, Trinity*	215	124	37	‡	—	45	8	9	3	3	5	660	12	—	—	5	10000	1170	2246
		Mancelona, Matthew's	17	11	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
43	Gugel, H. P.	Forestville, Trinity*	241	175	48	—	—	52	5	8	—	11	—	365	5	2	2	3	10000	849	1714
44	Haessler, T. C.	Ida, 2 SE., Immanuel*	355	270	63	—	—	62	7	5	—	9	—	443	—	6	1	6	26000	1051	3286
45	Hagen, W.-Rehmus	Detroit, Stephanus*	1990	1600	190	189	6	160	16	41	—	34	21	3153	51	19	5	5	80000	6111	17069
46	Hahn, A. A.	Bach, Peter's*	316	215	64	30	1	—	—	8	1	7	2	502	7	3	3	3	70000	1206	3251
47	Heidenreich, C.	Marshall, Zion*	301	203	48	‡	—	46	7	15	2	—	3	757	2	7	—	4	3500	595	2631
48	Heidenreich, H.	Hillsdale, Paul's*	153	101	25	—	—	50	7	4	2	3	5	354	4	5	—	4	8500	275	1645
		Reading, Paul's	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
49	Heinecke, H.	Moltke, Immanuel*	295	210	64	‡	—	67	6	10	1	1	1	601	6	2	2	4	15000	977	1646
50	Heinecke, L.	Utica, Trinity*	1095	820	154	131	2, L	81	7	41	6	20	27	2465	16	13	4	5	50000	3349	11791
51	Held, H.	Lewiston, Bethlehem*	42	32	9	—	—	7	1	1	—	7	—	52	1	—	—	4	700	13	908
		Rust, Bethel	57	38	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
52	Hensick, H. F.	Dearborn, Emanuel*	364	246	41	—	—	150	17	9	—	11	1	643	7	3	2	4	50000	1143	5892
53	Hertwig, F.	Detroit, Gethsemane*	2125	1400	159	152	4	65	11	55	1	27	6	3200	30	23	4	4	250000	5225	32400
54	Heumann, F. W.	Alpena, Immanuel*	480	351	89	47	1	79	8	8	—	12	2	942	6	1	4	5	60000	1217	6140
55	Heyne, W., 1940	Pontiac, Trinity*	661	465	94	41	1	113	9	14	6	12	13	1090	9	12	2	6	25000	1450	10950
56	Hieber, John M.	Monroe, 7 NW., HG*	393	286	62	31	1	40	6	9	—	9	4	621	6	5	—	4	25000	1171	6988
57	Hildner, G. P.	Detroit, Tabor*	900	600	70	67	2	160	23	25	4	22	8	1632	22	3	4	5	90000	1250	13955
58	Jehn, A.	Detroit, Timothy	94	71	13	‡	—	100	9	9	2	6	15	123	2	—	—	4	14000	27	1620
59	Jeschke, E. K.	Glendora, Trinity*	347	232	56	28	C	—	—	15	1	—	2	270	4	1	4	4	20000	493	4617

Index Number	Pastor	Location	Members			Parochial School		Sunday-School		Baptisms		Confirmations		Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services		Value of Property	Contributions	
			Baptized	Communicant	Voting	Enrolment	Teachers	Pupils	Teachers	Children	Adults	Children	Adults				German	English		At Large	At Home
60	Jones, L. E.	Berrien Springs, Tr*	323	213	69	49	1	6	2	12	1	5	1	328	—	—	4	4	15000	903	5050
61	Junke, W. F.	Lenox, Peter's*	585	460	145	34	1	67	8	13	—	11	4	939	7	3	4	4	25000	1194	3447
62	Kaas, H. C.	Coldwater, Paul's*	155	140	32	—	—	45	4	12	3	3	4	318	3	3	—	4	—	300	1500
63	Keinath, L.	Sandusky, 3 NE., Paul's*	170	108	29	‡	—	15	2	4	—	8	—	228	1	4	1	2	4000	619	948
		Elmer, 2 S., James'	101	66	21	—	—	—	—	3	—	6	—	152	—	1	1	2	2500	290	615
		Argyle, 2 S., Trinity	24	18	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	—	—	—	1	1000	41	75
64	Kemp, C. L.	Detroit, Faith	667	504	57	—	—	324	35	35	3	25	14	1379	26	—	—	9	83000	1209	15026
65	Klammer, A.-Mayer	Frankenmuth, Lorenz*	2369	1778	625	362	9	—	—	46	—	44	—	4186	20	19	4	4	300000	16431	36069
66	Klammer, T.	St. Claire Shores, Rd*	135	82	12	—	—	50	6	4	1	7	4	256	1	1	—	4	1000	237	1423
67	Klein, Adolph	Howard City, Im*	171	118	43	‡	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	146	7	2	1	4	4000	451	830
		Amble, Peter's*	99	80	20	‡	—	—	—	3	—	7	1	147	—	1	1	4	2600	235	809
		Turk Lake, Paul's*	53	28	18	‡	—	21	5	—	—	—	—	136	—	—	—	2	1250	124	631
68	Kleinhans, W. O.	Lincoln Park, Calvary*	770	505	49	76	1, L	238	16	41	3	27	6	1086	22	5	—	4	56000	995	7683
69	Kluge, A. F.	Petersburg, Peter's*	288	228	59	—	—	68	7	5	2	9	8	539	7	3	2	4	23000	1170	3300
70	Knoll, A. P.	Nunica, Luke's*	147	112	32	—	—	45	5	—	1	6	1	340	6	1	—	5	8000	348	1960
71	Knoll, O. H.	Bridgman, Immanuel*	741	479	128	54	1, L	26	2	12	1	15	2	723	20	8	4	4	15000	1803	7440
72	Knorr, E. C.	Rochester, John's*	205	140	20	‡	—	60	6	12	2	6	7	416	—	1	—	4	3000	224	1950
		Brooklands Park	60	—	—	‡	—	49	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4000	—	—
73	Koehler, L. H.	Detroit, Calvary*	1125	790	100	92	1, L	287	26	24	—	27	3	1389	15	10	4	5	95000	1556	23885
74	Koenig, O.	Hawks, Michael's	150	104	41	‡	—	26	4	5	—	—	1	312	2	1	1	3	12500	452	827
		Posen, Paul's	77	64	21	‡	—	10	1	1	1	8	1	179	1	—	2	2	6000	258	476
75	Koessel, R. A.	Ruth, 1 S., Immanuel*	65	35	16	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	74	—	—	—	2	5000	74	508
		Minden City, 5 SE., Jo*	143	88	26	‡	—	—	—	6	—	12	6	320	2	1	—	3	1000	356	752
		Port Hope, 9 SW., Tr*	164	88	25	‡	—	—	—	6	—	9	—	250	3	—	1	2	2000	346	683
76	Kolch, F. A.	Detroit, Highland Park*	620	454	69	36	1	103	8	13	—	17	2	940	13	5	—	4	150000	1530	9638
77	Krach, G. M.	Detroit, Bethel*	686	531	80	80	2	44	7	17	—	6	20	1443	10	4	4	4	30000	1628	14942
78	Krahnke, C.-Hessler	Wyandotte, Trinity*	1349	1064	170	132	3, P	118	14	46	6	38	21	2408	23	14	4	8	80000	5269	13175
79	Kretzschmar, C.	Monroe, Grace*	159	97	15	—	—	76	7	7	—	5	—	350	2	—	—	4	15300	664	6766
		Milan, Paul's*	72	34	12	—	—	30	4	1	—	—	—	103	—	—	—	4	—	106	527
80	Krug, A. F.	Montague, James'*	311	219	54	‡	—	94	8	7	1	7	—	434	3	1	—	5	30000	811	2406
		Montague, 10 NW., Pe*	119	90	27	‡	—	5	1	1	—	2	—	136	—	—	—	4	1000	82	567
81	Krueger, A. E.	Cheboygan, John's*	68	40	12	—	—	16	2	4	1	—	2	133	3	—	—	6	5000	50	831
		Onaway, Holy Cross	53	42	9	—	—	11	1	—	—	—	—	100	2	1	—	4	—	20	130
82	Kuck, N.	Boyne City, Christ*	150	123	25	—	—	14	2	8	1	5	2	315	3	3	—	4	5000	327	2127
		East Jordan, 15 NE., Ch*	130	100	20	—	—	24	2	6	1	8	1	283	2	2	—	4	1200	279	800

83	Laesch, T.	Niles, Paul's*	374	250	41	—	—	93	8	13	—	10	5	472	12	4	—	8	10000	1215	3055
		Buchanan, Paul's	44	19	4	—	—	20	1	4	—	1	—	37	—	—	—	4	—	86	36
84	Lang, E. M.	Grand Rapids, James'*	184	120	16	—	—	54	7	9	2	3	—	333	3	3	—	4	11450	411	2937
85	Lederer, C. F.	Conklin, 3 S., Trinity*	603	460	145	59	1, L	—	—	18	—	16	—	1379	6	5	—	4	48000	3154	9738
86	Leitz, Wm.	East Detroit, Peter's*	1059	770	124	158	2, 2L	265	14	32	1	22	1	1652	20	7	4	4	50000	2794	11637
87	Linn, L. A.	Rogers City, John's*	1029	716	184	108	1, L, C	191	13	21	—	30	2	2161	5	5	4	4	90000	3224	12203
88	Linsenmann, K.	Midland, John's*	869	440	110	‡	—	80	8	31	5	25	17	1589	19	7	1	4	40000	3143	5155
89	List, G. F. L.	Sebewaing, Immanuel*	1040	817	195	104	3	—	—	17	—	23	4	2252	17	12	3	3	50000	6882	8689
90	Lohrmann, K. T.	Standish, 3 W., Bm*	180	147	33	14	P	—	—	7	—	—	4	292	4	1	2	5	6500	372	1765
		Au Gres, John's	70	43	11	—	—	29	1	4	—	6	1	116	2	—	1	1	500	110	320
91	Luebke, G.	Holland, Zion	112	88	19	‡	—	27	2	5	1	—	1	180	1	1	2	4	15000	368	1527
92	Luebke, W. F.	Muskegon, Trinity*	820	654	122	41	1	158	9	29	3	14	10	1624	29	8	4	4	50000	2026	8215
93	Maleske, H.	Paw Paw, Trinity*	133	103	21	—	—	28	3	3	—	—	—	126	1	1	—	4	400	195	1376
94	Manske, E. F.	Adrian, John's*	630	505	96	54	1	96	6	23	—	12	5	1020	19	18	1	4	40000	1825	6966
95	Marutz, A. P.	Caledonia, 2 NW., Pl*	244	153	54	—	—	123	10	5	1	—	—	465	2	5	—	4	10000	1807	2612
96	Mayer, Em.	Kalamazoo, Zion*	550	400	75	—	—	114	10	17	4	7	8	1004	15	6	—	4	75000	1924	4820
97	Mayer, H. A.	Bay City, Zion*	1135	825	203	119	3	42	8	25	6	23	11	2528	12	13	4	4	110000	8411	15841
98	Merce, W.	Free Soil, 3 W., John's*	99	73	22	—	—	20	5	1	2	2	2	208	1	4	2	3	5000	167	1009
		Free Soil, Bethel*	12	5	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
		Wellston	8	6	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	2	—	—	90
99	Metzger, H.	Detroit, Matthew's*	800	611	50	56	1, C	108	10	24	1	21	3	1115	14	8	4	4	110000	1520	15909
100	Miller, H. C.	Saginaw, 7 E., Im*	630	495	150	75	3	—	—	9	—	17	—	1319	14	6	4	4	70000	4027	7598
101	Mossner, E.	Detroit, Redford*	600	470	55	48	1	281	21	30	4	20	3	1175	21	5	—	5	50000	883	9524
102	Mroch, P.	Fenton, Trinity*	148	97	20	—	—	40	5	14	3	3	8	267	4	2	—	4	8000	470	1681
103	Mueller, Geo. H.	Detroit, Golgotha*	250	130	25	‡	—	90	9	11	2	5	9	423	4	—	—	4	16000	150	2000
104	Nietzke, C.	Detroit, Immanuel*	457	339	50	30	1	141	16	20	2	10	8	720	6	7	4	4	30000	1524	10974
105	Noffze, R.	Herron, 4 W., Paul's*	278	183	72	10	P	73	6	4	1	11	3	500	2	4	3	1	10000	1500	3000
	1940	Sanborn, John's	30	15	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	60	—	1	2	2	—	5	100
106	Nuechterlein, A. C.	Harbor Beach, Zion*	362	236	84	45	1	—	—	5	2	5	6	783	4	5	2	4	35000	1485	4726
107	Nuechterlein, A. R.	Bay City, 6 SE., Trinity*	273	180	58	—	—	57	8	3	1	9	2	486	2	1	2	3	15000	820	1898
108	Nuechterlein, J. G.	Frankenlust, Paul's*	578	424	157	71	2	—	—	11	—	13	1	1296	7	14	4	3	105000	3425	18116
109	Nuechterlein, L.	St. Joseph, Trinity*	2286	1618	462	275	5, 3L	120	7	59	9	44	27	4034	27	14	4	4	150000	8564	24300
110	Nuechterlein, O.	Caro, Paul's*	358	217	50	—	—	88	6	12	—	14	—	449	10	1	1	5	10000	1016	2477
111	Nuelken, E.	Detroit, Redemption*	349	237	27	—	—	169	19	17	1	10	8	784	8	2	—	8	28000	694	5087
112	Opitz, W., 1940	Ludington, John's*	468	340	61	17	1	112	10	10	2	6	5	646	16	8	2	4	39000	1205	3900
		Riverton, Bethlehem*	144	112	40	—	—	44	7	2	—	5	—	155	1	1	1	2	2000	415	648
113	Ott, H. A.	Arcadia, Trinity*	156	117	36	—	—	16	5	8	—	3	1	385	2	5	—	4	15000	574	1623
	1940	Beulah	21	13	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	19	—	—	—	2	—	—	40
114	Otte, G. T.	Detroit, Trinity*	835	688	116	—	—	81	10	15	1	9	7	1700	16	16	4	4	610000	4256	11165
115	Pfotenhauer, O.	Port Huron, Trinity*	1030	715	126	71	[illegible]	234	19	37	4	14	9	2099	23	11	2	6	100000	2834	22152
116	Potzger, H.	Bay City, 8 W., Trinity*	894	620	240	128	3	28	1	21	1	28	7	1730	14	6	4	4	75000	4773	10125
117	Rauf, J. M., 1940	Detroit, Trinity, Polish	270	237	67	—	—	37	2	1	—	5	4	391	7	1	—	4	15000	150	2618
118	Reeb, O. J.	Flint, Calvary*	403	304	45	46	1	88	11	14	5	9	10	773	11	4	—	4	30000	1649	4660
119	Rein, R. C.	Flint, Redeemer*	391	250	47	‡	—	187	10	19	6	4	15	784	6	3	—	8	10000	880	4893

Index Number	Pastor	Location	Members			Parochial School		Sunday-School		Baptisms		Confirmations		Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services		Value of Property	Contributions	
			Baptized	Communicant	Voting	Enrolment	Teachers	Pupils	Teachers	Children	Adults	Children	Adults				German	English		At Large	At Home
120	Reischauer, H. A.	Flint, Our Savior*	390	235	50	38	1	120	12	15	12	5	10	871	6	—	—	9	15000	956	3554
121	Rettledge, Kenneth	Munger, James'*	276	192	49	—	—	45	4	5	1	5	12	584	4	1	1	4	28000	662	4340
122	Richert, O.	Hemlock, Zion*	450	360	96	32	1	—	—	20	3	15	5	920	14	4	2	4	20000	2468	4529
		Wheeler, 2 E., Im*	45	40	12	‡	—	—	—	1	2	5	5	121	2	5	—	2	1500	189	448
123	Riedel, C. G.	Detroit, Emmaus*	400	330	60	‡	—	151	15	14	—	6	5	681	10	4	2	4	75000	2590	5990
124	Riedel, O. M.	Jackson, Trinity*	971	693	101	‡	—	211	14	30	7	13	19	1253	16	13	1	4	95000	4010	8447
125	Riemer, O. C.	Flint, Mount Olive*	230	135	20	‡	—	120	9	3	3	7	6	320	4	1	—	8	12000	655	2048
126	Riess, O. G. L.	Detroit, Bethany*	1210	875	167	119	3	194	18	15	4	26	12	2276	18	14	4	5	225000	3063	16901
127	Riess, R.	Shelby, 6 SW., Step*	345	251	76	‡	—	37	11	7	—	4	2	607	10	5	—	4	5500	615	1827
128	Riethmeyer, H. J.	Detroit, Peter's*	615	490	82	90	2	90	7	13	1	12	5	964	5	16	4	4	70000	2753	10748
129	Rook, C. A.	Battle Creek, Paul's*	331	224	37	‡	—	86	10	9	2	7	2	475	3	4	—	4	15000	958	5052
130	Rook, R. A.	Ionia, John's*	289	238	54	18	1	76	8	17	—	4	6	599	5	6	1	4	12000	950	5000
131	Rook, W. A.	Kinde, Peter's*	146	114	38	‡	—	45	10	1	2	7	3	342	2	—	—	5	4600	510	1432
		Kinde, 5 E., Zion*	123	106	32	‡	—	—	—	6	3	6	4	300	5	2	—	5	3000	460	1104
132	Ross, E.	Tawas City, Zion*	261	189	59	—	—	15	2	6	3	2	6	367	5	5	3	4	30000	593	2691
133	Rossow, E. E.	Northville, Paul's*	261	170	30	‡	—	61	7	10	1	3	5	355	4	4	—	4	15000	490	3210
134	Roth, W.	Saginaw, Redeemer*	431	262	60	48	1	113	10	14	—	8	4	729	8	3	4	4	43500	1125	8132
135	Ruhlig, E. M.	Blendon, John's*	145	109	30	—	—	49	5	4	1	3	6	223	2	1	—	4	5500	307	1089
		Robinson, John's*	34	24	10	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	1	69	—	—	1	3	2000	146	474
		Agnew, Immanuel*	70	60	18	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	60	1	—	—	2	2000	40	295
136	Runge, K.	Detroit, Zion*	2105	1589	205	147	4	105	14	42	2	32	8	4217	37	19	4	4	165000	5863	34834
137	Rupprecht, O. J. M.	Reese, Trinity*	453	342	108	29	1	—	—	14	—	6	3	771	9	4	4	4	75000	747	6602
138	Rutkowsky, W.	Linkville, Paul's*	278	188	44	36	c	27	4	11	1	3	4	373	2	4	1	4	6000	729	2001
139	Schack, E. A.	Allen Park, Mt. Hope*	329	210	28	45	c	112	11	11	1	5	9	441	5	3	2	5	20000	611	4164
140	Schade, E. W.	Fair Haven, 2 N., Pe*	128	109	33	—	—	35	5	5	—	3	1	215	—	—	—	4	10000	118	—
141	Schalm, W. T.	Sturgis, Trinity*	526	349	117	‡	—	251	14	46	6	15	13	778	8	8	—	4	27000	1421	3538
142	Schildt, E. F.	Detroit, Bethlehem*	655	438	66	—	—	152	16	38	4	13	11	—	12	6	—	8	55000	1115	6480
143	Schmidt, E. F.	Leland, Immanuel*	276	198	52	—	—	58	5	7	—	3	—	474	3	7	—	4	40000	801	2278
		Good Harbor, Paul's*	166	130	45	—	—	21	3	1	—	—	—	220	—	—	—	4	6000	505	812
		Glen Arbor, Bethehem	24	16	—	—	—	6	1	3	—	—	—	60	1	1	—	4	1000	10	150
144	Schnute, Alvin	Detroit, Unity*	305	200	29	—	—	156	14	17	2	8	3	572	2	3	—	5	38000	165	6932
145	Schoenow, W.	Richville, Michael's*	1070	792	329	129	4	—	—	26	1	9	1	2597	15	12	4	2	65000	7488	15794
146	Schroeder, P.	Lansing, Trinity*	1080	750	143	92	2	143	14	45	8	16	25	1631	15	14	4	5	70000	4860	12094
147	Schury, E. G.	Sawyer, Trinity*	397	274	71	29	c	56	9	21	2	19	1	382	6	6	4	4	15000	445	2500
148	Schwede, F.	Britton, 4 N., Immanuel*	153	124	28	‡	—	36	5	4	1	8	2	257	4	2	—	4	8000	500	1480

149	Sebald, G. A.	Mount Clemens, 5 NW.*	570	448	152	40	1	76	10	16	1	1	5	1070	16	4	4	4	36000	—	6272
150	Siess, C. H.	St. Clair, Immanuel*	306	224	44	‡	—	85	10	9	—	4	3	637	6	2	2	4	17600	1334	2787
151	Sohn, O. E.	Flint, Paul's*	1310	950	148	91	1, L	224	22	36	3	11	8	2085	34	9	—	8	142000	5515	16500
152	Spiegel, A. G.	Albion, Paul's*	680	566	198	‡	—	126	11	10	—	11	4	828	12	8	2	4	28000	1416	3996
153	Stahlke, O. F.	Waltz, John's*	775	544	70	—	—	165	11	18	1	20	3	927	11	5	2	4	25000	1840	5370
154	Staudacher, R. C.	Birch Run, Christ*	243	170	45	10	P	24	2	6	1	6	4	288	4	2	1	3	6000	550	1900
155	Steffen-Knight	Detroit, Thomas'*	1361	920	161	142	3	169	19	41	2	25	5	2346	23	14	4	4	100000	2931	19830
156	Stiegemeyer, T.	Bay City, Immanuel*	1762	1191	248	181	4, L	147	18	56	2	28	13	2827	26	21	4	4	125000	7640	22685
157	Storm, E. A.	Auburn, 7 NW., Zion*	760	550	152	33	1	—	—	28	—	14	1	1146	18	9	4	4	28000	2116	6241
158	Stoskopf, A. D.	Kilmanagh, John's*	467	354	70	32	1	—	—	9	—	8	—	797	16	3	3	2	38000	1435	3566
159	Strandes, W.	Reed City, Trinity*	370	290	84	31	1	—	—	8	1	8	10	663	5	—	3	5	52928	1869	6261
160	Turk, O.	Detroit, City Mission	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	2	—	4	212	2	6	—	—	—	—	—
161	Ulbrich, A. H.	Detroit, Nativity*	330	145	30	‡	—	170	19	19	7	13	9	530	3	2	—	8	46000	270	5188
162	Voss, E. H.	Saginaw, Holy Cross*	2022	1438	254	200	4, L, C	222	19	43	5	34	28	2871	20	21	4	4	100000	11780	17547
163	Walther, E.	Hemlock, 3 NE., Peter's*	410	335	89	34	1	—	—	9	—	10	2	556	9	7	2	3	19200	1432	3353
164	Wangerin, W. C.	Grand Rapids, Im*	1310	1090	184	137	3, L	87	8	21	4	17	12	2348	24	24	4	4	164000	5817	16622
165	Waschilewsky, P. G.	Inkster, 8 SE., John's*	576	379	40	91	1, L	150	15	10	—	8	4	1107	8	5	2	4	60000	1508	7099
166	Weber, E. C., 1940	Rogers City, 7 S., Mi	390	260	110	42	P	45	5	11	—	9	3	987	5	6	4	5	30000	1062	5780
167	Weber, L. F.	Saginaw, Peace*	261	179	67	31	C	69	9	16	2	—	5	446	5	2	—	5	45000	1072	8149
168	Wieneke, P. F.	Roseville, Bethlehem*	325	175	25	‡	—	80	10	18	2	8	4	622	4	2	—	5	10000	600	2200
169	Wiese, F. W.	Big Rapids, Peter's*	600	428	89	33	1	92	9	31	9	9	12	800	13	11	4	4	30000	1694	4780
		Stanwood, 2 NW., Zion	17	15	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	—	—	—	1	1000	34	65
170	Wilkening, A. W.	Unionville, Paul's*	400	240	62	39	1	—	—	16	3	7	3	710	6	—	2	4	45000	1917	4298
171	Winterstein, G.	Mount Clemens, Paul's*	199	165	49	—	—	24	6	2	7	3	5	334	3	3	4	4	12000	468	4223
172	Wissmueller-Junke	Mount Clemens, Tr*	1623	1217	192	95	2, L	132	15	50	4	43	5	2322	28	13	4	8	65000	4163	13480
173	Woelzlein, O.	Hillman, 6 N., John's*	350	250	65	15	P	66	5	9	—	7	1	496	—	1	4	4	23000	621	1538
174	Wuggazer, M. A.	Center Line, Trinity*	230	134	20	48	C	86	12	9	—	14	3	406	4	2	—	4	15000	341	3150
175	Wuggazer, T.	Frazer, John's*	615	471	100	72	2	106	16	15	1	10	1	1291	14	2	4	4	80000	1349	11048
176	Wuggazer, T., Jr.	Birmingham, Redeemer*	239	157	20	‡	—	106	7	4	2	5	3	373	1	3	—	4	70000	250	4700
177	Zeile, A.	Saginaw, Bethlehem*	1400	1040	233	196	3, L	69	5	28	10	23	22	2379	19	5	4	5	150000	8925	16550
178	Zeile, T. A.	Manistee, Trinity*	800	602	76	53	2	80	8	20	2	7	1	927	11	12	4	4	40000	2190	7363
179	Zeisser, C. G.	Berkley, Trinity*	166	107	16	‡	—	54	8	15	3	4	3	284	8	1	—	4	13000	288	1841
180	Stud. Marcus Buuck	White Cloud, Christ*	195	103	23	—	—	64	4	11	1	8	7	193	1	1	—	4	3500	244	1068
181	(Vacant)	Onekama, Trinity*	275	200	45	‡	—	60	9	7	—	12	—	379	6	8	—	4	7000	425	2350
		Copemish	31	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
		Kaleva	35	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
182	(Vacant)	Port Sanilac, John's*	122	85	30	—	—	—	—	6	—	14	—	236	3	2	—	4	6000	426	1594
		Croswell, John's	18	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
		Brown City	19	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
183	(Vacant) 1939	Bad Axe, Paul's*	114	74	22	—	—	36	1	6	—	6	—	209	1	3	—	4	6000	479	680
	b. Ontario																				
184	Storm, H. J.	Windsor, First*	780	420	—	—	—	220	17	29	3	38	11	1076	26	4	—	5	65000	560	9300
		Kingsville	134	84	21	—	—	—	—	2	2	12	—	94	1	—	4	—	—	—	260

MINNESOTA DISTRICT

Index Number	Pastor	Location	Members: Baptized	Members: Communicant	Members: Voting	Parochial School: Enrolment	Parochial School: Teachers	Sunday-School: Pupils	Sunday-School: Teachers	Baptisms: Children	Baptisms: Adults	Confirmations: Children	Confirmations: Adults	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services: German	Services: English	Value of Property	Contributions: At Large	Contributions: At Home
1	Affeldt, A. A.	Madison, John's*	137	111	33	‡	—	17	5	5	—	—	—	208	—	2	—	5	17000	395	2453
2	Affeldt, C. A.	Elgin, Trinity*	541	396	90	39	1	45	7	13	—	23	—	756	3	4	2	4	40000	1160	3337
		Elgin, 6 SW., John's	69	49	13	—	—	—	—	5	1	1	3	138	2	—	—	2	1500	263	247
		Eyota, 4 SE., John's	89	65	17	—	—	15	4	2	—	—	1	159	4	—	—	2	1200	204	217
3	Affeldt, P. J.	Ormsby, 5 SE., Im*	341	243	64	‡	—	42	7	9	1	3	3	501	3	5	1	4	16000	1503	2574
		Ormsby, Grace	—	—	—	—	—	58	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	1500	5	350
4	Agather, Aug.	Perham, Paul's*	525	400	100	35	1	—	—	9	—	15	1	815	5	6	4	4	15000	1344	4475
5	Ahrens, F. C.	Dodge Center, Grace*	301	215	52	‡	—	62	4	6	—	6	1	400	2	5	4	4	10000	300	1500
6	Albrecht, R. P.	Benson, Mark's*	105	59	16	‡	—	39	4	1	—	—	—	106	—	2	—	4	2600	20	600
7	Am End, Herm.	Cologne, 5 SW., Zion*	529	391	69	68	1, C	—	—	10	—	8	1	1194	7	—	4	2	30000	1858	4695
8	Ansorge, K. S.	Iona, Zion*	168	129	25	—	—	35	3	6	2	7	5	418	4	5	2	4	6000	681	1685
		Slayton	43	26	9	—	—	9	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	49
9	Barlau, W. C.	Osseo, 6 W., John's*	557	385	105	32	1	46	6	10	—	8	—	774	3	2	4	4	50000	968	3883
10	Bartsch, H. E.	Tenstrike, Paul's	127	66	18	‡	—	—	—	8	1	1	2	121	8	—	—	4	3500	101	283
		Blackduck, 4 NE., Tr*	125	80	18	‡	—	—	—	3	1	—	1	287	2	—	—	4	3000	126	312
		Moose Park, Emanuel	45	20	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62	—	—	—	2	—	11	84
		Hagali, Faith	32	14	—	‡	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	43	—	—	—	2	—	9	42
		Northome	24	16	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	43	—	1	—	2	—	14	49
		Shooks	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	21
11	Bartz, A.	Alexandria, Zion*	690	520	122	40	1, L	80	6	12	—	22	2	1110	5	4	4	4	23000	1580	5410
12	Baumann, E. W.	Garfield, John's*	340	215	70	35	C	35	5	10	—	12	—	701	4	4	2	2	11000	570	4370
13	Beck, A. E.	Wolverton, Christ*	242	169	40	—	—	40	5	5	—	7	1	483	1	3	—	4	9000	364	1000
14	Beck, A. M.	Fairmont, 5 NW., Im*	260	170	50	32	C	—	—	12	—	5	—	600	5	4	1	4	10000	725	2200
		Fairmont, 10 NW., Zion*	240	150	48	32	1	—	—	4	—	8	—	550	2	2	1	4	14000	675	2100
15	Beck, M.	Dent, 4 W., John's*	175	130	40	—	—	29	5	6	1	—	1	264	2	3	2	2	—	413	788
		Dent, Immanuel*	255	158	42	—	—	38	6	8	1	6	1	361	3	1	1	3	—	501	1129
16	Beck, J. H.	Fairhaven, Concordia*	399	281	67	‡	—	113	8	5	1	6	6	726	7	4	4	4	30000	924	2003
17	Beisel, R. C.	Blue Earth, Paul's*	840	565	113	‡	—	163	16	25	3	25	7	1380	10	15	4	5	52000	3050	6230
18	Beltz, H.	Knollwood Park, Me	70	13	8	—	—	50	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	4000	—	125
		Lake Johanna	52	—	—	—	—	40	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	35
19	Beltz, W.	Northfield, Trinity*	133	73	16	‡	—	27	5	8	—	4	—	205	3	1	—	4	16000	410	1290
		Millersburg, 3 SW.*	40	24	12	—	—	9	2	1	—	—	—	70	—	—	—	4	750	85	250
20	Bertram, E. H.	St. Paul, Peter's*	776	506	70	‡	—	173	24	13	—	14	3	1536	19	4	—	8	35000	1140	7203

21	Beyer, J. A. C.	St. Paul, Deaf	60	44	19	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	77	—	2	—	—	20000	21	242
		16 other stations	140	100	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	167	—	—	—	—	25	66	89
22	Bode, R. L.	Ogema, Trinity*	210	127	22	‡	—	38	4	12	—	6	—	361	5	1	—	4	6000	100	900
		Callaway, Immanuel*	95	55	16	‡	—	32	3	4	—	4	—	135	—	—	—	4	3000	75	525
		Waubun, 9 NE., Savior*	60	37	18	—	—	12	3	4	—	—	—	82	1	—	—	3	—	50	300
		Tulaby Lake, Calvary	48	24	10	‡	—	—	—	2	2	—	7	60	—	—	—	3	2500	50	350
		Richwood	25	15	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	30	—	1	—	3	—	—	140
		Ogema, 16 SE.	33	16	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	2	—	—	50
23	Bohlmann, H. F.	St. Louis Park, Luke's*	150	74	13	‡	—	65	7	8	—	13	2	220	6	—	—	4	10000	84	950
24	Bohnhoff, H.	Owatonna, John's*	304	220	63	—	—	64	9	20	2	21	6	488	3	4	2	4	15000	662	1784
25	Bollefer, L. F.	International Falls*	152	104	43	—	—	47	5	5	1	2	6	214	5	—	—	5	25000	183	733
		Loman, John's	47	27	10	—	—	15	4	2	—	—	—	90	1	—	—	3	1000	50	112
		Ray	50	20	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	27	—	1	—	1	—	—	12
		Rainy River, Ont.	52	22	—	—	—	6	1	7	—	7	2	31	—	1	—	1	—	—	42
26	Borchert, E.	Roseau, Immanuel*	92	50	16	‡	—	26	6	8	—	—	—	91	3	—	—	2	5800	90	450
		Baudette, 10 NW., Bm*	94	50	15	—	—	22	5	2	—	—	—	87	—	1	—	2	1500	95	196
		Warroad, 6 NW.	30	9	—	—	—	7	2	2	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	2	—	13	32
		Warroad, 16 SW.	27	17	—	—	—	6	2	4	1	—	1	36	—	—	—	2	—	18	30
27	Bouman, H. J.	Hamburg, 1 W., Eml*	981	735	192	107	2, L	—	—	15	—	22	1	2912	15	7	4	2	90000	3258	9686
28	Bouman, W. H.	Wood Lake, 5 S., Luke's*	411	305	99	46	1, L	—	—	13	—	10	—	941	6	1	2	4	20000	818	5480
29	Boyer, G. M.	New Duluth, Redeemer	72	30	—	—	—	52	7	1	—	3	—	110	10	—	—	4	—	55	194
		Munger, Mission	35	17	—	—	—	5	1	1	—	5	—	22	—	—	—	3	—	16	65
		Duluth, 9 NW., Jackson	45	19	—	—	—	18	4	—	—	—	—	45	1	—	—	4	—	25	135
30	Brammeier, H.	Bellingham, Peter's*	250	169	36	‡	—	70	9	7	—	3	—	320	4	3	2	4	10500	435	2483
31	Brammer, M. G.	St. Cloud, Holy Cross*	750	558	106	‡	—	189	16	12	—	18	2	1535	15	6	4	4	50000	1238	5024
32	Brammer, R. A.	Barnum, Emmanuel	86	61	12	—	—	13	2	5	—	—	—	150	3	1	—	4	2000	60	337
		Barnum, 5 E., Zion*	73	52	16	—	—	30	3	1	—	7	—	89	—	1	—	4	4000	25	324
		Bruno, Paul's*	83	46	17	—	—	19	3	5	—	—	—	140	1	1	—	4	—	58	365
		Holyoke, Christ's*	97	54	17	—	—	28	3	3	—	7	—	131	—	1	—	4	2000	32	350
33	Bramscher, C.	Alpha, Trinity*	148	92	20	‡	—	25	2	7	—	1	—	229	2	3	—	4	8000	—	—
34	Brauer, O. H. J.	Good Thunder, John's*	950	752	220	37	1, L	65	6	12	1	8	2	2224	13	19	4	5	100000	3051	8303
35	Brauer, P.	Prior Lake, Paul's	210	149	31	‡	—	45	5	2	—	7	—	283	—	—	2	4	14000	169	1406
		Orchard Lake, Redeemer	128	58	8	—	—	38	5	7	1	8	—	85	—	—	—	4	5000	—	659
36	Brill, H. W.	Windom, Savior*	403	277	62	‡	—	88	7	20	4	7	10	748	5	3	2	4	28000	412	6450
37	Brill, P. H.	Verndale, 8 S., Im	417	278	87	—	—	100	10	12	—	5	3	635	8	3	2	3	10000	596	1371
		Verndale, Redeemer	67	32	8	—	—	22	5	6	1	—	2	80	2	—	—	4	—	52	240
38	Brockopp, R. H.	Carlos, Immanuel	186	130	44	‡	—	38	8	5	—	—	1	286	3	1	2	3	8000	371	1100
		Carlos, 11 E., John's	92	50	16	‡	—	20	1	3	3	7	5	86	1	2	—	3	1000	136	300
39	Buelow, J. E.	Rushford, 6 N., John's*	352	250	43	36	1	—	—	6	—	5	—	362	4	4	2	3	9000	756	2288
40	Buenger, M. F.	Gaylord, 5 NW., John's*	301	254	80	19	1	29	3	5	—	8	—	578	7	1	3	3	60000	425	5112
41	Burdorf, E.	Vergas, John's*	221	173	43	8	P	21	3	7	—	7	—	312	1	4	2	2	12600	491	1210
42	Busch, J.	Arlington, 6 SE., John's*	335	247	62	22	L, P	—	—	3	—	5	—	543	8	3	2	2	35000	1038	2446
		Henderson, Centennial*	119	74	19	—	—	43	7	7	—	1	—	93	—	2	2	2	—	64	250
43	Bussman, H.	Chatfield, Paul's*	360	226	39	‡	—	110	10	8	—	8	3	748	3	2	—	5	—	715	2285

Index Number	Pastor	Location	Members			Parochial School		Sunday-School		Baptisms		Confirmations		Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services		Value of Property	Contributions	
			Baptized	Communicant	Voting	Enrolment	Teachers	Pupils	Teachers	Children	Adults	Children	Adults				German	English		At Large	At Home
44	Clausen, W. P.	Hopkins, Zion*	676	465	40	—	—	152	14	29	2	20	10	1256	18	1	—	8	15000	751	4378
45	Cloeter, A.	Fergus Falls, 7 NE., Im*	260	196	49	‡	—	—	—	5	—	—	2	417	3	2	1	4	9000	509	2307
46	Cloeter, R.	Elysian, 5 N., Peter's*	434	310	104	39	1, P	—	—	14	4	8	4	723	3	4	2	4	25000	904	3120
47	Deckman, J. H.	Minneapolis, Christ's*	910	642	71	—	—	362	61	29	5	36	7	2451	25	5	—	12	42000	1864	9418
48	Deye, A.	Spring Valley, First*	125	87	23	‡	—	44	6	11	1	3	4	209	—	2	—	4	6000	500	1000
49	Dicke, E.	Long Prairie, Trinity*	813	605	105	49	1, L	138	10	14	1	23	7	1461	7	7	4	4	27000	1523	5332
50	Dierks, A. A.	Dorset, First*	190	110	39	‡	—	43	10	6	2	—	2	410	3	1	—	6	10000	212	4500
51	Dorn, Oscar	Rosemount, 3 E., John's*	235	165	63	28	1	—	—	8	—	1	—	536	2	2	4	4	20000	626	4074
52	Dressel, O.	Webster, 2 W., John's*	169	123	47	18	L	—	—	9	1	5	1	314	4	1	2	4	7000	315	2650
53	Drevlow, Arthur	Randall, Peter's*	200	130	25	‡	—	26	3	10	1	6	1	277	5	—	2	4	7000	58	1043
54	Drevlow, A. A.	Frazee, 12 NE., John's*	218	183	29	‡	—	—	—	6	—	5	—	264	3	2	2	2	10000	346	1306
		Ponsford, Calvary	154	76	17	‡	—	32	3	15	10	—	12	117	1	3	—	4	2800	70	846
		Arago	54	16	—	—	—	17	1	1	—	—	—	44	—	—	—	4	—	5	62
55	Dreyer, E. J.	Parkers Prairie, Paul's*	361	230	60	‡	—	—	—	17	—	5	2	557	7	2	2	4	15000	592	1426
56	Eggers, H. F.	Waterville, Trinity*	331	246	74	‡	—	87	8	5	1	10	2	609	3	3	4	4	20000	500	2825
57	Ehlen, R. L.	Plato, 1 N., John's*	322	237	62	29	C	—	—	9	—	8	—	942	7	—	3	2	15000	987	2818
58	Ehlers, G. C.	Goodhue, 10 NE., Pe*	360	240	48	17	C	—	—	5	—	9	—	696	1	2	1	3	30000	995	2347
		Goodhue, 10 SE., James'	61	46	10	‡	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	113	—	—	1	2	2500	263	405
59	Eifert, E. D.	Long Prairie, 4 SE., Im*	332	214	56	—	—	70	8	11	—	6	—	547	1	2	2	4	8000	630	1225
60	Eifert, W. W.	Rochester, Trinity*	1608	1247	242	106	1, L, C	158	20	37	5	30	11	2513	17	14	4	10	75000	4026	12146
61	Engelhard, A.	Browns Valley, Zion*	178	127	26	—	—	40	7	7	—	7	4	226	3	—	—	4	10000	89	2428
		Beardsley, Bethlehem*	98	70	15	—	—	20	6	5	—	—	2	111	—	1	1	4	3800	151	514
		Rosholt, S. Dak., 4 S., Pe	63	54	16	—	—	—	—	3	2	—	3	110	2	1	1	3	3500	45	500
62	Ernst, W. L.	New Germany, 2 N.*	324	219	69	31	1	—	—	22	—	3	—	661	4	—	2	2	20000	803	2573
		Winsted, John's	40	27	9	—	—	7	1	1	—	—	—	90	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
63	Eschenbacher, G., '40	Bertha, Paul's*	270	198	44	‡	—	81	13	6	1	12	1	425	4	2	1	4	7000	450	1500
		Hewitt, 1 S., Trinity*	147	98	26	‡	—	58	9	8	—	2	—	208	1	2	1	4	3000	200	650
64	Faedtke, H. A.	Appleton, Trinity*	300	200	49	‡	—	64	7	9	6	—	15	431	4	3	4	4	10000	465	1665
		Danvers, Redeemer	100	47	21	‡	—	38	2	3	—	6	—	161	—	—	—	4	2000	82	455
65	Fehner, A. G.	Duluth, Stephen's*	440	330	80	—	—	102	11	22	—	12	—	1234	11	8	—	8	20000	920	3050
66	Fellwock, A. H.	McIntosh, Immanuel*	170	115	25	—	—	25	4	5	1	—	3	309	5	1	—	4	6600	230	1594
		Fosston, First	78	52	14	—	—	15	2	2	—	5	—	147	—	1	—	4	1200	116	482
		Mentor, First	47	30	8	—	—	8	1	2	—	—	—	87	1	1	—	2	1200	70	424
67	Friedrich, C. H.	Zerkel, Zion	108	72	26	‡	—	27	5	4	—	6	3	148	—	—	—	4	2475	130	556
		Solway	30	24	6	‡	—	4	1	3	1	5	1	45	—	1	—	2	—	11	—

67	Friedrich, C. (cont'd)	Bagley	7	6	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
68	Friedrich, W.	Fergus Falls, Trinity*	820	570	108	16	1	109	9	16	2	15	3	970	13	8	2	5	47000	1100	5800
		Fergus Falls, 13 NE., Pl	128	80	22	—	—	30	2	2	—	1	—	113	5	1	—	3	—	66	250
69	Friedrich, W. E.	Deer Creek, Trinity*	279	189	45	‡	—	48	6	15	2	4	2	322	5	1	2	4	5000	222	1184
		Deer Creek, 6 SE., Im	18	8	4	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	11	—	2	—	1	500	—	46
70	Gallman, L.	Duluth, Mount Olive*	281	219	45	‡	—	72	8	17	1	3	—	1062	7	1	—	8	32500	604	4045
71	Gamber, H. A.	St. Paul, Bethlehem*	740	553	84	‡	—	129	16	24	1	16	4	1485	8	8	4	4	40000	1423	7989
72	Geske, F. E.	Minneapolis, Mt. Zion*	151	104	27	‡	—	86	11	6	1	3	6	507	3	—	—	5	20000	310	3061
73	Gierke, A.	Dumont, John's*	249	190	49	—	—	68	10	3	1	11	2	487	3	3	—	4	25000	426	2635
		Parnell, 10 SW., Zion	133	88	23	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	185	2	—	—	4	4000	224	703
74	Gierke, P.	Appleton, 7 N., Im*	282	204	52	26	1	—	—	6	5	4	8	394	4	6	2	2	1800	503	2200
75	Grabarkewitz, G. C.	Elizabeth, John's*	332	256	45	‡	—	27	3	13	1	5	1	326	6	6	2	4	14000	426	1861
76	Graupner, O. R.	Mahnomen, Bethlehem*	269	177	45	—	—	—	—	11	3	7	6	232	3	3	—	4	18000	180	3300
		Gary, 4 SW., Immanuel*	119	78	23	—	—	—	—	2	—	7	—	174	—	2	1	1	2000	190	580
		Duane, Trinity	65	41	8	—	—	—	—	1	—	5	—	86	—	—	—	2	1000	18	176
77	Haak, W. P.	Holland, James'*	346	258	45	‡	—	95	11	18	—	9	12	856	7	—	1	4	8000	563	1925
78	Hafner, J. H.	Lewiston, 3 N., Im*	236	173	55	37	1	—	—	3	—	6	1	456	6	1	2	2	20000	729	2582
		Stockton, Grace*	85	75	16	—	—	20	2	1	—	3	7	160	—	1	—	2	5000	167	350
79	Hallstein, E. C.	Wheaton, John's*	600	400	90	‡	—	143	16	19	—	8	11	640	11	4	4	4	2800	1199	5065
80	Hansen, E. E.	Moorhead, Redeemer	81	53	7	‡	—	35	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	4	—	—	—
81	Hardt, H.	Hay Creek, Immanuel*	510	396	80	25	1	—	—	12	—	4	4	1067	13	4	2	4	25000	2044	3564
82	Hartmann, W. H.	Ortonville, Trinity	235	176	36	‡	—	66	8	7	1	—	2	280	8	5	2	4	4500	420	1159
		Ortonville, 8 SW., Jo	126	98	21	‡	—	27	5	—	—	10	—	278	2	—	2	2	6000	272	1370
83	Hauser, M.	Luverne, John's	579	442	49	—	—	85	6	12	9	10	10	885	15	6	4	5	15000	1762	7555
		Hardwick, Zion	180	150	16	—	—	25	3	8	1	8	1	268	2	—	2	2	2000	177	471
84	Heidorn, W. E.	Blue Earth, 6 NE., Im*	250	174	51	‡	—	40	7	4	—	—	—	376	4	4	2	5	27000	1084	2850
		Easton, Peter's*	132	96	21	‡	—	34	4	2	1	4	3	224	—	5	2	4	5000	347	1177
85	Hein, B.	Popple Creek, John's*	337	230	48	‡	—	—	—	2	—	11	—	370	5	2	1	5	10000	418	2200
86	Heine, M. F.	Hibbing, Grace*	320	170	25	‡	—	56	9	20	—	7	—	310	10	—	—	4	25000	130	1700
		Keewatin	21	14	—	‡	—	8	1	2	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	2	—	4	75
		Goodland	32	24	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	54	—	—	—	2	—	8	100
87	Helmstetter, F.	Madison, 7 NW., Zion*	153	107	32	‡	—	46	4	4	—	—	—	134	1	1	2	3	6450	282	1004
88	Heuchert, K.	Henning, Paul's*	294	178	48	‡	—	—	—	4	—	13	—	350	2	5	2	4	3000	399	1303
89	Heyne, E. T.	Truman, Paul's*	702	525	121	27	1	80	7	24	—	16	1	1846	2	7	4	4	24000	2367	6050
90	Heyne, R. G.	Detroit Lakes, Zion*	553	405	66	‡	—	85	12	23	—	12	3	1112	7	10	1	8	12000	1341	3235
91	Hilgendorf, T. H.	Hancock, 8 SW., Zion*	238	152	50	‡	—	46	4	7	1	—	1	486	4	2	1	3	8000	466	1680
		Alberta, 8 S., Trinity*	100	74	20	‡	—	20	3	3	—	8	—	231	1	—	—	4	3600	125	2265
92	Hilpert, E. T.	Frazee, 10 E., Paul's*	294	230	48	‡	—	—	—	9	—	8	1	467	4	3	2	2	10000	670	1200
		Frazee, 16 NE., Zion	200	140	32	‡	—	—	—	11	—	8	—	239	2	2	2	2	5000	270	615
		Frazee, 18 E., Christ's	38	28	6	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	113	—	—	—	2	—	100	115
93	Hilpert, W. C.	Wright, John's*	150	88	21	‡	—	44	7	23	2	7	—	538	—	—	—	4	4700	145	1448
		McGregor, Savior	23	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	—	—	—	4	—	25	66
94	Hinrichs, O. F.	Rapidan, John's*	200	143	45	—	—	17	4	11	—	—	1	376	2	2	2	4	7000	690	2170
95	Hoffmann, C. J.	Minneapolis, Cross*	320	247	72	—	—	76	10	9	3	1	5	663	11	6	4	4	61000	273	11322

Index Number	Pastor	Location	Members			Parochial School		Sunday-School		Baptisms		Confirmations		Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services		Value of Property	Contributions	
			Baptized	Communicant	Voting	Enrolment	Teachers	Pupils	Teachers	Children	Adults	Children	Adults				German	English		At Large	At Home
96	Hoffman, H. F.	Royalton, 10 E., John's*	98	76	19	—	—	18	3	1	—	8	1	144	4	4	1	3	4500	134	540
		Ramey, Bethany*	75	54	16	—	—	22	4	3	—	3	—	74	1	3	—	4	4000	78	255
		Hillman, 6 S., Savior	50	25	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	32	—	—	—	4	—	1	19
97	Imm, L. S.	Minneapolis, Peter's*	361	181	29	—	—	151	15	7	6	11	6	352	5	—	—	5	23500	310	3075
98	Israel, W. J., 1937	Steen, Trinity*	84	58	18	—	—	16	3	3	—	—	—	70	—	2	2	2	7000	214	961
99	Janssen, I. A.	Odessa, Trinity*	320	224	48	‡	—	78	11	11	—	9	4	377	8	3	1	5	10000	248	1761
		Odessa, 4 SW., Im*	48	41	11	—	—	4	2	—	—	2	—	80	1	—	2	2	6000	110	557
100	Joesting, C. A.	Bemidji, Trinity*	264	178	24	‡	—	36	5	15	2	6	4	245	6	2	—	4	10000	85	1850
		Bemidji, 6 E., Trinity*	74	44	12	‡	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	100	1	2	—	4	3000	57	350
		Puposky, 5 W.	30	16	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	40	—	1	—	2	—	37	88
101	Kath, G. L., 1940	Pequot, Christ's*	100	72	24	—	—	18	2	2	—	3	—	130	—	4	1	4	3000	68	510
		Stony Brook, Grace	60	38	8	—	—	11	2	1	1	5	—	42	—	—	—	2	1000	10	162
		Pine River, Immanuel	41	20	13	—	—	11	1	—	—	4	—	29	—	1	—	2	—	45	90
102	Keller, M.	Hollandale, Paul's*	90	60	13	‡	—	21	4	4	—	—	—	108	3	—	—	4	3200	131	637
103	Kirsch, M. G.	Bertha, 3 S., John's	137	79	29	—	—	41	5	1	—	7	—	173	—	—	2	2	7500	207	721
		Clarissa, 5 N., Mt*	80	53	18	—	—	16	4	1	—	—	—	123	—	1	2	2	2500	180	304
		Eagle Bend, Immanuel*	168	92	30	—	—	57	5	1	—	7	—	156	1	1	1	3	5500	158	771
104	Kitzmann, O. J.	Elmore, Trinity*	254	167	46	‡	—	34	4	14	1	7	6	200	1	5	2	2	9000	392	1400
		Stevens, Iowa, Mt*	93	58	18	‡	—	24	2	2	—	—	1	46	2	—	2	2	4500	175	650
105	Klausmeier, J. H., '40	Annandale, 12 SE., Bm*	360	275	96	22	c	71	6	9	—	8	2	800	3	3	2	2	14000	451	2253
106	Klemp, A. C.	Wyoming, Paul's*	160	124	28	—	—	48	6	7	—	4	2	330	4	2	—	4	6500	130	1650
107	Klug, L. F., 1939	Little Falls, Zion*	201	130	35	‡	—	78	8	3	—	9	4	293	1	2	4	4	9000	327	1032
		Fort Ripley, Redeemer	—	—	—	—	—	16	3	4	3	4	11	44	1	—	—	2	250	21	139
108	Kmetz, A.	Fort Williams, Ont.	91	59	30	‡	—	23	2	—	1	—	—	42	—	—	2	2	—	—	—
		Moose Hill, Trinity	30	15	8	—	—	11	2	1	—	—	—	12	—	1	—	2	100	—	—
109	Knauft, C. F.	Waltham, 3 SW., Tr*	295	219	65	27	c	47	6	3	1	4	1	795	3	4	2	4	21150	1240	3827
		Brownsdale, Savior*	124	77	24	‡	—	43	5	6	1	1	3	231	—	—	—	4	7500	162	1066
		Sargeant, 3 SE., John's	72	56	12	—	—	9	1	2	1	—	—	178	—	—	—	4	6000	137	777
110	Koberg, E. E.	Northrop, 3 E., James'*	321	230	74	33	1	48	6	11	—	5	4	924	7	4	3	4	28000	1100	5600
111	Koch, P. G., 1938	Worthington, Mt*	582	390	87	—	—	150	11	14	—	15	13	782	2	6	2	4	15500	627	3368
112	Koehler, R.	Swanville, 4 NE., John's	42	35	8	—	—	1	1	2	—	3	—	49	—	—	2	1	700	23	125
113	Kohn, O.	Chaska, John's*	923	751	114	61	1, L	100	11	20	2	23	4	1759	14	14	4	4	160000	2307	6220
114	Kolander, F. A.	Lakefield, 6 N., Peter's*	475	345	93	37	1, L	22	3	9	—	15	—	1022	6	5	4	4	32000	1405	4430
115	Kothe, H.	Springfield, Zion*	309	200	50	‡	—	56	5	2	—	5	—	510	1	—	2	4	23000	768	2080
116	Kramer, W. P.	Young America, John's*	1118	818	220	142	1, 2L	—	—	23	2	23	3	2485	11	13	4	4	90000	2659	6377

117	Kratzke, A. C.	Villard, John's	224	175	36	—	—	52	6	12	—	3	—	268	2	6	—	4	3500	360	1250
		Grove Lake, Trinity	90	50	13	‡	—	36	5	—	—	—	—	75	—	—	—	2	2000	46	800
		Sauk Center, 10 S.	81	66	23	‡	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	116	2	—	2	2	5000	175	525
118	Krause, O. F.	Janesville, Trinity	1020	755	182	110	1, L	—	—	24	2	20	4	2240	13	6	4	4	50000	1800	8550
119	Krenzke, T.	Ada, Zion*	249	186	38	‡	—	45	6	4	1	6	3	344	5	4	—	4	10000	300	1700
		Geogetown, Christ's*	109	58	14	‡	—	33	3	2	2	6	3	121	1	—	—	3	4200	65	620
120	Kretzschmar, A. J.	St. Paul, 5 NW., First	192	95	14	‡	—	82	9	3	2	10	1	181	2	—	—	4	4500	100	1260
121	Kretzschmar, M.	Wrenshall*	126	84	26	‡	—	29	5	3	1	—	—	429	2	1	—	4	4700	120	596
		Cloquet	39	32	6	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	1	155	1	—	—	4	—	43	285
		Grand Lake*	94	62	15	—	—	—	—	4	—	1	3	216	—	—	—	4	1500	55	486
122	Krieg, H. J.	Eden Valley, Paul's	177	116	28	‡	—	45	6	4	—	—	—	278	—	2	—	4	6500	146	936
		Kimball, John's	84	57	19	—	—	16	5	1	—	—	—	116	1	2	—	4	2500	54	500
123	Krinke, F. H.	Chisholm, Grace*	134	73	12	‡	—	—	—	5	—	—	1	257	6	1	—	4	5500	30	800
		Meadow Brook	30	14	—	‡	—	—	—	3	—	—	3	12	—	—	—	4	—	8	50
124	Langhans, R. W.	Holloway, Immanuel*	285	206	58	‡	—	88	9	8	—	4	4	451	1	4	1	4	12500	550	2100
125	Larson, L.	Sandstone, Trinity*	120	81	14	—	—	58	7	12	—	—	—	73	8	1	—	4	4500	60	800
		Willow River, Paul's*	61	43	9	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	31	1	1	—	4	1500	38	230
126	Lazarz, E. A.	North Morristown, Tr*	360	268	70	33	1	—	—	10	—	15	1	577	5	2	2	3	24150	501	3403
127	Lehman, R. E.	Rushmore, John's	206	130	18	—	—	42	8	3	—	—	2	255	—	3	4	4	12000	103	2339
128	Lemke, L. J.	Madelia, 10 SE., Trinity	181	138	38	9	C	—	—	4	—	5	—	277	4	2	3	3	20000	313	1753
129	Lemke, W. A.	Annandale, Zion*	132	82	22	‡	—	21	7	2	—	2	3	264	2	1	1	3	3500	139	1127
		Silver Creek, Im*	138	99	21	‡	—	36	7	7	—	8	—	218	4	1	—	4	3000	107	756
130	Lichthardt, K.	Amboy, Paul's	289	190	41	‡	—	36	7	13	—	3	—	522	6	—	4	4	16000	511	7399
131	Lieske, M. W.	Sioux Valley, Trinity	190	150	36	—	—	54	4	33	8	—	20	294	3	2	—	4	2000	190	1181
		Round Lake	40	25	3	‡	—	17	5	—	1	15	1	91	—	3	1	3	—	9	60
132	Lohmann, Wm.	Hoffman, Zion	162	118	34	—	—	43	4	3	3	5	4	215	2	3	—	4	6500	320	1100
		Herman, 5 SE., Bm	155	105	31	—	—	41	4	9	1	6	8	175	2	2	—	4	3000	150	900
133	Lohrke, W. C.	Medford, Trinity*	261	159	41	‡	—	55	4	4	—	—	4	418	—	1	—	4	8300	445	1670
134	Lorenz, E. F.	Vernon Center, Peter's*	331	218	45	‡	—	71	7	6	—	14	—	536	2	1	4	5	12000	392	1710
135	Lorenz, W. A.	Elbow Lake, 5 NE., Ch*	136	100	27	‡	—	19	5	3	—	5	—	277	2	2	2	5	3000	287	1290
		Barrett, 5 SW., Zion*	47	30	13	—	—	11	4	2	—	—	—	62	1	—	—	5	2000	78	350
136	Lottes, O. H.	Minneapolis, Portl. Av.*	381	195	35	‡	—	110	11	8	2	11	6	541	9	4	—	4	23000	122	3787
137	Lueker, C. H.	Gibbon, 6 NW., Peter's*	454	327	78	54	1, C	22	5	12	—	7	—	846	6	1	3	1	20000	1547	4465
138	Luttmann, W. F.	Willmar, Redeemer*	332	160	42	‡	—	70	10	12	—	10	1	392	6	2	—	8	25000	410	2571
139	Mack, A. C.	Minneapolis, Calvary	280	127	21	‡	—	145	12	14	—	8	—	435	3	2	—	4	15000	214	1598
140	Mack, Chr.	Sanborn, 10 N., Trinity*	230	164	49	‡	—	—	—	7	—	4	1	494	1	3	4	4	9000	1049	1952
		Clements, Bethlehem*	142	109	31	‡	—	—	—	3	1	—	4	264	1	1	2	2	5000	337	1068
141	Mack, F. J.	Weber, John's*	262	196	72	‡	—	16	2	6	1	10	1	390	4	1	1	4	6000	904	1637
		Isanti, 2 W., John's	39	35	12	—	—	5	3	—	1	3	1	76	1	2	—	4	600	65	217
142	Malkow, J. F.	Fairmont, 11 SW., Pl*	461	318	92	77	2	—	—	9	2	6	2	1113	8	1	4	4	30000	2565	6120
143	Malotky, H. J.	Mora, Zion*	270	190	47	—	—	54	7	13	3	15	—	325	6	5	4	4	7000	313	3230
		Brook Park, Emanuel	50	30	6	—	—	13	3	—	—	6	2	45	—	—	—	2	1000	8	120
144	Markgraf, O. H.	Granite Falls, Paul's*	235	165	56	‡	—	70	7	10	6	8	6	451	7	2	2	5	9500	342	2104
145	Marquardt, R. A.	Mountain Lake, Trinity*	350	257	45	—	—	127	16	17	—	12	—	403	6	1	4	4	6000	242	1515

Index Number	Pastor	Location	Members			Parochial School		Sunday-School		Baptisms		Confirmations		Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services		Value of Property	Contributions	
			Baptized	Communicant	Voting	Enrolment	Teachers	Pupils	Teachers	Children	Adults	Children	Adults				German	English		At Large	At Home
146	Marth, H. J., 1940	Cass Lake, Immanuel*	245	133	23	‡	—	50	5	7	—	—	—	159	5	1	1	4	15000	181	871
		Squaw Lake, Cent	54	27	5	—	—	17	2	2	—	—	—	36	—	—	—	2	—	19	120
		Federal Dam	53	22	—	‡	—	32	2	—	—	2	1	30	—	—	—	2	—	20	92
147	Marth, Wm. A.	Dunnell, John's*	218	152	49	‡	—	37	4	8	1	—	5	346	1	1	—	4	6200	360	1500
		Ceylon, Savior*	240	155	42	—	—	52	5	4	—	—	2	318	4	1	—	4	9200	440	2000
148	Marxhausen, E. J.	Courtland, 5 E., Im*	475	335	119	89	2, L	—	—	12	—	4	—	1390	8	6	3	3	35000	2300	7000
149	Meichsner, E. T.	Holloway, 8 NW., Tr*	333	230	74	—	—	62	7	9	—	12	—	461	5	—	2	4	20000	290	2183
150	Melahn, W.	Minneapolis, City Miss.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65	8	4	1	231	12	7	—	—	—	—	—
151	Melinat, Theo.	Morristown, Bethlehem*	477	347	71	‡	—	120	13	19	1	8	3	817	5	3	4	4	16000	791	2811
152	Meyer, H.	Lakefield, 8 SW., Paul's*	500	350	103	57	1, L	—	—	12	—	10	—	1009	6	2	2	4	22000	1897	8615
153	Milbrath, W. F.	Austin, John's*	1091	725	96	32	C	320	16	25	5	20	5	1229	10	10	4	4	35000	1500	5500
154	Mock, A. F.	Wykoff, John's*	685	455	130	44	1	88	9	18	—	10	—	1417	1	4	2	4	60000	1800	6350
155	Morgal, L. F.	Minneapolis, Faith*	270	132	25	‡	—	127	13	8	—	2	2	390	5	1	—	5	10000	220	2001
156	Mueller, E. H. C.	Janesville, 9 S., Im*	206	175	54	14	1	—	—	1	—	7	—	349	—	1	—	4	—	600	1737
		Waldorf, 2 SE., John's	29	28	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	—	—	1	1	—	52	387
		Waldorf, First	327	285	65	—	—	47	5	2	—	6	—	393	4	—	—	4	—	411	2400
157	Mueller, F. H.	Wadena, John's*	355	225	50	‡	—	109	17	11	2	7	5	525	7	2	—	4	11000	155	3300
158	Mueller, K.	McGrath, Grace*	89	67	15	—	—	30	3	1	—	9	—	162	2	1	—	5	5250	120	700
		Isle, Trinity*	115	65	23	—	—	23	3	1	—	6	5	265	1	1	—	5	3500	108	1092
159	Mueller, M. C. A.	Elmore, 5 NE., John's*	261	180	54	17	1, P	—	—	12	—	10	—	415	1	1	2	4	20000	945	3121
160	Mueller, W. R.	Minnesota Lake, 5 NE.*	266	200	57	‡	—	28	5	7	—	10	—	369	4	—	1	4	6000	670	1832
161	Nachtsheim, E. G.	Minneapolis, Immanuel*	1645	1156	274	89	1, L	235	27	39	2	44	8	3121	35	20	4	8	175000	1828	12925
162	Nauss, L.	Upsala, Olive	103	50	17	‡	—	43	6	4	—	4	—	100	—	1	—	4	5000	167	276
163	Nickel, J.	Perham, 11 NE., John's*	530	334	102	‡	—	—	—	18	—	10	—	582	7	4	2	2	25000	900	1500
164	Niemann, C. C.	St. Paul, Bethel	240	130	20	‡	—	102	11	8	—	12	—	355	6	1	—	4	12000	200	1900
165	Nissen, C. J. A.	Park Rapids, John's*	449	300	71	‡	—	93	9	19	—	12	5	522	18	5	—	4	11000	259	2999
		Osage, Grace	42	31	10	—	—	2	1	2	—	—	—	50	—	—	—	4	300	16	118
166	Nolte, Wm.	Claremont, 5 SW., Jo*	454	321	85	31	1	—	—	9	1	6	4	535	3	4	2	3	40000	855	4498
167	Ostermann, V. A.	Carver, Trinity*	356	255	62	—	—	91	8	9	—	16	—	750	4	2	2	2	15000	814	3125
168	Ott, J. W.	Fisher, 3 E., Trinity*	256	168	55	‡	—	69	8	9	—	5	7	525	7	3	—	8	32000	665	2126
		Euclid, 5 NW., Paul's*	152	110	28	‡	—	33	2	6	—	—	5	214	—	—	—	4	3500	79	763
169	Pape, M. E.	Wayzata, Redeemer*	203	121	22	‡	—	54	5	9	—	6	1	292	7	2	—	6	10000	360	1520
		Excelsior, Our Savior*	210	126	23	—	—	82	11	9	—	5	—	347	2	2	—	4	13500	215	2024
		Mound, Olive	83	52	10	‡	—	14	1	1	—	—	—	140	1	—	—	4	—	35	282
170	Parduhn, Fr.	Raymond, 2 N., Trinity*	165	115	34	—	—	32	4	2	—	9	—	248	—	—	1	3	5000	259	1100

170	Parduhn, F. (cont'd)	Kerkhoven, 3 S.	30	16	—	—	—	7	2	1	2	—	—	20	—	—	—	2	—	11	70
171	Paul, H. L.	Robbinsdale, Redeemer*	335	173	20	‡	—	136	13	16	—	16	—	386	9	1	—	5	13000	69	1650
172	Petzke, Wm.	Sauk Rapids, Trinity*	1459	825	40	141	1,2L,C	89	15	36	2	30	6	2562	19	15	3	5	60000	1591	7200
173	Pfeiffer, D. L.	Boyd, Redeemer	128	94	29	‡	—	22	4	3	—	2	—	247	1	3	—	4	—	302	947
174	Poehler, W. A.	Minneapolis, Trinity*	1133	600	81	‡	—	165	21	39	3	15	12	1671	17	11	4	5	45000	1836	7982
175	Porisch, Paul	Alpha, 9 N., Im*	265	180	41	‡	—	53	6	12	1	8	14	250	1	3	1	4	5600	330	1350
176	Preuss, W. F.	Jasper, Trinity*	335	225	46	—	—	81	8	14	—	—	—	609	1	2	2	4	30000	675	2473
177	Raedeke, H. J.	Parkers Prairie, 9 SW.*	214	157	47	‡	—	31	6	6	—	—	—	426	3	1	2	2	15000	894	2784
		Evansville, 8 NW., Tr	66	49	12	‡	—	13	2	1	—	—	—	138	—	2	—	4	5000	196	391
178	Raedeke, T. A.	Cohasset, Redeemer*	85	50	17	‡	—	39	4	8	—	4	9	197	2	2	—	4	2500	—	—
		Deer River, Redeemer	53	36	16	—	—	13	3	4	2	3	—	156	1	—	—	4	200	—	—
		Grattan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
179	Rathert, F. C.	Brainerd, Zion*	427	276	65	‡	—	67	6	16	1	3	5	535	14	3	—	4	26500	591	2710
180	Reuter, K.	Green Isle, 3 SW., Zion*	264	211	59	‡	—	—	—	7	—	5	—	520	4	1	3	1	20000	760	1500
181	Ritz, R. A.	Nichols, Christ's*	127	84	28	20	P	11	2	1	—	2	1	285	2	1	2	2	6500	330	1104
		Farmington, Trinity	40	22	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	87	—	—	—	4	2200	41	451
182	Roegge, A. W.	Hinckley, 10 NW., Jo*	310	232	72	‡	—	73	5	5	—	8	2	610	4	3	4	4	9000	361	1908
		Hinckley, Paul's*	72	52	11	‡	—	23	4	1	—	3	—	102	—	2	—	4	—	114	368
183	Rohde, O. W.	Nashua, Paul's*	215	144	37	‡	—	15	1	8	5	5	3	228	3	—	2	4	5000	322	1048
		Nashua, 14 NE., Im*	63	38	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48	1	1	1	1	2000	151	240
184	Rohe, W. E.	Albany, 5 S., Immanuel*	430	256	94	27	S	50	1	13	—	5	2	695	3	5	3	1	14000	629	2140
		Albany, 8 N., John's	89	62	20	‡	—	11	1	4	—	5	—	147	4	1	3	1	7000	152	611
185	Rolf, T.	New Germany, Mark's*	640	478	124	41	1	—	—	21	—	14	3	1012	5	4	3	3	35400	918	3847
186	Rolf, W. F.	St. James, 10 SE., Jo*	428	283	76	80	1, S	—	—	5	—	15	—	705	2	7	4	4	23000	1431	6291
187	Rosenwinkel, K. L.	Truman, John's*	211	149	44	14	L	—	—	6	—	3	—	380	2	4	4	4	15100	598	2838
188	Rosin, L., 1940	Boyd, 7 SW., Zion*	188	138	55	‡	—	24	5	6	—	—	—	261	—	1	2	2	20000	408	1874
		Canby, 8 NE., Nicolai	72	51	13	—	—	10	3	3	—	5	—	107	1	—	2	2	6000	127	466
189	Rottmann, R. W.	Green Isle, Paul's*	342	198	38	47	C	—	—	9	—	9	—	535	1	1	2	3	14000	376	2600
190	Rudolph, K.	Watertown, 3 E., Peter's*	490	360	105	55	1, L	—	—	13	—	15	—	787	2	2	2	4	24000	900	4827
		Watertown, Paul's	32	30	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	85	—	—	2	1	—	97	225
191	Rumsch, W. C.	Lewisville, Zion*	372	259	65	‡	—	74	14	6	2	2	4	739	4	4	4	5	30000	669	3465
192	Ruthenbeck, L. H.	Sherburn, John's*	345	240	53	‡	—	95	10	7	3	8	5	632	2	3	—	4	7800	515	3849
193	Salvner, J. L.	Minneapolis, Deaf	92	82	19	‡	—	—	—	1	1	5	—	276	4	—	—	4	7000	82	574
		8 preaching stations	50	43	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	111	1	—	—	—	—	87	—
		4 State hospitals	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
		3 schools for the deaf	63	22	—	‡	—	—	—	—	2	8	—	66	—	—	—	—	—	22	—
194	Schamber, J. A.	Parkers Prairie, 6 NW.*	199	122	57	‡	—	25	1	7	—	—	—	198	2	1	2	2	10000	164	1684
195	Scharlemann, E., '40	Lake City, 10 SW., Tr	341	255	49	—	—	20	2	7	—	10	—	882	5	1	2	6	10000	—	—
		Lake City, 7 SW., John's	37	30	9	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	65	—	—	—	2	600	—	—
196	Schmidt, E. A.	Stillwater, Peter's*	287	200	65	‡	—	45	7	3	—	6	—	575	3	6	4	4	25000	376	2360
197	Schmidt, Gerh.	Brownton, Immanuel*	817	587	154	53	1, L	89	14	11	—	18	3	1185	11	7	4	4	57800	1088	5894
198	Schmidt, H., 1940	Monterey, Trinity*	349	190	48	‡	—	86	11	18	3	8	5	408	9	5	—	4	12000	561	1650
199	Schneider, W. F. G.	Waconia, Trinity*	990	795	160	103	1, L, S	—	—	25	—	25	3	2249	8	14	4	4	70000	2918	6534
200	Schoewe, T.	Plainview, Immanuel*	625	476	124	30	1, P	90	6	27	1	25	5	1218	10	8	2	4	52000	1250	3000
		Elba, Bethlehem	66	60	12	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	110	—	2	—	2	1500	75	175

Index Number	Pastor	Location	Members			Parochial School		Sunday-School		Baptisms		Confirmations		Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services		Value of Property	Contributions	
			Baptized	Communicant	Voting	Enrolment	Teachers	Pupils	Teachers	Children	Adults	Children	Adults				German	English		At Large	At Home
201	Schramm, W. H.	Vernon Center, 7 SW.*	666	443	118	81	2	—	—	14	—	13	3	1240	6	3	4	4	34000	1315	6218
202	Schroeder, E. E.	Montevideo, Paul's*	317	200	34	‡	—	65	7	15	2	13	2	542	6	3	2	4	11000	450	2600
		Benson, 14 SE., John's*	171	120	31	—	—	30	5	4	3	22	3	310	2	—	—	4	7000	150	900
		Havelock, Trinity*	121	86	29	—	—	20	3	5	—	6	2	254	—	2	1	3	17500	150	4600
203	Schroeder, V. E.	Thief River Falls, Jo*	292	210	50	‡	—	32	4	5	2	6	5	376	7	2	2	5	10000	374	2662
204	Schubkegel, T.	Ada, 7 NE., John's*	186	125	28	‡	—	50	5	7	—	5	1	233	2	3	1	4	17000	272	1657
205	Schuett, E. A.	Crookston, Savior*	640	420	105	‡	—	213	26	37	5	22	9	1796	23	13	—	4	42000	612	5961
		Eldred, First	96	74	28	‡	—	29	4	3	—	9	—	338	1	2	—	4	7500	167	1247
206	Schultz, W. G.	Trosky, John's*	207	140	23	—	—	47	6	7	—	6	—	356	3	1	1	4	4500	311	1121
		Edgerton, Paul's*	94	58	8	—	—	25	5	3	3	—	5	181	—	1	1	3	6000	340	507
207	Schulz, A. J.	Virginia, Trinity*	224	125	16	‡	—	110	12	5	—	14	—	373	7	4	—	4	10000	169	1945
		Orr	41	3	—	—	—	28	5	1	—	—	1	6	—	1	—	2	—	—	—
		Sax	24	11	—	—	—	3	2	—	—	7	—	33	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
208	Schulz, A. A.	Osseo, Paul's*	237	161	46	‡	—	52	7	9	—	5	—	397	5	3	1	4	16800	433	1480
		Anoka	37	26	—	—	—	4	1	7	2	—	3	72	1	—	2	4	—	54	170
209	Schumacher, J.	St. Paul, Jehovah*	722	553	92	29	1	237	23	18	—	11	8	1907	12	4	—	8	40000	1034	9873
210	Schumacher, J. F.	Sauk Center, Zion*	440	320	60	—	—	64	6	15	3	8	—	642	7	1	—	4	10000	736	2500
211	Schumm, P. T.	Sabin, 1 E., Trinity*	570	401	70	‡	—	52	4	15	1	31	3	857	11	6	1	3	19000	670	2260
212	Schwandt, E.	Mayer, Zion*	552	425	131	56	1, L	—	—	22	—	7	—	1042	4	5	3	3	40000	1837	8163
213	Schweikert, G.	Okabena, John's*	452	318	65	‡	—	81	12	11	—	6	—	980	4	—	3	5	17000	1309	2948
214	Schwermann, E. O.	Rochester, Redeemer*	410	254	44	‡	—	200	20	20	2	18	8	612	4	2	—	8	15000	932	4200
215	Seebach, N. F.	Mavie, Zion	90	59	18	‡	—	24	5	3	—	—	1	113	—	—	—	3	1500	87	538
		Grygla, Bethel	81	65	16	—	—	22	4	1	—	4	1	60	2	—	—	3	900	37	324
		Goodridge, Emanuel	39	24	7	—	—	8	3	4	—	—	—	65	—	—	—	2	700	53	121
		Thorhult	31	20	—	—	—	5	2	5	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	1	—	2	43
216	Seltz, A. C.	Frazee, Bethlehem*	600	362	54	‡	—	80	11	22	—	17	3	719	10	3	2	4	12000	795	2543
		Frazee, 7 SE., Immanuel	63	49	13	‡	—	10	1	1	—	1	—	99	—	—	1	2	1600	97	364
217	Seltz, E. N.	Howard Lake, James'	1108	828	200	88	1, L	85	10	33	4	19	5	1940	12	9	2	5	60000	2629	6804
218	Seltz, F. J.	St. Paul, Stephen's*	1240	911	236	98	2, L	113	13	18	—	17	7	2483	24	9	3	4	75000	1516	10040
219	Seltz, M. L.	Waseca, Paul's*	670	460	118	—	—	144	17	12	—	11	—	1244	10	5	2	4	25000	1346	6836
220	Seltz, P. J.	St. Paul, 4 SW., Trinity	555	410	132	25	1	—	—	10	—	9	—	984	5	5	4	4	40000	1406	4973
221	Sheppard, J. R.	Crown, 1 N., Zion*	473	337	88	25	1	53	6	10	1	17	1	722	3	1	1	3	—	522	2500
222	Sieving, A. H.	Parkers Prairie, Im*	493	302	68	‡	—	162	14	16	—	20	—	716	2	2	2	3	20000	1190	4000
223	Sieving, H. E.	Ogilvie, Paul's*	128	91	22	—	—	41	6	5	1	—	4	291	2	—	—	4	7000	143	996
		Braham, Stephen's	90	73	20	—	—	16	3	7	—	4	—	217	—	—	—	4	3000	151	582

223	Sieving, H. (cont'd)	Milaca, Paul's	87	53	19	—	—	43	5	4	—	—	1	212	—	—	—	4	3000	74	388
224	Soeldner, O. A.	Fulda, Paul's*	621	404	104	58	1	101	8	13	—	11	1	1030	9	3	2	4	36500	1833	6165
225	Spaude, E. H.	Atwater, 3 N., John's*	326	245	66	21	C	83	11	6	—	10	5	722	6	1	1	4	50000	580	3500
226	Spomer, J.	Ottertail, 1 E., John's*	393	283	70	58	1, L	—	—	7	—	10	3	666	3	3	2	4	26000	1125	2853
		Richville, Paul's	81	52	16	—	—	16	2	4	—	—	—	93	—	—	—	2	500	49	246
227	Sporleder, H.	Finlayson, Peace*	175	140	37	—	—	46	5	8	2	—	—	164	1	1	—	4	4500	132	975
228	Sprengeler, H. L.	Alexandria, 12 NW., Eb*	365	258	52	‡	—	80	9	6	1	10	1	740	4	3	2	2	21500	1642	2984
229	Stahlke, E. H.	Lester Prairie, Paul's*	475	344	100	44	1	37	4	9	—	10	1	991	3	6	4	4	35000	816	4320
230	Steging, C. M.	Pine City, Zion*	350	250	40	—	—	68	6	10	5	8	7	369	34	7	—	4	10000	279	2671
		Rush City, 5 W., John's*	90	60	10	—	—	12	2	1	—	—	—	42	—	1	—	2	7000	71	300
		Rush City, John's	42	32	6	—	—	8	2	1	—	—	—	37	—	—	—	2	2500	15	179
231	Stehr, J. W.	Red Lake Falls, John's*	216	140	25	—	—	41	7	8	—	—	—	301	2	—	1	5	9000	92	1093
		Wylie, Immanuel*	133	95	23	—	—	37	7	3	—	10	—	259	—	1	1	3	5000	65	784
		Plummer, Redeemer*	53	43	10	—	—	8	2	1	—	—	—	110	—	—	—	2	—	25	185
232	Stein, M. J. A.	Racine, 7 NW., Im*	257	174	57	—	—	87	7	7	—	—	6	353	2	1	—	4	15000	810	2200
233	Steinmeyer, J., 1936	Pipestone, Paul's*	680	533	116	‡	—	130	11	21	4	14	9	1276	14	2	2	4	60000	230	4600
	1938	Woodstock, John's*	141	102	23	‡	—	26	4	6	—	10	1	191	1	—	1	3	5000	125	1350
234	Stellwagen, W. L.	Janesville, 5 E., John's*	184	136	55	‡	—	44	7	1	—	4	—	384	1	—	2	4	10000	830	1527
		Elysian, Bethlehem*	135	92	26	—	—	30	3	4	1	5	9	150	4	—	—	4	1500	131	615
235	Stolper, W.	S. St. Paul, 5 SW., Eml*	350	236	79	22	1	—	—	9	1	6	—	506	8	4	4	4	25000	564	2292
236	Stoskopf, A. J.	Sebeka, 5 SE., Zion*	198	96	25	—	—	42	5	2	—	3	10	161	3	—	—	4	2000	113	700
		Sebeka, John's	93	28	7	—	—	12	3	4	4	2	4	78	6	3	—	4	3000	27	148
		Sebeka, 11 SW., Im	125	38	17	—	—	13	3	3	1	5	1	139	1	—	—	2	—	64	365
237	Strauch, A. O.	Princeton, 5 NE., Zion*	322	214	68	‡	—	—	—	9	—	8	—	394	2	6	2	2	27000	343	2999
238	Streufert, A. R. & H.	Glencoe, First*	2072	1381	337	100	1, L	—	—	43	3	38	5	3446	23	15	4	5	100000	2688	11397
239	Sutterer, W. H.	Brewster, Trinity*	445	330	64	‡	—	79	8	16	1	11	5	882	9	6	—	4	25000	845	3244
240	Sylwester, O. A.	Warren, Zion*	115	90	18	‡	—	18	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	6000	90	650
		Radium, Immanuel*	94	60	20	—	—	20	2	3	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	4	4000	20	667
		Orleans, Trinity	24	17	7	—	—	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	5	150
241	Thaemert, L.	Staples, Trinity*	140	84	12	—	—	45	6	5	2	7	2	211	5	1	—	4	1200	132	632
		Motley, John's*	112	74	19	—	—	17	4	7	—	9	3	142	1	3	—	4	3000	41	428
		Oak Grove	52	26	—	—	—	21	3	1	—	—	—	20	1	—	—	2	—	—	38
242	Troeger, R. G.	Grey Eagle, John's	309	207	45	‡	—	81	12	19	—	6	—	537	2	1	2	4	11000	500	1800
		Melrose, Paul's	26	18	6	—	—	10	1	—	—	1	—	60	—	—	—	2	6000	—	—
243	Vehling, A. E.	Waldorf, Ont.	36	23	6	—	—	12	1	—	3	—	3	15	—	2	2	—	75	—	52
		Dryden, Ont.	3	2	—	—	—	18	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
		Dinorwic, Ont.	46	18	8	—	—	7	1	—	—	2	—	10	1	—	—	2	200	—	68
		Dyment, Ont.	21	8	3	—	—	9	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	29
		Vermillion Bay	40	10	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	6	—	—	—	2	—	—	53
244	Volz, O.	Faribault, Trinity*	1766	1278	256	245	3PC2L	157	8	156	2	36	5	3843	15	13	4	5	48000	5330	16004
245	Vomhof, A. F.	Lester Prairie, Peter's*	550	442	142	42	1	—	—	15	—	9	1	1434	12	2	4	4	40000	1060	5337
246	Von Husen, F. L.	Grand Rapids, First*	505	290	38	‡	—	74	9	38	8	19	13	845	25	13	—	12	11000	432	4089
247	Wachholz, E. F.	Waseca, 5 S., Trinity	291	223	66	—	—	70	5	8	—	9	—	680	3	2	2	4	8000	453	1612
248	Walther, P.	Walker, Immanuel*	96	61	8	‡	—	34	4	7	—	—	—	92	—	—	—	4	3000	161	745
		Hackensack, Paul's	75	50	9	‡	—	20	3	2	2	—	8	106	1	—	—	4	1650	35	280

Index Number	Pastor	Location	Members: Baptized	Members: Communicant	Members: Voting	Parochial School: Enrolment	Parochial School: Teachers	Sunday-School: Pupils	Sunday-School: Teachers	Baptisms: Children	Baptisms: Adults	Confirmations: Children	Confirmations: Adults	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services: German	Services: English	Value of Property	Contributions: At Large	Contributions: At Home
248	Walther, P. (cont'd)	Guthrie, Paul's	50	27	8	‡	—	14	3	—	—	—	—	69	1	1	—	4	400	48	174
249	Walther, W. F.	Aitkin, 8 W., Immanuel*	101	73	24	‡	—	24	2	4	—	5	—	178	4	3	2	2	6000	165	835
		Crosby, Zion	75	47	13	‡	—	32	4	7	—	5	—	110	1	2	—	4	4400	100	720
250	Weinhold, R. T.	Elk River, 4 NE., John's*	417	318	98	40	1	—	—	8	1	7	1	606	6	2	1	3	18000	806	3050
		Elk River, Immanuel*	139	101	33	—	—	42	4	2	1	6	1	205	—	2	—	4	5000	305	900
251	Wenger, A. E.	Lakefield, Immanuel*	921	656	139	48	1, L	142	14	30	1	23	5	2254	8	9	4	4	50000	2474	13707
252	Werling, H. F.	Prior Lake, 5 SW., Im*	356	246	65	26	1	—	—	10	—	5	3	650	1	2	2	4	45000	843	3794
253	Wiersig, M.	Winnebago, Savior*	230	120	24	‡	—	83	9	11	1	—	3	201	2	3	—	5	8600	108	1072
254	Willer, L. F.	Columbia Heights	394	226	36	‡	—	152	13	29	4	8	5	643	17	—	—	8	25000	73	2014
255	Winter, H.	Gaylord, Immanuel*	1000	750	184	62	1, L	—	—	28	2	13	4	2400	10	11	4	4	39500	2571	8300
256	Wohlfeil, L. T.	St. Paul, Zion*	450	322	59	38	1	95	14	18	—	13	6	600	8	10	4	4	50000	725	5400
257	Wolff, O. C.	Montevideo, 4 NE., Jo*	215	165	37	‡	—	49	5	7	—	14	—	364	1	1	2	4	12000	417	1392
258	Wolfram, M.	Marble, Grace	128	74	12	‡	—	—	—	10	1	14	5	268	3	—	—	4	2800	170	800
		Bovey, Mt. Olive	169	102	23	‡	—	36	6	7	1	—	4	287	6	1	—	4	7000	140	1070
		Cloverdale	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
259	Wood, H. A.	Campbell, Paul's*	193	120	32	‡	—	56	5	15	—	2	—	252	2	1	—	4	4000	237	1165
260	Zellmer, N. W.	Hill City, Trinity*	132	87	20	—	—	42	6	3	—	5	1	232	—	1	—	4	5000	115	551
		Remer, Grace*	80	35	10	‡	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	99	3	1	—	4	600	65	170
		Aitkin, Deaf	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
261	Zemke, O. H.	Fairmont, Paul's*	975	675	156	54	1, C	143	16	31	1	26	7	2510	21	10	4	4	40000	1713	6017
262	Zemke, W. A.	Stewartville, John's*	410	215	62	‡	—	51	5	8	—	10	5	578	7	6	2	4	24500	565	6000
263	Zimmermann, J.	White Rock, S. Dak., Im	131	101	37	—	—	33	6	4	—	5	—	209	1	1	1	3	5500	237	1369
		White Rock, 9 NE., Pl	94	70	21	—	—	17	3	1	—	3	—	137	2	1	—	4	4500	132	3100
264	Zitzmann, P.	Lake Elmo, 6 S., John's*	177	139	39	‡	—	—	—	3	—	4	—	380	—	4	1	3	15000	425	2374
265	Schierenbeck (Wisc.)	Butterfield, Matthew's*	137	100	20	‡	—	48	5	1	—	5	—	187	2	2	—	4	5000	102	1050
266	(Vacant)	Foley, Paul's*	150	81	22	—	—	39	5	3	—	—	—	356	1	1	—	4	3000	141	620
		Clear Lake, Trinity*	132	71	22	—	—	39	3	2	—	10	—	249	1	2	—	4	1000	96	300
267	(Vacant)	Vergas, 2 SW., Paul's*	377	288	78	—	—	49	5	3	2	4	6	620	4	5	2	4	12000	875	1400
268	(Vacant) 1940	Aitken, John's	173	126	30	—	—	51	6	2	—	3	—	252	6	1	—	4	6400	95	1214
269	(Vacant) 1940	Giese, Immanuel*	200	134	37	—	—	—	—	8	—	7	2	170	4	1	2	2	1000	2	861
270	(Vacant) 1940	Swanville, Peter's*	430	315	52	‡	—	102	10	16	—	9	5	553	7	2	2	4	18000	560	1624
271	(Vacant) 1940	Bellingham, 5 W., Tr*	288	200	46	‡	—	48	7	6	—	8	1	395	4	1	2	2	6000	481	1475
272	(Vacant) 1940	Akeley, John's	104	52	12	‡	—	15	2	9	—	—	—	111	2	4	—	5	1000	45	364
		Badoura, John's*	111	54	14	‡	—	33	3	6	—	8	—	161	1	1	—	5	1000	52	358
273	(Vacant) 1940	Correll, Grace*	187	129	25	—	—	30	6	6	—	9	4	250	5	—	—	4	800	48	966

NORTH DAKOTA AND MONTANA DISTRICT

a. Montana

1	Bachanz, Aug.	Park City, Paul's*	206	100	25	‡	—	60	10	2	—	5	—	250	1	—	4	4	8000	255	1180
		Columbus, Paul's*	28	24	9	—	—	18	3	—	—	—	—	60	—	—	—	2	—	71	211
2	Beawer, A. F.	Miles City, Trinity*	285	162	37	‡	—	86	7	18	3	3	11	374	23	7	—	8	11500	343	3060
		Rock Springs, Trinity	56	21	8	—	—	13	2	—	—	—	—	38	—	—	—	2	—	10	160
3	Biel, W. F.	Wolf Point, Trinity*	54	32	10	‡	—	27	5	7	—	2	—	98	1	2	—	4	7000	44	625
		Vida, 9 NE., Savior*	64	50	18	—	—	3	1	1	—	2	—	106	—	1	—	4	1500	59	550
		Poplar	—	—	—	—	—	5	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	800	—	12
4	Bundschuh, J.	Pablo, Paul's*	169	108	21	—	—	51	6	12	1	17	1	214	3	3	1	3	2100	120	890
		Niarada	14	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	1	—	—	25
		Thompson Falls	24	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
		Ronan	25	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
		Moiese	6	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
5	Cohrs, M.	Chinook, Zion*	143	83	16	‡	—	21	3	12	1	—	3	104	2	2	—	4	10000	28	1009
		Harlem	28	14	—	—	—	9	1	2	1	—	1	22	—	—	—	4	1500	12	174
6	Ernst, P.	Lewiston, Paul's*	145	79	12	—	—	62	9	6	1	—	1	130	6	7	—	4	25000	120	1600
		Bear Springs	43	10	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	14	—	—	—	1	—	65	280
		Coffee Creek	39	30	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	1	30	1	—	—	1	—	35	185
		Geraldine, 9 N.	40	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	2	—	—	1	—	15	150
7	Freiburger, P. M.	Billings, Trinity*	400	245	35	‡	—	105	7	31	2	1	4	1045	6	8	4	4	20000	1000	3800
8	Gierke, A. E.	Hardin, Mission	22	14	—	—	—	6	3	2	—	—	—	35	1	—	—	4	—	82	233
		Hardin, St. Xavier	49	21	—	—	—	22	2	2	1	—	—	22	1	1	—	4	—	29	255
9	Huber, E. A.	Great Falls, Trinity*	224	156	38	—	—	34	4	4	6	5	5	341	3	1	4	4	23000	153	1579
		Highwood	17	11	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	1	—	26	42
10	Jordan, A.	Kalispell, Trinity*	411	221	73	‡	—	106	7	11	1	14	2	506	7	7	2	4	—	757	3061
11	Klausler, A.	Glendive, Savior*	91	56	10	‡	—	25	1	2	—	6	6	79	10	1	—	4	7000	52	550
		Bloomfield, 4 W., Rd*	58	30	12	‡	—	10	1	1	—	—	—	61	—	—	—	2	3500	54	565
		Lindsay, Grace*	40	16	4	‡	—	16	1	1	—	—	—	34	—	—	—	2	3500	48	202
12	Klopp, Kurt	Havre, Paul's*	212	130	35	‡	—	66	7	12	—	6	4	533	8	—	—	5	12000	280	2585
		Rudyard, John's*	92	63	18	‡	—	30	4	4	1	9	—	118	1	—	—	3	4500	140	850
		Gildford, 16 N., John's	22	12	6	—	—	8	2	—	—	2	1	15	—	—	—	1	—	20	105
13	Leckband, E. T.	Harlowtown, Trinity*	130	69	24	‡	—	33	5	10	—	5	5	226	2	1	—	4	10000	165	1014
		Hobson, John's*	57	44	17	—	—	7	2	2	—	—	—	72	—	4	—	2	4000	50	300
		Hopley	15	5	2	‡	—	14	2	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	2	—	16	26
		Moore	25	8	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	1	—	—	65
14	Leege, W.	Roundup, Paul's*	159	74	16	‡	—	16	5	7	2	5	3	172	5	4	—	4	6500	206	777
		Melstone	51	20	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	7	2	31	—	—	—	1	—	31	95
		Lavina	29	18	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	26	—	—	—	1	—	23	85
		Custer Gulch	48	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	2	16	—	—	—	1	—	18	81
		Grass Range	28	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	1	—	14	84
		Winnett	61	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	1	1	—	1	—	24	108
15	Ludwig, M. J.	Bridger, Paul's*	165	90	14	‡	—	62	4	8	—	7	2	194	1	1	—	5	10000	250	1400
		Belfry, 1 N., John's*	80	41	11	‡	—	31	3	1	—	2	—	91	1	2	3	2	2000	135	525

Index Number	Pastor	Location	Members			Parochial School		Sunday-School		Baptisms		Confirmations		Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services		Value of Property	Contributions	
			Baptized	Communicant	Voting	Enrolment	Teachers	Pupils	Teachers	Children	Adults	Children	Adults				German	English		At Large	At Home
16	Mertz, G. H.	Ovando	13	8	—	‡	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	5	48
		Helmville, 7 W.	9	8	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	23	—	1	—	1	—	5	64
		Drummond, 2 S.	13	8	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	14	—	1	—	1	—	5	29
17	Meyer, F. W.	Glucksthal*	18	15	5	‡	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	44	1	—	1	—	—	91	17
		Friedensthal, 11 SW.*	22	15	4	‡	—	4	1	—	—	2	—	45	—	—	1	—	—	72	21
		Fallon, 7 E.*	55	35	10	‡	—	14	2	5	1	3	—	46	5	1	1	1	3500	95	114
		Fallon, 12 N.	13	7	4	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	21	2	—	—	1	—	18	13
18	Misch, O. R.	Bozeman, First*	192	114	22	—	—	34	4	16	—	—	—	126	4	4	—	4	15000	128	1250
		Three Forks, Grace*	48	29	14	—	—	14	2	—	—	—	—	59	—	—	—	2	300	144	250
		Twin Bridges	10	6	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	1	—	—	11
19	Mueller, B. G.	Sidney, Trinity*	302	191	43	‡	—	89	11	16	2	8	6	565	9	1	—	4	10500	562	2103
		Fairview, 12 N., John's*	124	68	22	‡	—	38	1	11	—	3	1	94	2	2	2	2	2200	76	312
20	Pfotenhauer, H.	Libby, John's*	130	91	28	—	—	31	5	2	—	—	6	—	2	1	—	4	8000	517	1579
21	Schmidt, F. C.	Malta, Olive*	75	41	11	‡	—	22	3	4	—	1	—	61	3	—	—	3	200	40	320
		Chapman, 4 N.	23	18	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	1	30	1	—	—	1	—	15	68
22	Simon, J. E.	Hamilton, Grace*	218	101	22	‡	—	69	5	9	2	4	4	242	6	4	1	4	1000	138	871
		Stevensville	31	13	—	—	—	15	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	18
23	Tormoehlen, L.	Forsyth, Concordia*	118	65	11	—	—	—	—	14	1	—	3	64	2	1	—	4	1200	75	545
		Vananda*	56	30	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	1	—	4	900	35	220
24	Vomhof, H. E.	Laurel, John's*	239	148	23	—	—	—	—	6	—	7	—	377	3	3	4	2	4750	561	1207
25	Ziegler, E.	Helena, First*	355	245	28	—	—	33	6	9	—	4	—	229	19	11	4	5	23000	398	2430
26	(Vacant)	Power, Zion*	163	129	38	—	—	15	2	3	—	5	—	260	2	2	1	3	11000	209	1500
		Fairfield, 8 NE., Trinity*	92	42	12	—	—	22	2	1	—	11	—	39	—	—	2	2	—	40	200
	b. North Dakota																				
27	Arndt, R.	Sykeston, Paul's*	109	68	19	‡	—	33	4	5	—	4	6	73	1	2	2	2	2900	80	880
		Woodworth, Paul's	87	59	17	‡	—	23	4	3	—	6	—	82	1	—	2	2	1500	85	670
		Pettibone	62	39	11	‡	—	12	2	2	—	3	—	38	1	—	2	2	—	35	240
28	Becker, R. J.	Wahpeton, Immanuel*	400	288	50	—	—	60	6	7	1	11	5	478	10	3	2	4	25000	200	15000
		Rothsay, Minn., 12 SW.*	65	40	12	—	—	11	2	3	—	2	—	43	1	—	—	2	1000	51	255
29	Brauer, F. E.	Minot, Paul's*	375	244	38	—	—	111	10	16	1	15	2	633	13	8	1	5	10000	669	2480
30	Braun, H. C.	Forbes, Bethlehem*	189	112	30	‡	—	48	5	5	—	8	6	81	—	—	2	2	6000	164	930
		Forbes, 18 NW., Luke's	87	47	18	‡	—	16	2	4	—	4	3	37	—	—	4	—	2500	124	324
31	Bruss, H. F.	Dodge, 10 N., Paul's*	280	150	45	‡	—	58	8	15	—	—	—	172	4	2	2	—	12000	154	1096
		Golden Valley, 7 N., Ja*	75	47	14	‡	—	15	2	1	—	—	—	78	—	3	2	—	1500	92	727

31	Bruss, H. F. (cont'd)	Golden Valley, 14 N., Mt*	57	40	8	‡	—	11	1	—	—	—	—	46	—	1	2	—	1500	118	203
32	Cloeter, J.	Lidgerwood, 6 SE., Im*	278	196	56	—	—	—	—	6	—	6	—	340	6	2	2	2	8000	177	1000
		Claire City, S. D., 6. NE.*	205	154	50	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	1	250	1	—	2	2	6000	134	800
		Claire City, S. D., Trinity	56	48	10	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	62	—	1	1	1	—	—	100
33	Cordts, W. H.	Hankinson, 5 NW., Jo*	211	162	39	‡	—	32	5	2	—	—	1	318	2	1	2	2	—	183	1716
34	Dierks, L. A.	Hope, Trinity*	117	67	22	‡	—	49	7	6	—	7	—	281	—	1	—	4	6000	150	1235
		Page, Paul's*	53	32	14	‡	—	26	3	3	—	—	2	108	—	1	—	4	—	36	320
35	Dissen, V. H. v.	Beach, Paul's*	199	130	39	‡	—	36	6	8	—	8	—	279	12	2	—	4	9000	214	1339
		Wibaux, Mont., John's*	8	5	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	12	—	1	—	1	1200	14	90
36	Dorpat, T. E., 1940	Grand Forks, Im*	524	352	52	‡	—	263	13	14	2	12	11	1215	8	1	2	6	62000	375	8718
		Thompson, Matthew's	72	38	10	‡	—	26	5	4	—	8	—	42	1	3	—	2	3000	22	340
37	Dreyer, J.	Devils Lake, Peter's*	107	71	19	‡	—	41	6	5	—	5	—	197	4	3	—	4	10000	160	936
		Penn, Paul's*	69	50	12	—	—	10	4	—	—	—	—	58	1	3	—	3	8000	108	612
		Southam, 3 E., Hope	105	74	15	—	—	15	2	3	3	—	8	147	1	—	—	3	3000	85	600
		Derrick	52	22	—	—	—	16	3	2	—	—	1	23	—	—	—	2	—	29	115
38	Ferber, W.	Duluth, Minn., Deaf	30	21	7	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	30	—	—	—	—	—	10	5
		27 other stations	336	184	—	—	—	86	14	4	1	2	1	376	—	—	—	—	—	139	—
39	Fiechtner, G.	Hazen, Matthew's*	240	145	32	—	—	80	5	9	—	—	—	205	3	3	2	2	10000	288	2465
40	Freiburger, E. A.	Kongsberg, John's*	67	56	12	—	—	12	3	5	—	4	—	82	—	1	2	2	2800	209	719
		Max, 5 SE., Matthew's	62	47	14	—	—	18	1	4	—	2	—	74	1	—	2	2	3500	156	443
		Ryder, Immanuel*	60	40	12	—	—	15	3	1	—	—	—	54	—	—	1	3	900	81	236
41	Gemmingen, H. v.	Kulm, Paul's*	148	75	22	‡	—	38	5	5	—	—	—	120	—	1	3	2	7000	39	516
		King, Trinity*	153	85	26	‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68	2	—	3	—	1200	105	413
		Fredonia, 3 N., John's	102	54	21	‡	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	45	—	1	3	—	1000	55	313
		Lehr	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	23
42	Gesell, Geo. G.	Parshall, Immanuel	131	93	15	—	—	27	5	5	—	4	—	113	—	1	1	2	3500	127	320
		Epworth, Paul's	20	12	1	—	—	8	1	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	2	800	14	80
		Stanley, Paul's	53	25	5	—	—	17	1	—	1	3	1	20	—	1	—	1	—	11	73
		Berg, Redeemer*	31	26	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	32	—	—	—	1	1600	60	198
		Croff	36	21	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	33	—	—	—	1	—	24	36
43	Gierke, W. H.	Hannover, Peter's*	308	232	58	20	1	—	—	5	—	7	—	495	6	4	2	2	10000	779	3041
44	Grumm, A. H.	Fargo, Grace*	760	441	75	‡	—	187	14	26	7	27	10	1943	15	8	2	8	63500	2007	8141
45	Haerther, M.	Edgeley, Zion*	451	301	49	—	—	163	8	11	6	17	11	723	3	5	2	4	12000	644	5838
		Jud, Peace*	49	35	11	—	—	11	2	4	2	—	3	76	1	—	1	2	200	38	210
46	Hannemann, W.	New Salem, Zion*	190	109	30	‡	—	34	6	5	—	5	—	297	2	1	1	3	6000	209	398
		Judson, 8 SW., Zion*	60	38	11	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	102	—	—	—	2	1000	13	180
		Rosebud, 2 E., Immanuel	135	92	17	‡	—	—	—	2	—	5	—	295	—	4	1	1	1400	98	342
		Glen Ullin, Zion	63	40	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	109	1	1	1	1	500	21	88
47	Hartman, E. W.	Amenia, Trinity*	114	83	19	—	—	26	6	1	—	7	—	126	—	—	—	4	—	101	1055
		Wheatland, Calvary	52	18	3	—	—	16	2	2	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	4	2000	7	404
48	Hasz, N. M.	Egeland, Trinity*	135	85	16	—	—	37	5	3	—	—	—	88	—	2	2	2	3000	81	668
		Munich, 14 NE., Zion*	60	37	6	—	—	14	3	2	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	4	2000	57	263
		Rock Lake, All Nations'*	50	28	11	—	—	8	1	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	4	1000	11	193

Index Number	Pastor	Location	Members			Parochial School		Sunday-School		Baptisms		Confirmations		Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services		Value of Property	Contributions	
			Baptized	Communicant	Voting	Enrolment	Teachers	Pupils	Teachers	Children	Adults	Children	Adults				German	English		At Large	At Home
49	Hintz, W. J.	Garrison, Bethlehem*	165	122	25	—	—	48	6	7	—	5	—	115	—	—	2	2	5000	135	1045
		Douglas, 5 S., Paul's*	108	87	20	—	—	6	1	6	—	—	—	114	2	2	2	2	2500	83	536
50	Hinz, G. H.	Flaxton, John's*	80	53	17	—	—	25	5	3	—	—	—	101	—	—	—	4	7000	78	469
		Larson, John's*	59	47	14	—	—	8	2	3	—	1	—	93	—	—	—	4	3300	75	360
		Portal, Mark's*	26	15	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	37	—	1	—	2	400	30	25
51	Jank, M. T.	Crystal, 3 NE., John's*	118	101	20	‡	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	210	1	1	1	4	6450	223	1523
		Park River	13	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
52	Jording, E. M. F.	Ellendale, Zion*	211	119	28	‡	—	45	5	14	4	3	7	182	11	2	—	4	7500	135	1175
		Ellendale, 9 NW., Christ*	168	109	33	‡	—	38	5	10	—	2	—	166	2	2	1	3	6000	202	844
53	Kaelberer, E. E.	Fortuna, Zion*	80	52	14	‡	—	32	4	1	—	10	—	143	1	2	—	4	1200	120	210
		Hanks, First*	61	38	6	‡	—	22	4	1	2	10	2	32	—	—	—	4	600	30	200
		Outlook, Mont., John's*	90	60	11	‡	—	14	2	1	—	2	—	79	1	—	—	4	1500	100	300
		Plentywood, Mont., 13 E.*	71	45	14	‡	—	14	2	4	—	2	—	79	1	—	1	3	1000	135	300
54	Kellermann, A. T.	Dresden, 2 N., Im*	221	147	35	—	—	43	10	7	—	—	—	270	2	4	1	3	12000	200	1918
55	Klewin, R. E.	La Moure, 6 SW., Zion*	116	73	22	‡	—	12	2	3	—	3	—	118	—	1	1	3	1500	166	342
		La Moure, Trinity	15	15	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	30	—	—	—	4	—	22	165
56	Krengel, W. L.	Marion, 4 SE., John's*	127	72	18	—	—	22	6	3	—	—	—	136	1	3	2	2	3750	159	1183
		Adrian, Trinity*	77	45	13	—	—	11	2	1	—	—	—	58	2	2	—	4	1500	64	400
57	Landgraf, W. H.	Oakes, John's*	210	138	37	‡	—	31	2	7	2	18	—	282	3	1	—	4	6000	182	1164
		Verona, Grace	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	1	2500	—	—
		Stirum, Luke's*	85	51	12	‡	—	42	2	1	—	—	—	128	1	2	—	4	—	60	290
		Stirum, 5 W., Immanuel*	177	85	26	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	166	2	—	—	4	6000	124	895
58	Leininger, W. E.	Upham, 11 NW., John's*	198	139	40	‡	—	30	6	3	—	11	—	182	2	—	2	2	—	301	1227
		Upham, 10 W., Bm*	161	111	33	‡	—	35	5	4	—	7	—	133	3	4	2	2	—	279	1156
59	Link, W. J.	New Rockford, Eml*	170	101	23	‡	—	45	6	5	—	—	1	188	4	3	2	4	6500	148	1229
		Fessenden, John's*	97	62	20	‡	—	24	4	—	—	1	1	75	1	1	4	4	1200	67	358
		Cathay	39	—	—	—	—	10	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	17	71
60	Mack, G. C.	Niagara, 4 N., Andrew's*	210	130	33	‡	—	—	—	11	—	7	—	320	2	2	4	4	4000	310	1247
		Michigan, Zion	52	26	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	91	—	—	—	4	—	25	153
61	Mehl, L. J.	Wimbledon, Paul's*	175	125	28	—	—	62	8	7	1	10	8	362	2	1	—	4	7000	250	1400
		Binford, 7 S., Zion*	94	61	19	‡	—	27	4	2	—	4	—	90	2	1	—	4	5000	208	1140
62	Meske, S.	Zap, 7 N., John's*	290	175	58	‡	—	—	—	10	—	2	—	353	1	4	8	—	13000	521	1579
63	Meyer, J. W.	Monango, Paul's*	269	200	52	‡	—	65	5	8	—	14	2	330	5	4	3	1	12000	354	1435
		Merricourt, Peace	77	50	12	‡	—	27	3	1	—	3	—	62	2	1	3	1	4000	50	270
64	Michael, G.	Hankinson, Immanuel*	779	533	102	‡	—	128	9	20	1	11	6	1042	3	7	4	4	45000	988	5066

65	Michels, W. H.	McClusky, John's*	111	73	16	‡	—	48	6	4	2	—	5	56	1	3	2	4	5000	71	852
		Arena, John's*	39	28	9	—	—	10	1	1	—	6	—	17	—	1	1	1	1000	22	130
		Skogmo, 2 W., HG*	42	31	12	—	—	7	1	3	—	—	—	13	—	—	2	—	—	14	123
66	Mix, C. E.	St. Thomas, 8 NW., Pl*	359	238	62	—	—	80	6	9	—	9	1	438	2	5	2	4	10000	513	2006
67	Mueller, H. C.	Krem, 10 NE., Trinity*	213	118	34	‡	—	—	—	8	—	9	—	118	2	1	3	1	1000	339	1171
		Krem, James'*	88	70	22	‡	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	68	—	—	2	—	3000	195	358
68	Nickel, E. F.	Willow City, Paul's*	201	122	32	‡	—	43	4	6	—	10	—	226	—	1	2	4	4000	226	1113
		Rugby	27	12	—	—	—	9	1	1	—	—	—	43	—	—	—	2	—	9	86
		Riga, 6 N.	23	13	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	49	—	—	—	2	—	4	74
		Dunseith	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	2	—	—	2
69	Pera, A.	Woodworth, 13 NW.*	125	87	24	‡	—	—	—	4	—	7	—	116	1	1	4	2	5000	120	750
		Pettibone, 8 NW., Zion*	174	114	30	‡	—	—	—	6	1	—	5	—	—	4	4	2	5000	113	700
70	Radtke, R. R.	Williston, Concordia*	178	69	22	‡	—	45	7	9	—	—	—	121	4	1	—	4	10500	157	1120
		Wildrose, 7 NW., Mt*	31	21	8	—	—	4	1	—	—	—	—	59	1	—	—	2	8000	57	303
		Ray, 7 SE., Immanuel*	34	16	5	—	—	11	1	1	—	—	—	36	—	—	—	2	—	31	45
		Culbertson, Mont., Pl*	27	15	5	—	—	8	1	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	1	1	—	16	58
71	Rengstorf, J. H.	Great Bend, Trinity*	305	232	71	‡	—	64	5	6	—	3	1	578	2	2	2	4	45000	1043	3750
72	Rengstorf, W. H.	Courtenay, 9 SW., Zion*	60	40	12	‡	—	18	5	—	—	—	—	78	—	—	—	2	—	90	304
		Courtenay	95	47	13	‡	—	29	5	7	3	3	10	123	—	2	—	4	1500	32	417
		Clementsville	29	7	2	—	—	15	2	—	1	2	—	16	—	—	—	2	—	13	156
73	Reuter, K., Jr.	Lidgerwood, Cross	285	173	63	‡	—	62	6	14	2	13	4	251	1	—	2	4	20000	159	1208
74	Richert, J. V.	Bismarck, Zion*	210	75	12	‡	—	56	5	5	1	8	4	162	8	4	1	4	8500	275	1200
		Baldwin, John's*	26	10	5	—	—	8	1	—	—	—	—	40	—	—	1	2	100	10	35
75	Rubbert, A.	Kramer, Zion*	271	184	59	‡	—	119	12	10	1	—	—	239	3	1	4	4	11000	160	2133
76	Rubbert, F.	Tolley, Trinity*	232	156	52	‡	—	71	7	6	—	—	5	340	4	1	2	4	12000	300	1851
		Sherwood, 6 SW., Jo*	23	19	5	—	—	5	1	1	—	2	—	70	1	—	—	2	600	12	137
77	Runge, E. G.	Grafton, 10 E., Zion*	206	146	33	‡	—	28	5	8	—	7	3	312	1	1	—	4	14000	196	1560
		Grafton	47	—	—	—	—	12	3	2	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
78	Schaefer, J. H.	Beulah, 14 N., Trinity*	202	115	30	‡	—	—	—	4	—	11	—	194	—	—	4	—	7000	451	1619
79	Schmidtke, A.	Lynch, Immanuel*	90	62	18	‡	—	51	4	9	5	—	5	253	3	—	—	4	5000	571	1083
		Burlington, 5 NE., Im*	46	32	14	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	3	93	—	—	—	4	750	111	214
		Sawyer, Peter's	68	35	10	—	—	17	3	5	—	—	3	81	1	—	—	4	500	53	267
80	Schubarth, Geo.	Kensal, Paul's*	125	85	25	‡	—	31	9	6	—	4	—	212	1	3	—	4	3000	129	613
		Bordulac, John's*	94	70	20	‡	—	17	6	3	—	4	1	215	—	1	1	4	1800	127	565
81	Schumacher, H.	Tyler, 4 W., John's*	220	145	51	—	—	39	8	3	—	6	—	460	4	1	1	4	12000	553	1744
		Fairmont, First*	245	148	38	—	—	71	10	7	—	9	4	508	3	3	—	4	16000	309	4751
82	Schuricht, R. T.	Hillsboro, John's*	280	190	67	‡	—	65	9	9	4	6	4	476	1	1	—	4	20000	600	3000
		Grandin, Grace*	109	69	23	—	—	37	5	3	—	5	—	213	1	3	—	4	5000	150	1000
83	Teigen, T. N.	Hillsboro, 3 NE., Im*	97	72	23	‡	—	35	6	3	—	6	—	159	—	2	—	5	3500	200	800
84	Teyler, A. H.	Willow City, 7 W., Im*	209	155	45	‡	—	21	3	3	—	2	—	196	3	1	2	3	7000	372	1150
85	Uetzmann, C. D.	Inkster	110	43	11	‡	—	42	6	12	2	6	4	38	2	2	—	4	—	—	—
		Orr	40	24	—	—	—	8	1	4	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	4	—	—	—
		Johnstown	30	17	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	4	—	—	—
86	Weber, L. G.	Underwood, John's*	115	73	18	‡	—	27	5	2	—	3	—	148	2	1	3	3	1200	83	570

Index Number	Pastor	Location	Members			Parochial School		Sunday-School		Baptisms		Confirmations		Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services		Value of Property	Contributions	
			Baptized	Communicant	Voting	Enrolment	Teachers	Pupils	Teachers	Children	Adults	Children	Adults				German	English		At Large	At Home
86	Weber, L. (cont'd)	Wilton, Bethlehem*	39	26	8	—	—	—	—	1	2	5	2	53	—	—	—	2	1000	5	148
87	Wentzel, K. F.	Gwinner, 4 SE., Zion*	156	114	26	‡	—	42	5	1	—	2	—	291	1	4	1	3	5000	315	1370
		Lisbon, Trinity*	88	57	19	‡‡	—	20	3	6	—	—	1	129	1	—	—	2	5000	127	730
88	Weseloh, H. J.	Dickinson, Redeemer*	46	26	9	‡‡	—	19	4	1	—	—	—	67	1	1	—	4	2600	32	227
		Belfield, Peter's*	71	43	16	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	122	—	1	—	4	3000	74	504
		Grassy Butte, Rd*	53	33	11	—	—	11	2	1	—	—	—	83	—	—	—	3	600	54	173
89	Wiams, H. E.	Barney, Peace*	262	182	51	—	—	38	6	8	—	11	1	382	—	1	2	4	5000	303	1627
90	Wiedenmann, H. F.	Napoleon, Matthew's*	120	73	19	—	—	29	2	3	2	—	6	97	2	1	2	2	3500	120	374
		Driscoll, Paul's*	55	28	10	—	—	13	2	2	—	—	—	34	—	—	—	2	—	51	115
		Burnstadt, Trinity*	22	15	6	—	—	7	2	—	—	—	—	22	1	—	—	2	—	15	70
91	Zapf, E. A.	Gardena, Zion*	278	189	29	—	—	74	6	8	—	14	—	304	1	3	2	4	700	185	2240
		Bottineau, Savior	94	53	11	—	—	23	3	6	1	—	1	80	2	—	—	4	—	15	535
92	Zimbrick, E. W.	Anamoose, Matthew's*	322	191	30	—	—	46	4	14	2	4	7	333	1	5	2	2	5000	300	1400
		Drake, 10 N., Immanuel*	74	51	18	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	121	1	2	2	2	3000	200	600
		Anamoose, 12 SW., Pe	46	33	7	—	—	—	—	8	—	7	—	73	—	1	2	—	1500	60	200
93	(Vacant)	Otter Creek, Paul's*	189	120	34	‡	—	62	8	6	—	8	—	274	1	5	3	1	6500	545	910
		Rhein, John's*	70	40	15	‡	—	17	3	3	—	—	—	40	—	—	2	1	600	100	250
94	(Vacant)	Rolla, 6 S., Immanuel	195	121	23	—	—	18	3	10	—	—	—	97	1	2	—	4	8400	94	832
		Rolla	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	16
95	(Vacant) 1940	Killdeer, 5 N., Redeemer	18	10	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

NORTHERN ILLINOIS DISTRICT

1	Abel, C.-Mau, J.	Elmhurst, Immanuel*	1020	700	181	169	3, L	189	17	29	2	22	4	1796	17	13	4	5	125000	2618	16323
2	Abel, C. L.	Chicago, Zion*	725	602	144	115	2	185	21	24	—	21	10	1476	10	7	4	4	103000	2529	19643
3	Adam, C.	Manteno, Inst. Miss.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	Arndt, O. F.	Skokie, Paul's	812	542	87	—	—	222	19	17	—	17	—	908	9	11	4	4	55000	1785	6632
5	Bartling, F. E.	Northlake Village, Ch	128	42	14	37	P, C	55	5	5	—	2	5	58	—	—	—	4	7000	96	769
6	Bartling-Gahl	Chicago, Paul's*	831	714	125	153	3, L	134	14	18	—	10	5	1789	12	11	4	4	72000	4620	17907
7	Bartling, W.	Willow Springs, 2 NW.*	232	175	35	51	1, P	53	6	6	—	8	—	400	—	8	4	5	50000	483	3415
		Willow Springs, Grace*	90	62	9	—	—	31	4	4	1	—	3	130	1	1	—	5	3000	81	561
8	Bauer-Meinzen	Chicago, Immanuel*	674	482	90	70	1, C	71	12	22	—	12	—	1050	24	13	4	4	140000	2033	11193
9	Baumgaertner, L.	Huntley, Trinity*	296	168	35	—	—	33	4	12	—	7	2	355	6	4	2	6	15000	280	1785
		Gilberts, Peter's*	60	30	8	—	—	40	4	—	—	1	1	85	—	—	—	2	5000	15	125

10	Behling, M. H.	Schaumburg, Peter's*	525	420	115	46	2	—	—	6	—	8	—	1175	3	5	2	2	65000	1426	5255
11	Bekemeier, R. H.	Yorkville, 3 S., Cross*	286	197	68	29	P, C	—	—	10	—	11	1	585	8	2	1	4	35000	841	4163
12	Beto, L. H.	Lena, John's*	248	169	52	—	—	91	7	9	2	6	7	421	7	—	—	4	20000	520	2400
		McConnell, 3 E., Salem	39	30	7	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	67	—	2	—	2	1500	92	180
13	Bezold, W., 1940	Lockport, Paul's*	235	178	36	—	—	61	5	5	—	7	—	380	4	5	—	4	30000	94	2800
14	Blanke, H.	Chicago, John's*	2000	1280	228	259	3, 2L	300	27	54	—	43	8	3221	42	17	4	8	280000	4832	26952
15	Blau, E. T.	Midlothian, Concordia	185	90	21	†	—	77	9	5	—	8	3	202	3	1	—	4	3000	136	791
16	Bioedel, H.	Chicago, Gloria Dei*	315	160	28	—	—	126	12	10	4	11	8	342	6	2	—	6	25500	459	7500
17	Boecler-Fedder	Des Plaines, Immanuel*	1507	1195	183	186	5	288	37	30	1	28	3	2442	19	11	4	4	105000	5949	18090
18	Boehm, W.	Chicago, Bethel*	900	715	159	162	4, L	130	14	23	5	31	15	2101	21	19	4	4	175000	3432	21024
19	Bornemann, T.	Algonquin, John's*	285	228	67	24	1	66	9	3	—	8	—	923	6	4	4	4	50000	1345	3181
20	Both, A. H. C.	Chicago, Trinity*	420	323	46	—	—	—	—	17	3	9	6	452	16	10	4	4	75000	236	6486
21	Bramscher, W.	Plainfield, 5 NE., Zion*	150	122	38	‡	—	20	5	2	—	—	—	218	4	1	2	4	1500	389	2217
22	Brauer, A. A.	Chicago Heights, Paul's*	1132	877	239	96	2, L	186	13	24	6	15	15	2447	11	6	2	4	100000	3813	10000
23	Brauer, E. A.	Joliet, Inst. Miss.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	1	2	—	—	—	—	—
24	Brauer, H. E.	Chicago, Martini*	1931	1241	238	112	3, P	314	62	46	2	46	7	2987	28	40	4	4	150000	5500	20000
25	Bremer, C.	Deaf Missions	74	74	—	—	—	69	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Brunn, F. H.	Rockford, Paul's*	795	601	140	20	1	132	11	23	4	17	12	1542	21	11	—	8	30000	2574	7937
27	Burgdorf, E. L.	St. Charles, Mark's*	198	133	31	‡	—	64	6	7	—	9	2	364	5	—	—	6	10000	518	3151
28	Clausen, P.	Steger, Immanuel*	570	375	61	19	1	166	14	13	1	15	8	802	4	5	4	4	40000	1113	2882
29	Dahms, A. C.	Chicago, James'*	1640	1146	147	204	4	304	23	64	5	55	3	2163	54	46	4	4	125000	3155	23589
30	Danker, P. J.	Bonfield, Zion*	276	176	42	‡	—	54	6	2	—	—	—	487	6	4	2	4	12000	1050	1700
31	Danker, Wm.	Harvard, Paul's*	295	185	52	‡	—	11	2	27	4	7	11	766	—	7	1	6	8000	636	3337
32	Dierks, T.	Morrison, Peter's*	360	240	50	—	—	83	9	9	—	—	—	467	5	3	—	4	20000	576	2988
33	Dippold, W. G.	Chicago, Christ*	1230	900	170	173	3, L	305	39	31	—	24	8	2918	31	25	4	4	175000	3171	18818
34	Eickstaedt, P. J.	Beecher, 2 NW., Paul's*	289	227	80	‡	—	—	—	7	—	4	—	694	3	1	2	4	15000	746	2000
35	Eissfeldt, R. T.	Round Lake, 2 E.	138	66	14	63	P, S	69	7	15	—	2	6	191	2	2	—	4	6000	181	2107
36	Elbert, G.	Chicago, Grace*	1720	1300	190	167	3, L	131	13	58	5	37	10	3640	46	18	5	6	90000	5229	23602
37	Engel, Theo.	Chicago, Polish	220	170	55	—	—	—	—	4	—	8	—	186	4	3	—	4	10000	60	1252
38	Fechner, W. G.	Northbrook, 6 SW., Jo*	361	280	47	33	1	59	9	9	2	7	1	565	10	7	4	5	30000	786	3460
39	Fedder, O.	Chicago, Stephen's*	2040	1244	289	191	4	199	24	59	—	40	1	2798	23	25	4	5	250000	6275	22980
40	Feddersen, W.	Grant Park, 4 NW.*	226	150	52	—	—	30	3	4	—	3	—	341	4	3	2	2	10000	665	1791
41	Frenk, E.-Oetjen	Joliet, Peter's*	2200	1500	210	100	2, L	260	21	42	10	41	38	5630	39	38	4	8	96000	5993	15819
42	Frese, Frank	Wheaton, John's*	129	98	23	‡	—	27	4	6	—	—	2	203	14	5	2	4	10000	285	1531
43	Frese, F. J. T.	Chicago, Peace*	1401	1089	180	129	4	184	19	29	1	16	3	2047	22	19	4	4	200000	1359	18212
44	Fricke, H.	Arlington Heights, Pe*	1906	1268	278	237	5, L	191	37	47	2	41	11	3517	17	10	4	4	52500	6311	22602
		Branch Sunday School	—	—	—	—	—	60	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
45	Gade, E. H. H., Sr.	Dundee, Immanuel*	1459	1055	285	192	5	223	21	26	1	19	6	2620	25	15	4	4	55000	4447	15472
46	Gade, E. H. H., Jr.	Calumet City, John's*	593	411	—	43	1	125	11	10	2	16	4	795	2	4	4	4	25000	634	7050
47	Gahl, W.	Chicago, Ebenezer*	485	350	58	27	1	153	13	22	1	19	7	673	18	12	4	4	60000	1436	6810
48	Gassner, M.	Roselle, 1 W., John's*	199	143	36	31	1	—	—	4	—	5	—	465	—	3	2	2	28000	591	5083
49	Geffert, R. L.	Harvey, Trinity*	406	282	43	—	—	88	9	11	—	12	3	778	5	4	2	4	18000	938	3236
		Hazel Crest, Trinity	48	22	—	—	—	27	2	1	—	—	—	41	—	1	—	4	1200	17	185
50	Geffert, W. J.	Mokena, Immanuel*	168	112	28	—	—	40	7	2	1	4	1	259	1	—	1	5	12000	393	2855

Index Number	Pastor	Location	Members			Parochial School		Sunday-School		Baptisms		Confirmations		Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services		Value of Property	Contributions	
			Baptized	Communicant	Voting	Enrolment	Teachers	Pupils	Teachers	Children	Adults	Children	Adults				German	English		At Large	At Home
51	Gehrs, F. L.	Elk Grove, John's*	484	345	87	76	2	—	—	15	—	19	—	1011	7	6	4	4	30000	2002	7465
52	Gehrs, G. A.	Crystal Lake, Im*	884	627	175	49	2	106	12	21	—	11	5	1251	16	11	4	4	33000	2343	8679
53	Gehrs, W. E.	Evanston, Bethlehem*	1150	845	135	68	2, L	104	9	20	1	22	7	1806	21	10	4	4	60000	1504	11503
54	Geisemann, O. A.	River Forest, Grace*	1300	950	160	115	1, L	221	34	36	1	20	16	2472	17	13	—	4	385000	5112	45950
55	Gerth, P. G.	Lake Zurich, 2 NE.*	225	145	60	24	1	61	6	11	—	5	—	610	2	3	1	4	30000	482	4600
56	Giese, F.	Chicago, Messiah*	1152	792	137	116	3	244	23	26	3	37	12	2473	31	17	4	8	41000	1881	17614
57	Gockel, J. H.	Wilmette, John's*	747	503	71	—	—	155	20	27	1	17	1	968	15	6	—	6	75000	1995	8008
58	Gohlke, F. E.	Belvidere, Immanuel*	612	430	115	‡	—	150	8	23	5	20	10	1063	20	9	2	4	30700	2000	5000
59	Greve, W. C.	Chicago, Trinity*	215	155	23	—	—	57	7	5	3	5	4	388	4	4	2	4	20000	183	2253
60	Greve, W. R.	Oak Forest, Ebenezer	850	350	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	1534	—	68	2	8	25000	—	—
61	Groth, O. A.	Lombard, John's*	584	400	82	95	2, L	78	10	11	—	11	1	986	3	10	4	4	60000	1036	10189
62	Grotheer, L. A.	Niles, John's	159	107	43	21	1	—	—	3	—	6	—	285	4	1	4	4	20000	262	2320
63	Guebert, A. W. C.	Chicago, Mark's*	850	425	110	77	2, L, P	171	20	20	—	15	14	1175	15	9	4	4	75000	1889	13265
64	Guenther, K. A.	Grant Park, 5 NE., Pa*	340	219	52	—	—	44	5	5	—	3	—	594	9	1	1	3	25000	896	3453
65	Haller, C.-Vogel, H.	Kankakee, Paul's*	1490	1005	170	96	2, L	252	27	43	2	23	11	2091	27	26	3	4	100000	2800	11000
66	Hallmann, A. C.	Maywood, Bethlehem*	232	162	31	51	1, L	61	6	11	—	3	—	386	1	1	2	5	15000	756	3560
67	Harthun, H. H. A.	Lansing, John's*	480	355	85	79	2	125	18	21	—	15	5	771	7	6	4	4	40000	1528	7726
68	Hartman, H. H.	Elmwood Park, Zoar*	470	236	50	93	1, L, S	153	14	14	—	15	2	782	11	1	—	5	36000	350	10399
69	Heerwagen, O.	Hinsdale, Immanuel*	378	265	70	38	1	—	—	10	1	5	2	800	1	2	4	4	43000	2416	6001
70	Heimsoth, N.	Woodworth, Paul's*	624	446	147	98	2	—	—	16	1	15	3	1504	6	2	3	2	50000	4066	7020
71	Heinemann, H.	North Plato, Peter's*	200	120	27	—	—	25	4	3	—	2	2	338	5	2	1	3	4800	325	1275
		Pingree Grove, Peter's*	100	60	14	—	—	27	5	3	—	3	—	153	1	1	—	4	2800	200	575
72	Heise, H.	Waukegan, Redeemer*	360	270	52	—	—	126	14	8	1	8	—	719	4	—	—	4	50000	938	5118
73	Hennig, D. C.	Chicago, Savior*	460	205	34	76	2, P	116	8	23	6	15	11	501	11	4	—	4	15000	641	3984
74	Hieber, E.	Matteson, 2 SW., Im*	225	188	50	36	1	—	—	4	—	5	—	481	2	2	2	2	10000	2147	2930
75	Hoeppner, L. C.	Matteson, Zion*	456	321	66	43	1	85	10	4	—	5	8	986	4	4	4	4	25000	1902	6287
76	Hoffmann, A. G.	Oak Lawn, Faith*	203	90	18	23	P	109	9	29	2	10	7	186	3	3	—	4	5800	196	2292
77	Huebner, G.	Onarga, John's*	292	214	44	24	1	11	2	8	—	11	—	437	4	3	3	2	20000	750	3951
78	Huxhold, P.	Oaklawn, 3 NW.	35	10	—	17	P	33	4	3	—	—	1	20	—	—	—	4	—	53	160
		Bridgeview*	40	24	7	—	—	28	6	2	—	—	—	75	—	1	—	5	1500	178	658
79	Jehn, E.-Frick, M.	Chicago, Andrew's*	2400	1425	—	200	4, L	280	38	28	1	39	14	3360	45	30	4	4	300000	5429	23000
80	Jiede, W. F.	Ontarioville, Immanuel*	107	71	16	—	—	36	5	3	—	1	—	153	1	1	2	3	20000	102	1600
81	Kavasch, E. F.	Westmont, Bethel*	362	224	29	85	1, L, P	92	6	26	1	8	3	585	8	1	—	5	24000	661	4083
82	Kemnitz, W. J.	Dalton, Paul's*	1198	785	172	154	3, L	202	24	37	2	27	4	1812	17	11	5	7	115000	1919	18541
83	Kieninger, E. C.	East Rockford, Rd*	331	230	42	—	—	106	9	14	2	10	14	690	6	2	—	4	24000	767	6239

84	Kluender, P. & M.	Melrose Park, Paul's*	2811	2082	229	422	6,4L,C	171	22	98	8	58	27	4490	43	32	4	8	190000	9614	33850
		Branch Chapel	—	—	—	—	—	114	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	7000	—	—
85	Koester, W. C.	Palatine, Immanuel*	734	544	134	123	2, S	123	9	13	2	12	7	1245	2	7	4	5	90000	1422	9174
86	Kohn, H.-Coates, T.	Chicago, Nazareth*	2600	1424	181	172	3	780	78	52	11	55	14	2797	26	12	4	6	130000	3677	20189
		Chicago, Univ. Stu. Ch.	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	4	—	—	150
87	Kories, E.	Chicago, Zion, Lith.	231	98	31	‡	—	51	5	5	1	—	1	238	7	1	—	4	20000	250	3064
88	Kowert, H.-Grother	Chicago, First Paul's*	795	426	77	—	—	136	12	29	—	12	6	1478	38	26	4	8	150000	2261	8136
89	Kramer, D. J.	Dwight, Trinity*	118	96	24	‡	—	21	4	1	—	—	—	230	3	—	—	4	6000	445	1386
		Coal City, Mark's*	50	32	6	—	—	12	3	3	—	—	—	30	—	—	—	4	1000	30	327
90	Kretzmann-Theiss	Chicago, Luke's*	4111	2199	289	456	8, 2L	363	30	125	3	79	33	8136	63	60	4	8	310000	9681	39100
		Branch Sunday School	—	—	—	—	—	75	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
91	Kretzmann, A. T.	Barrington, Matthew's*	253	162	32	—	—	60	7	14	4	4	11	482	7	1	—	4	7500	583	2636
		Island Lake	—	—	—	—	—	38	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	70
92	Kuehl, E. C.	Union, John's	356	310	68	—	—	61	8	4	3	7	11	581	5	4	2	4	30000	488	4641
93	Kuehnert, E. C.	Chicago, Philip's*	500	350	51	77	1, 2L	129	19	15	2	9	2	1150	7	4	4	4	95000	1055	8468
94	Kuehnert, F. G.	Cary, Holy Cross*	132	81	25	—	—	21	3	6	—	6	—	211	2	1	1	4	4000	356	888
95	Kupsky, W. L.	Bellwood, John's*	347	265	49	42	1	50	6	8	1	10	—	618	4	5	4	5	2400	655	4600
96	Kuring, A.	Chicago, Zion*	282	187	23	—	—	71	9	7	—	6	1	340	6	8	2	4	50000	375	2735
97	Lach, A.	Orland Park, Christ's*	286	200	32	‡	—	24	4	4	—	7	1	277	4	5	2	4	25000	460	2700
		Palos Heights	36	12	—	—	—	18	4	—	—	—	1	16	—	—	—	4	—	—	175
98	Lams, E. T. & Edgar	Oak Park, Christ's*	1750	1200	210	172	3, 3L	210	26	44	—	34	9	3628	20	15	4	8	150000	13001	26086
99	Lange, A. H.	Summit, Zion*	555	375	65	85	2	94	4	19	—	21	1	776	11	8	4	4	50000	926	6171
100	Laufer, H. A.	Hinsdale, 5 SW., John's*	179	131	39	—	—	9	2	5	—	—	—	289	2	2	2	4	10000	441	1975
101	Linnemeier, O. H.	Rochelle, Paul's*	283	191	39	‡	—	60	8	14	1	5	6	597	11	6	—	4	14000	799	2958
102	Lippmann, W. H.	River Grove, Bm*	472	300	50	65	2	70	14	22	—	13	1	954	6	4	4	4	15000	879	6983
103	Lohrmann, K. F.	Berwyn, GS*	575	360	45	‡	—	148	10	17	1	18	7	881	15	6	4	4	33534	2137	10564
104	Lussky, A.-Lange, R.	Chicago, Jehovah*	2210	1470	240	220	4, L	546	50	45	5	49	24	2866	40	26	4	4	250000	6216	29351
105	Martens, W. C. A.	South Chicago, Im*	1036	783	139	59	2, C	174	17	22	2	23	5	1042	27	18	4	6	100000	1736	12452
106	Matthies, C.	Chicago, Tabor*	1210	750	156	139	4	298	35	38	2	34	12	1951	18	16	4	4	150000	2913	29171
107	Mehlberg, W. H.	Roselle, Trinity*	476	350	70	61	1, C	67	7	10	—	6	3	766	5	1	4	4	45000	806	7583
108	Meyer, A. C. C.	Elizabeth, Paul's	148	91	28	‡	—	30	5	2	1	3	2	148	1	2	1	3	7500	415	1600
109	Meyer, Henry F.	Tinley Park, 4 SE., Jo	368	313	68	29	1	61	4	17	—	9	3	938	7	3	4	4	50000	1927	3865
110	Meyer, Herm. P.	Woodstock, John's*	490	363	99	15	1	51	7	14	1	7	2	769	5	5	4	4	15000	607	3734
		W. McHenry, Zion*	93	73	15	—	—	27	3	3	—	9	1	211	—	3	—	4	2500	293	931
111	Meyer, P. E.	Glenview, 1 N., Im*	625	440	100	52	2	86	7	9	—	15	—	1041	12	5	5	5	100000	1901	8587
112	Miessler, F. G.	Chicago, Gethsemane*	650	500	70	31	1	135	15	17	1	19	—	902	9	9	4	4	60000	1158	7000
113	Miller, R.	Chicago, Irvingwood*	132	83	16	32	P, S	114	9	8	2	4	9	205	3	—	—	8	10000	175	1592
114	Millies, L. J. C.	Cicero, Redeemer*	682	560	95	53	2	106	13	20	1	15	8	1553	19	10	4	4	79609	—	—
115	Molthan, J.	Batavia, Inst. Miss.	40	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
116	Mueller, Eldor	Sterling, Second Ave.*	758	538	126	‡	—	121	10	15	3	17	7	1630	14	7	2	9	25000	2396	5726
117	Mueller, H. A.	Lombard, 1 SE. Trinity*	216	150	36	30	P	57	9	11	—	2	—	487	6	2	4	4	15000	732	4062
118	Mueller, J. E. A.	Mount Prospect, Paul's*	710	490	152	143	2, L, P	142	15	17	1	12	1	1577	14	6	4	4	100000	3050	12000
119	Mueller, M. H.	Dwight, Emanuel*	345	273	46	‡	—	70	7	9	—	8	2	901	4	8	4	4	20000	977	2211
120	Mueller, W. L.	Chicago, Golgotha*	1150	850	174	113	2, L	200	27	30	3	27	10	1754	10	9	4	4	125000	5418	16717

Index Number	Pastor	Location	Members			Parochial School		Sunday-School		Baptisms		Confirmations		Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services		Value of Property	Contributions	
			Baptized	Communicant	Voting	Enrolment	Teachers	Pupils	Teachers	Children	Adults	Children	Adults				German	English		At Large	At Home
121	Mundinger, P. A.	Glencoe, Trinity*	304	180	26	—	—	87	11	7	—	9	1	406	10	2	4	4	35000	567	2606
		Lake Forest	46	30	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59	—	—	—	4	—	65	410
122	Nauss, E. A.	Marengo, Zion*	770	607	140	46	1, L	54	8	22	4	16	6	1707	7	9	2	5	50000	2613	6489
123	Nickel, M.	Lyons, Zion*	629	415	83	68	2	145	18	16	4	10	4	1105	11	7	4	5	65000	2640	13035
124	Nickel, T. F. A.	Aurora, Emanuel*	847	601	184	110	3, L, P	81	5	26	3	24	5	1572	12	12	4	8	130000	2059	13101
125	Nothnagel, S.	Chicago, Trinity*	405	257	49	25	1	137	11	11	—	11	2	450	6	1	4	5	36000	709	6291
126	Oetting, A. W.	Sterling, 8 NW., Savior*	265	205	80	‡	—	40	7	5	—	7	1	593	3	2	1	4	20000	824	1928
127	Oldsen, H.	Ottawa, Zion*	458	328	68	40	1, C	112	7	13	1	7	1	1184	6	12	3	5	40000	1757	6059
128	Pera, L.	Chicago, St. George's	100	58	12	—	—	24	2	—	—	—	—	99	—	1	—	4	—	52	480
129	Pflug, E. H.	Chicago, Paul's*	1085	641	71	117	2, L, C	278	25	38	4	28	14	1602	25	9	4	8	50000	2973	12054
130	Pflug, E. R.	Chicago, Bethlehem*	1032	700	106	136	3, L, P	163	23	15	2	21	13	1623	12	12	4	8	75000	2900	14000
131	Pfotenhauer, C.	Chicago, Zion*	661	480	75	46	1, L	128	13	18	—	12	11	920	17	11	4	4	60000	1782	7577
132	Pfotenhauer, F. J.	Tinley Park, 2 N., Tr*	396	293	63	46	1	61	7	8	—	4	2	843	4	7	4	4	35000	1045	3359
133	Pfotenhauer, M. A.	Chicago, Holy Cross*	1800	1245	240	121	3	358	39	29	2	32	7	2756	19	30	7	7	110000	4933	18179
134	Pieper, W. F.	Lemont, Matthew's*	748	470	90	21	L	82	13	18	2	9	4	1176	10	9	4	4	60000	2097	5366
135	Poellot, D., Jr.	Addison, Paul's*	941	581	164	99	3	—	—	27	—	47	2	1928	9	7	4	4	100000	2700	13200
136	Prange, B. F.	Watseka, Calvary*	210	135	30	‡	—	72	6	8	—	6	1	318	4	3	—	4	6000	500	2000
		Milford, Savior*	135	106	21	‡	—	39	6	2	1	1	1	208	1	—	—	4	10000	400	2000
137	Preisinger, A.	Chicago, Peter's*	1021	807	95	84	2	117	12	15	—	9	6	1239	20	9	4	4	150000	1353	17748
138	Pudsell, F. C.	Chicago, Latvian	135	125	25	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	1	164	2	1	—	4	35000	186	2700
		Cleveland, Latvian	60	60	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	96	—	—	—	—	—	—	90
		Gleason, Wis., Latvian	50	45	5	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	49	—	—	—	—	3000	—	47
139	Reinke, A. E.	Chicago, Concordia*	1350	940	150	183	4, L	237	15	36	1	30	1	1780	21	22	4	4	75000	2287	—
140	Reinke, M. A.	Downers Grove, Im*	350	225	40	‡	—	97	14	7	—	10	—	500	2	2	4	4	12000	500	2500
141	Reinke, R. R.	Blue Island, Salem*	450	305	69	30	1	83	9	15	—	8	3	917	4	3	4	4	30000	1262	7000
142	Rockhoff, O. A.	Brookfield, Paul's*	569	382	78	65	2	50	5	20	1	9	6	815	13	6	2	4	27000	1148	10566
143	Roeder, P.	Chicago, Bethany*	525	320	62	56	2	85	13	7	—	12	1	813	9	2	4	4	45000	1424	9526
144	Roehrs, G. A.	Chicago, Inst. Miss.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
145	Roehrs, L.	Chicago, Gage Park*	183	90	20	—	—	60	12	5	—	5	2	245	1	—	—	5	5000	377	2420
146	Roschke, W. E.	Chicago, Emmaus*	400	300	40	77	1, C	87	12	16	1	4	9	615	9	5	—	5	40000	853	5440
147	Rossnagel, W.	Oak Glen, Trinity*	466	290	61	50	1	140	14	3	2	15	3	632	2	5	4	5	40000	1428	6748
148	Sauer, P.-Fechner	Chicago, John's*	750	525	103	80	2, L, P	114	17	13	—	12	1	1168	10	16	5	5	150000	1829	13583
149	Sauer, R. J.	Hercher, Trinity	460	350	72	—	—	126	14	12	2	9	8	1016	6	3	1	3	25000	1762	—
150	Schauer, P. E.	De Kalb, Immanuel	245	160	28	‡	—	68	11	8	—	8	—	804	2	2	—	8	25000	683	2929
151	Scheer, P. H.	Hinsdale, Zion*	850	660	124	111	2, L	171	17	18	1	16	4	2349	17	5	4	4	150000	3296	13964

152	Scheibert, E. J.	Chicago, Savior, Deaf*	135	113	40	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	296	1	1	—	—	20000	78	810
		6 deaf stations	126	49	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	126	—	—	—	—	—	—	161
153	Schilling, Wm.	Thornton, Paul's*	204	140	27	20	P	48	6	7	—	—	3	296	1	—	—	4	7500	489	1719
154	Schlie, W. H.	Batavia, Immanuel*	316	230	48	‡	—	72	9	6	—	11	—	1100	5	5	—	4	30000	1170	5328
155	Schmidtke, W.	Hampshire, Trinity*	185	130	25	‡	—	45	6	4	—	3	—	318	1	—	1	3	10000	239	1300
		Burlington, John's*	245	165	30	‡	—	60	6	8	—	5	—	280	3	—	1	3	7500	365	1400
156	Schroeder, O. C.	Deaf and Blind Mission	174	31	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
157	Schuetz, W. H. L.	Beecher, Zion*	444	360	114	59	1, L	40	5	4	—	6	—	876	2	5	2	2	45000	1240	6195
158	Schulenberg, E. H.	Lindenwood, Immanuel*	295	200	72	—	—	36	5	3	2	8	3	539	4	2	2	4	20000	658	1740
159	Schumacher, O.	Freeport, Immanuel*	700	535	120	68	1, L	245	15	13	1	14	5	1393	5	8	2	4	120000	1569	13000
160	Schuth, L. W.	Elgin, Good Shepherd*	352	250	45	—	—	147	11	15	4	14	10	670	5	4	—	4	10500	756	2634
161	Schwartz, E. W.	Pecatonica, John's*	200	120	32	‡	—	25	3	1	—	1	—	222	2	2	—	4	20000	250	2600
162	Seitz, H. C.	Western Springs, Grace*	215	127	25	25	P	72	9	6	—	2	—	476	9	2	—	4	15000	639	3824
		Hodgkins, Immanuel*	157	118	19	—	—	45	4	5	—	—	—	300	1	2	1	3	3500	475	800
163	Selle, C. F.	Beecher, 7 NE., John's*	382	308	106	32	1	—	—	7	—	4	—	1222	1	3	3	2	25000	1336	3250
164	Semmann, A. H.	Park Ridge, Andrew's*	465	330	67	61	1, L	102	14	9	—	6	—	750	8	5	4	4	40000	1570	11783
165	Sich, P.	Chicago, Holy Cross*	365	255	59	40	2, C	60	11	11	1	—	1	691	7	6	4	4	30000	853	5499
166	Siemon, T. F.	Chicago, Matthew's*	920	715	122	116	3	122	14	27	—	27	2	1759	19	19	4	4	80000	2002	13875
167	Simonsen, O. C.	Pontiac, Trinity*	100	70	15	‡	—	25	3	3	—	—	—	200	3	4	—	4	1000	280	860
	1940	Union, 16 NE.	30	20	—	—	—	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	66	300
168	Spletzer, R.	Melrose Park*	90	61	14	75	C, S	109	8	27	1	4	4	250	3	1	—	4	6000	333	2236
169	Spruth, W. A.	West Chicago, Trinity*	359	247	67	—	—	60	8	6	—	10	3	590	7	6	4	4	30000	508	2491
170	Stallmann, W. G.	Aurora, Paul's*	2102	1587	325	205	5	—	—	50	4	38	13	4609	29	26	4	4	250000	4636	19966
171	Streufert, N.	Wooddale, Calvary	110	34	10	46	P	60	5	5	—	—	—	45	—	—	—	4	—	11	191
172	Sylvester, E.	Dundee, Bethlehem*	394	293	108	‡	—	99	9	8	—	3	—	757	7	8	4	4	60000	1418	4500
173	Telschow, E. M.	Genoa, Trinity*	197	147	43	—	—	32	4	6	—	—	—	363	1	2	1	4	10000	559	2500
174	Tessmann, H. E.	Sycamore, John's*	259	151	57	—	—	48	5	14	6	—	17	532	4	1	—	5	100000	633	4997
175	Thalacker, L. E.	Hinckley, 5 W., Im*	348	285	58	22	1	92	8	9	1	7	5	612	4	6	—	5	50000	1191	8012
176	Thieme, Otto G.	Chicago, Timothy*	650	470	97	70	2	189	20	18	2	11	4	900	13	4	4	4	—	2095	10890
177	Thieme, T.	Chicago, City Miss.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
178	Thies-Kitzerow	Chicago, Bethlehem*	1385	996	193	193	4, L, P	233	24	26	5	26	17	2470	23	31	4	5	100000	3261	14837
179	Thormahlen, T.	Luth. Child Welf. Assn.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
180	Treskow, F. L.	Tinley Park, 4 SE., Pa*	180	128	36	‡	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	247	1	5	2	2	15000	963	1645
181	Ullrich, A. E.	Naperville, Bethany*	200	125	27	34	P, C	44	7	4	—	7	—	326	4	1	1	4	25000	200	2187
		Warrenville	85	26	—	—	—	44	6	3	—	—	—	44	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
182	Ullrich, A.	La Grange, John's*	505	390	100	90	2, L	112	15	11	2	16	4	850	14	10	—	4	63000	1731	20312
183	Vatthauer, W. H.	Chicago, Messiah*	314	209	31	‡	—	74	10	7	1	2	3	460	2	—	—	4	14000	203	2842
184	Waech, C. A.	Crete, Trinity*	685	500	154	77	2	96	10	23	—	16	6	1660	7	10	2	2	70000	1832	7735
185	Wagner, M. & A.	Forest Park, John's*	3500	2300	325	487	9, 2L	331	32	63	8	68	23	5800	45	30	4	12	500000	9822	3828
186	Walper, L. O.	Momence, Savior	135	100	20	—	—	35	6	4	1	5	1	218	2	2	—	5	1100	256	1318
187	Weinrich, O. H.	Bensenville, 2 SW., Zi*	220	178	40	24	1	—	—	4	—	2	2	488	3	1	4	4	—	421	2561
188	Wenz, E.	Marseilles, Trinity	134	91	17	—	—	55	8	4	—	13	—	290	2	2	—	6	10000	197	1496
189	Wenz, D.	Chicago, Chinatown M.	48	8	—	‡	—	66	8	28	—	4	3	14	—	—	—	4	—	26	265
		Evanston, Messiah, Col.	17	14	—	—	—	10	3	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	4	5000	12	101

Index Number	Pastor	Location	Members: Baptized	Members: Communicant	Members: Voting	Parochial School: Enrolment	Parochial School: Teachers	Sunday-School: Pupils	Sunday-School: Teachers	Baptisms: Children	Baptisms: Adults	Confirmations: Children	Confirmations: Adults	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services: German	Services: English	Value of Property	Contributions: At Large	Contributions: At Home
190	Werfelmann†	Elgin, John's*	2580	1650	380	153	4	435	48	65	8	44	20	3936	44	33	4	4	150000	7680	19487
191	Wiedbusch, E.	Mount Carroll, 4 SE., Tr.	96	78	17	—	—	13	2	1	—	1	—	212	1	—	—	4	4000	341	1495
192	Wilk, W. W.	Homewood, Salem*	275	190	39	53	1, P	93	7	13	1	6	5	466	2	1	4	5	30000	658	4539
193	Winter, W. W.	Chebanse, Zion*	490	270	87	22	P, C	80	9	9	4	10	11	1026	6	7	—	5	30000	1086	4983
194	Zersen, F.	Itaska, Luke's*	402	315	90	36	1	42	10	13	—	1	—	887	6	3	4	4	35000	1402	5419
195	Zimmer, A. H.	Chicago, Paul's*	320	270	57	68	1, L	49	6	15	—	8	1	534	8	2	2	4	50000	705	5858
196	Cand. L. M. Hieber	Wonder Lake, Mission	—	—	—	—	—	23	2	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	70	125
197	(Vacant)	Highland Park, Rd*	229	174	25	—	—	58	8	7	3	4	2	467	11	5	—	4	16000	360	6446
198	(Vacant) 1940	Worth, Savior	33	21	7	—	—	44	6	2	—	9	1	48	—	—	—	4	—	27	287
199	(Vacant) 1940	Joliet, Redeemer*	95	67	15	‡	—	48	5	9	—	7	2	202	2	3	—	5	2000	50	788

NORTHERN NEBRASKA DISTRICT

	a. Nebraska																				
1	Acker, L.	Omaha, First*	991	741	94	—	—	200	18	39	5	22	8	3849	63	5	—	8	75000	3357	15645
2	Barth, H.	Omaha, Calvary*	201	138	25	36	1	71	8	4	—	4	—	344	7	1	—	4	25000	217	3409
3	Bergt, A.	Schuyler, 8 NW., Im*	183	133	36	12	L	12	2	3	—	4	—	235	—	1	—	4	30000	579	1520
4	Boelling, E. H.	Pierce, 8 SE., Zion*	375	160	56	‡	—	48	6	7	—	5	1	808	2	1	4	4	12000	350	1606
5	Borgmeyer, E. L.	Beemer, 5 SW., John's*	240	164	50	31	1	—	—	8	—	8	—	404	4	1	1	3	20000	498	2163
		Dodge, Immanuel	65	35	6	—	—	18	3	1	—	—	—	30	1	1	—	2	2000	54	114
6	Bornemann, M.	Columbus, 12 NE., Ch*	570	410	113	87	1, L	—	—	13	—	11	—	1053	9	3	2	3	82000	2407	4334
7	Brackensick, W.	Wayne, Grace*	367	251	46	‡	—	129	13	9	—	7	3	807	5	1	2	4	35000	643	10367
8	Budde, E.	Foster, Trinity*	97	68	23	‡	—	23	5	5	—	2	—	115	1	—	—	4	3000	284	805
		Foster, 5 W., Paul's*	116	89	19	‡	—	9	2	4	—	3	—	159	2	—	—	4	5000	209	639
9	Burroughs, A. C.	Schuyler, Trinity*	162	90	20	26	1	52	6	5	—	6	3	362	5	—	—	4	9000	319	883
		North Bend, Peter's	34	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	97	—	2	—	4	—	28	204
10	Cattau, H. G.	Louisville, 4 SW., Im*	364	302	60	‡	—	42	7	8	3	9	7	625	2	2	—	4	20000	835	3540
		Plattsmouth	36	26	—	—	—	9	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	54
11	Decker, O. C.	Battle Creek, John's*	680	506	154	94	2	—	—	14	1	16	4	2441	7	7	2	4	35000	3125	6350
12	Deke, A. G.	Omaha, Zion*	457	315	32	70	1, L	122	13	27	6	20	12	791	4	4	4	5	35000	657	5313
13	Doctor, F. C.	Wakefield, 7 NW., Im*	248	192	55	25	1	—	—	2	—	4	—	418	1	2	2	3	20000	823	2900
14	Doctor, L. M.	Concord, 4 NE., Paul's*	123	75	16	—	—	30	5	4	—	7	3	165	—	—	1	3	7500	228	947
15	Dorn, Henry	Wisner, 8 S., Zion*	317	225	69	40	1	—	—	4	—	5	—	627	1	1	2	2	18000	1049	2902
16	Dorn, Martin	Ainsworth, 5 NW., Zion*	100	60	26	—	—	11	3	1	—	—	1	175	3	1	—	4	11000	290	716
		Ainsworth, Paul's	110	77	10	—	—	53	7	4	2	2	2	180	4	2	1	4	2000	160	517

† 189 Werfelmann-Groteluesche n

17	Eckhardt, E.	Hooper, 6 E., Immanuel*	466	354	112	31	1	19	2	11	—	7	—	1680	4	1	1	3	20800	2009	8673
18	Eynon, S.	Omaha, Mt. Olive*	170	90	18	‡	—	53	8	1	—	5	—	407	3	2	—	6	6000	—	—
19	Falsken, G. C.	Beemer, John's*	306	215	39	—	—	50	5	5	—	6	—	449	2	4	4	4	24000	365	2182
20	Feyerherm, E. L.	Florence Sta., 2 N., Jo*	258	142	28	—	—	45	5	7	1	6	2	262	4	2	1	5	12500	212	1373
21	Fredricksen, C. E.	Carroll, Paul's*	165	93	25	‡	—	40	4	5	1	3	2	344	4	1	—	4	6000	193	1060
22	Frese, H. C. Jul.	Blair, Trinity*	98	59	14	‡	—	22	3	5	—	—	—	161	10	4	1	4	5000	278	948
23	Gerdes, J. H.	Winslow, Paul's*	193	139	48	‡	—	—	—	6	—	6	—	326	3	1	1	3	10000	769	1587
24	Gerdes, W. A.	Wakefield, John's*	120	90	21	‡	—	30	5	7	2	5	2	197	—	1	—	5	4000	259	1338
		Wakefield, 8 SW., Paul's	241	171	46	‡	—	52	5	5	—	3	—	357	3	1	—	5	7000	362	1563
25	Griesse, R.	Clearwater, Immanuel*	110	60	16	—	—	28	3	4	—	6	6	119	2	2	—	4	5000	91	700
		Clearwater, 7 SW., Zion*	114	81	27	—	—	13	2	2	—	5	—	163	2	2	—	4	5000	260	810
26	Grimm, A. I.	Bancroft, 6 SW., Zion*	409	282	75	73	1, L	—	—	11	—	8	3	930	3	4	3	4	20000	1485	3592
27	Grosse, A. H.	Cedar Bluffs, Mt*	343	255	54	‡	—	19	4	7	1	5	4	477	2	3	—	4	5500	306	1501
		Cedar Bluffs, Zion	73	51	10	—	—	3	2	3	—	2	—	81	—	1	2	2	900	27	161
28	Guettler, A. H.	Columbus, Immanuel*	900	677	120	58	2	51	5	21	—	21	6	1542	12	8	2	4	100000	1212	8291
		Duncan, 5 SW., John's	36	30	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62	—	—	1	1	1600	47	146
29	Gundermann, C. J.	Battle Creek, 5 S., Pe*	210	155	57	29	L	—	—	9	2	3	7	608	3	—	—	4	6000	754	2570
30	Harms, J.	Lyons, 4 SE., John's*	217	169	40	—	—	14	3	6	—	—	1	453	1	2	1	3	20000	882	1726
31	Harms, Theo.	Norfolk, Christ*	1200	850	276	98	2, L	99	9	23	—	13	6	2326	8	14	4	4	50000	1528	7310
32	Harms, W. E.	Scottsbluff, James'*	518	312	41	—	—	134	11	18	—	18	7	468	6	3	3	1	8500	278	2200
33	Hellmann, C.	Beemer, 4 S., Im*	295	215	49	51	1, L	—	—	2	—	3	—	503	5	3	2	2	22000	830	3442
34	Hilpert, H. A.	Pierce, 2 NE., John's*	448	332	84	12	1	—	—	10	—	12	—	1205	—	3	2	2	30000	749	3998
35	Hilpert, H. M.	Winside, Paul's	358	228	36	‡	—	67	13	16	—	3	—	503	2	5	4	4	10000	183	2810
36	Hoffmann, V., Sr.	Fremont, Trinity*	762	560	88	69	1, S	122	9	20	4	4	26	1722	12	8	4	4	70000	674	8042
37	Holm, A. D.	Platte Center, 4 W., Zi*	104	85	—	—	—	13	3	1	—	—	—	237	—	—	1	3	6000	100	700
		Platte Center, Grace*	154	101	—	—	—	57	6	7	1	—	2	382	—	2	—	4	—	125	900
38	Holstein, E. V. G.	Osmond, Immanuel*	411	271	53	33	1	44	5	8	—	11	—	856	5	1	2	4	12500	379	3696
39	Holstein, J.	Plainview, Zion*	277	230	51	18	L	37	4	6	—	5	—	1047	6	5	2	4	25000	573	3215
40	Homann, W. E.	Bancroft, Paul's*	541	360	62	—	—	105	13	17	3	6	6	934	4	4	4	5	40000	1501	3710
41	Johnson, A. G.	Crawford, Bethlehem*	104	72	20	—	—	23	4	5	—	3	—	150	1	3	—	4	4000	67	1181
		Harrison, Redeemer	60	36	14	—	—	18	3	—	1	3	1	88	2	—	—	4	1000	82	369
42	Jung, M.	Martinsburg, Trinity*	295	181	46	‡	—	65	4	7	1	11	2	688	1	4	—	4	16000	393	2977
43	Kaiser, J. C.	Leigh, Zion*	387	305	58	21	C	—	—	7	—	6	2	879	4	2	4	4	25000	493	2356
44	Kern, V.	Scribner, 4 NW., Tr*	190	155	47	‡	—	16	6	7	—	7	—	238	4	—	2	2	10000	255	1206
45	Koenig, W. H.	Pilger, John's*	266	181	32	‡	—	44	5	8	—	3	—	283	1	4	2	5	6700	267	1776
46	Krey, P. C.	Murdock, 2 N., Trinity*	206	163	51	‡	—	51	10	3	—	8	—	423	1	3	—	4	10000	500	1600
47	Kruse, R. E.	Pender, 7 SW., John's	212	150	35	‡	—	23	1	2	—	4	—	305	2	1	1	3	15000	280	1590
48	Mappes, E.	Omaha, Bm., Deaf*	106	71	24	—	—	—	—	3	11	20	—	158	5	3	—	—	19000	27	620
		Deaf Stations	226	122	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	—	7	99	2	1	—	—	—	118	—
49	Meyer, H. J.	Alliance, Immanuel*	253	163	42	—	—	69	5	7	—	—	—	297	4	3	—	4	8000	161	2100
50	Moellering, H.	Papillion, First*	463	304	76	‡	—	95	8	9	—	5	5	642	9	3	—	4	60000	789	5516
51	Mueller, N.	Omaha, Bethany*	140	102	15	—	—	50	6	3	9	7	11	282	5	—	—	4	3000	256	1161
52	Neemeyer, V. W.	Jamison, Immanuel*	166	91	23	‡	—	47	4	2	—	5	—	163	—	—	1	3	2500	122	693
		Carlock, S. Dak., Zion*	42	24	9	—	—	8	2	2	—	—	—	38	—	—	1	3	300	24	220

Index Number	Pastor	Location	Members			Parochial School		Sunday-School		Baptisms		Confirmations		Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services		Value of Property	Contributions	
			Baptized	Communicant	Voting	Enrolment	Teachers	Pupils	Teachers	Children	Adults	Children	Adults				German	English		At Large	At Home
53	Niermann, H. K.	Meadow Grove, Mt*	231	150	50	‡	—	56	5	5	2	12	1	540	2	3	—	4	5375	609	2332
54	Norden, E.	Walthill, Trinity*	150	82	21	—	—	28	3	3	1	1	2	120	3	—	—	4	3750	41	891
		Decatur, Mission	67	36	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	—	3	62	—	1	—	2	—	18	351
55	Norden, R. M.	Howells, 8 NW., John's	220	156	44	‡	—	29	—	8	—	3	—	434	2	1	1	3	12000	448	1472
56	Norden, T. L., 1940	Hooper, 5 NW., John's*	150	112	25	‡	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	207	—	1	1	3	15000	—	—
57	Ochs, R. L.	Crookston, 10 SW., Zion*	124	85	22	—	—	—	—	3	—	4	—	357	1	—	2	2	5000	209	1035
58	Oelschlaeger, E.	West Point, Paul's*	483	387	62	38	1, L	40	4	13	—	14	—	640	9	3	4	4	40000	1024	3753
59	Oesch, A. C.	Fairfax, S. Dak., Trinity	150	100	15	—	—	24	2	6	—	4	—	212	—	1	1	3	2500	83	554
		Butte, Immanuel*	84	65	18	—	—	15	2	5	—	—	—	134	2	—	2	2	2000	135	473
		Spencer, 4 N., Immanuel	85	65	20	—	—	12	3	1	—	—	—	145	—	—	—	2	2500	95	375
60	Oetting, W. J.	Madison, Trinity*	424	348	69	50	1	15	3	8	2	6	3	1119	8	3	2	4	20000	1077	3933
61	Ollenburg, A.	Bloomfield, Trinity*	650	424	83	46	1	57	5	12	1	19	3	764	8	4	4	4	40000	644	2777
		Kemma	—	—	—	—	—	18	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
62	Otto, E. T.	Omaha, Paul's*	515	405	66	71	1, C	175	13	13	4	9	7	1022	7	7	4	5	63000	1298	7470
63	Petersen, J. W.	Bazile Mills, Christ*	270	225	61	—	—	36	5	4	3	8	11	490	1	—	2	4	—	335	3121
64	Pullmann, G. H.	Wausa, 7 SW., Golgotha	235	161	35	‡	—	34	6	9	—	2	1	557	1	1	—	4	9000	555	2970
65	Rath, F. J.	Atkinson, Immanuel*	68	50	11	—	—	12	4	—	—	3	—	130	1	—	—	4	3000	211	480
		O'Neill, Christ	43	27	11	—	—	24	4	1	—	—	—	66	—	1	—	4	—	60	202
66	Rehwaldt, W. C.	Norfolk, Grace*	507	377	62	‡	—	117	12	12	4	10	6	1040	9	6	—	4	75000	26	5681
67	Reimnitz, C. A.	Wisner, 10 SW., Mt	199	134	30	20	L, P	42	3	6	—	8	1	320	1	3	2	2	8500	275	1951
68	Rex, F. W.	Neligh, Grace*	68	36	8	—	—	15	3	3	—	—	—	91	4	2	—	4	2000	64	449
		Elgin, Trinity	66	39	8	—	—	18	4	1	—	—	—	80	—	1	—	4	2000	42	203
69	Rohlfing, P. E.	Omaha, Holy Cross*	562	392	74	136	1, L, C	178	15	27	1	18	1	883	11	2	4	6	80000	835	8693
70	Roth, H. M.	Rushville, Paul's*	160	95	24	—	—	36	5	2	3	4	5	188	—	4	—	4	4000	77	583
		Gordon, Our Savior*	280	135	45	—	—	80	8	22	7	6	8	191	3	2	—	4	8000	226	1126
71	Sagehorn, H. H.	Tilden, Immanuel*	437	320	65	‡	—	70	7	10	3	5	7	830	4	4	1	4	17000	331	2541
72	Schabacker, J.	Chambers, Paul's*	148	90	26	‡	—	25	4	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	4	4000	174	1435
		Conley, Immanuel*	74	41	9	—	—	13	3	1	—	1	—	75	—	—	—	4	2100	—	461
73	Schedler, E. G.	Humphrey, Peter's*	132	74	24	‡	—	31	4	2	—	—	—	224	—	—	—	4	2500	149	814
		Monroe, 9 NW., Paul's	73	56	11	—	—	9	3	—	—	—	—	119	—	—	1	2	1500	51	262
		Lindsay, Paul's*	58	43	14	‡	—	—	—	2	—	4	—	159	—	1	—	4	3300	113	563
74	Scheips, M. F.	Pierce, Zion*	836	675	136	60	1, C	83	7	31	3	21	3	1763	17	14	4	4	35000	1571	4427
75	Schlecht, O. E.	Tilden, 9 SE., Paul's*	196	145	40	‡	—	48	5	5	1	7	4	342	3	1	—	4	6000	311	1184
		Newman Grove, 8 N., Pl*	89	61	16	—	—	11	2	2	1	7	1	136	1	2	—	4	700	96	316
76	Schleef, F. J.	Benson, 8 NW., Zion	280	192	38	‡	—	30	5	7	—	8	1	364	1	2	1	4	12000	547	2170

77	Stolp, T.	Madison, 7 SW., John's*	401	287	66	54	1	—	—	7	—	9	3	711	3	1	—	4	40000	533	3850
78	Weber, G. V.	Scottsbluff, John's*	425	275	38	‡	—	157	11	21	1	13	3	967	14	4	—	4	20000	640	4131
79	Weber, W.	Ponca, Immanuel*	76	45	8	—	—	24	3	1	—	4	—	111	4	—	—	4	3000	118	253
		Newcastle, John's*	58	27	8	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	50	—	1	—	4	3000	55	283
80	Wehrmann, O. W.	Scribner, Peter's*	347	258	53	27	s	75	8	7	—	—	—	921	2	2	2	4	56000	665	7225
81	Weinhold, P. G.	Snyder, Peter's*	302	227	62	25	1	21	4	10	1	2	3	569	1	1	1	4	35000	483	3700
82	Wieting, T.	Altona, First Trinity*	224	166	42	24	1	—	—	4	—	3	—	552	4	4	2	4	25000	366	2705
83	Wilkens, W.	Omaha, Inst. Miss.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
84	Wille, E.	Laurel, Immanuel*	186	120	—	—	—	26	4	6	—	6	3	187	3	3	1	4	35000	243	1672
85	Wirth, P. J.	Orchard, Peter's*	373	239	60	‡	—	51	9	10	—	7	—	835	5	5	—	4	12000	326	2264
86	Wolf, C. H.	Chadron, Savior*	91	47	10	—	—	32	5	5	2	—	4	201	11	1	—	4	7500	148	1035
		Hay Springs, Zion*	42	28	8	—	—	23	3	—	1	4	3	77	—	1	—	2	—	45	301
87	Wolter, Aug. L.	Venus, Paul's*	165	120	28	—	—	37	6	7	4	3	9	275	2	1	—	5	8500	434	1310
88	Wolter, G. W.	Arlington, 4 N., Paul's*	600	435	138	74	2	—	—	13	—	7	2	1410	5	3	—	4	40000	2500	6846
89	Zoch, G. A.	Wisner, Paul's	501	345	63	—	—	131	7	12	4	7	13	803	3	3	2	4	7500	563	2436
90	Cand. Andr. Maken	Fullerton, Calvary*	54	33	11	—	—	16	4	—	—	—	—	110	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
91	(Vacant) 1940	Columbus, 15 NW., Jo*	379	262	83	63	2	—	—	10	—	6	1	755	3	1	2	2	22350	1111	2932
	b. Wyoming																				
92	Bernthal, A. I.	Lusk, Paul's*	126	73	14	—	—	24	3	3	—	—	—	148	—	2	—	4	12000	61	757
		Keeline, Immanuel	80	50	14	—	—	26	4	1	—	—	—	78	—	—	—	4	2000	29	368
93	Bernthal, E. J.	Sheridan, Immanuel*	387	198	16	‡	—	65	7	12	2	15	4	358	5	6	2	3	6000	267	3065
		Gillette*	66	44	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	2	66	—	1	—	1	—	32	313
		Ranchester	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
94	Bode, H. A.	Greybull, 17 W., Zion*	163	110	43	‡	—	20	3	4	—	4	—	310	2	2	1	4	4000	580	1342
		Greybull	39	28	—	‡	—	11	2	2	—	—	—	90	—	—	—	3	—	19	132
95	Bornemann, W.	Torrington, Savior*	196	135	24	—	—	38	5	9	1	4	2	211	1	2	—	2	—	118	703
		Wheatland, Trinity	105	63	16	—	—	21	4	6	—	—	—	117	3	—	—	2	—	62	474
96	Fenske, L. J.	Riverton, 18 NW., Hope*	118	76	24	—	—	42	7	5	—	5	—	148	2	—	—	5	4500	185	1063
97	Gerike, M.	Casper, Trinity*	133	96	6	‡	—	29	4	9	2	2	2	201	3	3	—	4	7000	174	1482
		Midwest	14	10	3	—	—	2	1	—	—	1	—	29	—	—	—	2	—	25	214
98	Haag, W. A.	Riverton, Trinity*	78	47	12	—	—	29	6	4	—	3	—	88	—	2	4	4	—	62	482
99	Kautsch, C.	Powell, Immanuel	99	56	16	—	—	22	5	8	—	—	1	89	—	—	—	4	4500	84	778
		Cody	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	1	37
100	Siebert, A. W.	Lovell, John's	310	154	39	‡	—	—	—	14	—	3	—	329	5	2	4	4	5500	256	1779
101	Schuetz, A. L., *c.r.m.*	Pinedale	11	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	46
102	(Vacant) 1938	Riverton, Paul's*	98	56	14	—	—	36	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	2000	—	—

NORTH WISCONSIN DISTRICT

	a. Michigan																				
1	Beversdorf, E. C.	Iron Mountain, Olive*	161	100	19	‡	—	40	4	12	2	7	2	193	6	4	—	4	4550	107	1188
		Kingsford, Redeemer*	220	115	15	‡	—	81	11	11	—	—	1	290	1	3	—	4	1200	121	1120
2	Droegemueller, I.	Newberry, Trinity*	104	69	27	‡	—	42	5	1	1	—	2	143	—	—	—	6	10000	173	1202
		Curtis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—

Index Number	Pastor	Location	Members: Baptized	Members: Communicant	Members: Voting	Parochial School: Enrolment	Parochial School: Teachers	Sunday-School: Pupils	Sunday-School: Teachers	Baptisms: Children	Baptisms: Adults	Confirmations: Children	Confirmations: Adults	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services: German	Services: English	Value of Property	Contributions: At Large	Contributions: At Home
3	Feldscher, E. W.	Hancock, Peter & Paul's*	300	200	30	‡	—	56	7	4	1	14	1	338	10	8	—	4	20000	400	2600
4	Feldscher-Lucas	Hubbell, John's*	115	80	18	—	—	30	5	1	—	12	—	138	1	1	—	4	5000	90	609
5	Hellert, A.	Ironwood, Luke's*	222	158	33	‡	—	48	5	5	3	3	4	356	14	1	—	4	23000	323	1534
6	Kanning, E.	Bessemer, Trinity*	216	135	25	—	—	50	7	7	—	8	—	309	4	2	—	5	10500	615	1583
		Marenisco	110	46	7	—	—	44	6	33	6	1	15	81	—	—	—	4	—	48	137
		Winegar, Wis.	20	12	—	—	—	23	2	1	—	1	1	22	—	—	—	2	—	42	—
7	Lucas, A. S.	Laurium, Paul's*	500	275	60	—	—	230	23	19	3	16	13	618	6	3	—	4	42000	300	3000
8	Mueller, P. G.	Painesdale, Trinity*	80	48	7	—	—	14	3	5	—	—	2	126	—	—	—	4	—	75	350
		Redridge	35	9	—	‡	—	23	3	1	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	2	—	13	65
		Chesselli	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	3	40
		Winona	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	13
9	Neumann, O.	Engadine, 5 N., Bm	426	225	72	‡	—	74	4	13	—	6	—	372	5	1	3	1	12000	274	2269
		Engadine, Peter's	23	16	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	21	—	2	2	—	900	9	111
10	Ziehlsdorf, A. F.	Ontonagon, Paul's*	170	96	21	‡	—	56	5	2	—	11	—	171	1	4	—	5	8000	61	651
		Bergland, Trinity	65	40	—	—	—	11	2	1	—	4	3	76	1	—	—	4	2000	—	412
		Topaz, Paul's*	68	49	8	—	—	8	1	2	—	5	—	103	3	1	—	5	1500	15	406
	b. Wisconsin																				
11	Ave-Lallemant, L.	Wayside, Zion*	472	376	122	63	1, L	—	—	8	—	11	—	1052	2	2	4	4	—	1582	5174
12	Baker, H. A. C.	Manawa, 5 N., Mark's*	650	516	130	—	—	77	7	18	—	14	2	874	5	4	2	3	8000	811	2599
13	Bandt, W.	Institutional Missions	558	85	—	—	—	269	1	8	1	12	1	369	1	6	—	10	—	—	—
14	Baumann, W. C.	Institutional Missions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	Baxmann, H. W.	Green Bay, Redeemer*	316	194	59	‡	—	96	10	13	1	—	10	839	7	1	—	8	20000	800	3355
16	Behrens, H. J.	Junction City, Paul's*	245	182	38	‡	—	52	6	3	—	4	5	249	5	2	—	3	8000	291	1700
		Dancy, John's*	183	135	27	‡	—	—	—	3	1	12	9	256	4	—	—	3	4000	100	800
		Sherry, Luke's*	140	100	18	‡	—	39	5	5	—	8	—	202	3	—	—	3	4000	70	626
17	Bertermann, E. H.	Wausau, Trinity*	2125	1581	490	308	3,2L,P	—	—	58	—	48	2	4026	31	14	4	8	130000	4365	26528
		Wausau, 5 SW., Bm	70	55	15	‡	—	10	1	1	3	—	3	90	—	1	—	2	1000	26	416
18	Bittner, J. E.	Fall Creek, Paul's*	370	287	64	—	—	52	6	8	—	15	2	659	15	6	1	3	18000	539	1548
		Fall Creek, 7 N., Zion	180	133	33	—	—	24	4	10	—	—	2	298	1	1	—	3	5000	213	2801
		Fall Creek, 12 NE.	177	135	41	—	—	32	4	2	—	9	1	225	1	1	—	3	6000	174	626
19	Boettcher, O. W. C.	Gresham, 3 NE., Mohic.*	128	91	27	26	P	—	—	3	1	2	1	272	1	1	—	5	7000	161	345
		Bowler, 4 NE., Mohic.	86	46	16	‡	—	32	3	6	—	—	—	66	—	2	—	4	—	15	87
		Morgan, Savior	131	86	21	—	—	21	3	6	—	—	5	198	4	—	—	5	1400	15	165
20	Braem, O., 1940	Turtle Lake, Zion*	309	233	57	‡	—	—	—	15	19	10	12	577	3	3	—	4	30000	197	2409

20	Braem, O. (cont'd)	Clayton, Immanuel	74	48	15	‡	—	34	3	1	—	8	—	84	—	—	—	4	7000	—	—
21	Braem, W. C., 1938	Turtle Lake, 9 N., Ch*	131	99	30	‡	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	173	2	—	—	4	7000	45	578
		Loraine, Christ's*	123	63	13	‡	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	169	—	—	—	4	1000	47	330
		Bunyan, Trinity	55	30	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57	—	—	—	2	—	10	96
22	Brandt, J.	Dorchester, Peter's*	293	230	77	20	C	—	—	9	1	9	1	387	8	3	1	5	40000	505	1733
		Abbotsford, Christ's*	235	195	48	‡	—	50	9	11	2	10	9	266	3	6	1	5	12000	554	1239
23	Brehm, J. C.	Medford, 5 NE., Trinity*	275	183	50	‡	—	—	—	6	—	—	1	393	—	1	2	2	14000	426	1254
		Chelsea, Trinity*	86	72	17	‡	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	130	—	—	2	2	—	31	326
24	Brockopp, W. G.	Glidden, Trinity*	292	214	56	‡	—	62	5	13	1	—	5	391	2	5	—	4	10000	242	1489
25	Bubeck, K. C.	Cadott, John's*	344	212	59	‡	—	68	5	17	2	14	6	382	7	5	1	3	35000	500	1489
		Boyd, Peter's*	102	79	18	‡	—	17	3	6	—	6	—	169	—	—	4	4	5000	137	553
26	Buck, P. F.	Fairchild, Paul's*	258	215	69	‡	—	20	4	7	—	11	—	475	1	1	1	3	10000	429	1302
		Fairchild, 7 W., Zion*	76	56	25	‡	—	8	1	2	—	—	—	150	—	—	2	2	6000	150	300
27	Burfeind, E. L.	Shawano, 6 W., Paul's*	281	210	63	‡	—	29	4	8	—	7	—	450	2	4	2	2	25000	258	1415
		Gresham, Zion*	288	221	60	‡	—	—	—	5	—	7	—	410	5	2	1	3	8000	151	1213
28	Burgdorf, H.	Osseo, Peter's*	240	189	44	‡	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	489	5	2	2	4	15000	579	1784
		Cleghorn, 2 E., Paul's*	116	78	22	‡	—	21	3	3	—	—	—	177	—	2	1	3	5000	294	540
29	Chellew, W. J.	Arpin, 2 SE., Immanuel*	120	88	36	‡	—	21	3	7	—	3	—	160	2	2	1	5	5000	80	—
		Seneca Corners, Paul's*	80	60	18	—	—	4	1	3	—	—	—	124	—	1	2	4	2500	95	—
		Vesper, Trinity*	125	93	25	‡	—	22	3	3	1	4	1	224	2	2	—	4	10000	102	—
30	Dede, R.	Lily, John's*	155	110	14	—	—	31	4	2	—	4	3	221	3	—	—	4	5000	50	850
		White Lake, Matthew's*	175	130	25	—	—	30	3	6	1	3	3	225	—	—	—	4	4000	80	950
31	Dierks, W. G.	Mellen, Immanuel*	335	230	33	‡	—	42	4	7	—	9	2	411	2	1	2	2	9000	2623	2448
32	Doering, W. W.	Rice Lake, First	230	162	40	‡	—	48	6	6	2	10	4	341	5	1	1	4	8750	82	1625
		Brill, Grace	90	53	17	‡	—	31	5	2	—	—	—	107	3	—	—	4	2500	15	340
33	Droegemueller, F. W.	Birnamwood, Paul's*	410	296	75	—	—	37	7	11	1	7	1	600	3	2	1	3	1000	775	3590
		Eland*	165	112	27	‡	—	—	—	6	—	6	—	233	—	2	—	4	5000	125	750
34	Droegemueller, M.	Oneida, Zion*	245	151	45	20	P	33	5	8	—	7	1	559	2	2	—	5	13300	213	1100
35	Eifert, O. H.	Amherst, Paul's*	362	236	66	‡	—	93	9	11	—	—	1	504	1	1	—	4	12000	430	1580
36	Fergin, A. F.	Antigo, Peace*	720	550	160	76	1, C	60	7	23	2	15	17	1159	10	6	4	5	60000	921	10624
37	Fierke, G. F.	Frederic, Immanuel*	180	114	44	—	—	47	5	19	8	9	12	205	1	—	1	4	5500	93	748
		Webster, First*	80	42	8	—	—	12	2	1	—	11	1	113	—	—	—	4	3000	44	186
		Danbury, Trinity*	39	31	6	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	4	61	—	—	—	4	2000	—	106
38	Fiess, J. H.	Bowler, Paul's*	277	202	45	‡	—	35	5	6	—	6	—	347	2	—	1	3	15000	255	2099
		Bowler, 3 N., Peter's*	125	87	29	‡	—	30	5	2	—	3	—	177	3	2	1	3	8000	86	584
39	Gerbhardt, A. F.	Superior, Christ's*	510	367	50	—	—	133	10	23	1	9	8	1306	11	10	—	12	64000	777	7684
		South Superior, Im*	46	34	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	112	—	1	—	4	6000	108	1235
40	Goetsch, M. C.	Colby, 6 W., Paul's*	213	143	44	‡	—	13	1	5	—	—	—	231	5	6	1	4	12000	226	1940
		Curtiss, Paul's*	61	49	14	‡	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	96	—	1	1	3	3000	74	420
		South Green Grove	74	52	18	‡	—	17	2	2	8	17	—	67	1	—	1	2	45000	54	368
41	Goetsch, R. W.	Merrill, 8 W., Im*	302	219	77	25	S	—	—	8	1	10	1	546	4	3	3	4	6000	402	1829
	1940	Newwood, Zion*	32	16	7	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	23	—	1	—	2	700	—	30
42	Goetz, L. H.	Pittsville, John's*	370	250	74	‡	—	53	6	6	3	—	6	603	3	—	2	5	21300	434	1756
		Pittsville, 12 NW., Pl*	63	44	11	‡	—	10	2	—	—	—	—	74	—	—	—	4	1450	83	187

Index Number	Pastor	Location	Members			Parochial School		Sunday-School		Baptisms		Confirmations		Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services		Value of Property	Contributions	
			Baptized	Communicant	Voting	Enrolment	Teachers	Pupils	Teachers	Children	Adults	Children	Adults				German	English		At Large	At Home
43	Going, K. R.	Cecil, 3 E., Immanuel*	440	315	112	22	1	—	—	8	—	5	—	798	4	3	2	3	40500	1005	3745
44	Going, L. I.	Fremont, Paul's*	437	335	90	‡	—	59	7	11	2	1	12	731	4	5	2	5	38000	624	4272
45	Going, W.	Cumberland, Paul's*	240	165	45	‡	—	26	3	10	1	5	1	480	1	3	2	4	7500	125	1200
		Cumberland, 8 SE., Lu*	125	101	25	‡	—	—	—	4	1	4	3	346	2	—	1	4	3000	175	735
46	Hahn, P. W.	Phillips, Trinity*	200	125	18	—	—	28	5	10	1	7	1	215	3	2	3	5	10000	315	1500
		Fifield, Paul's	75	44	12	—	—	12	3	1	—	—	—	45	—	—	—	3	—	18	200
		Ogema, Christ's	60	34	9	—	—	12	4	2	—	2	—	44	—	—	—	2	1000	15	160
47	Handrich, H. A.	Naugart, Paul's	297	228	79	‡	—	69	10	4	—	5	—	681	4	4	4	3	28000	1036	2600
48	Hattstaedt, O., Jr.	Wausau, Inst. Miss	65	50	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	125	3	5	—	—	—	—	—
49	Heilmann, G.	Greenwood, Trinity*	84	61	18	‡	—	13	3	1	—	5	—	81	1	1	—	4	7000	126	656
		Greenwood, 8 S., John's	49	33	10	‡	—	9	2	—	—	2	—	69	1	—	—	4	2500	53	169
50	Hemer, A. G.	Mondovi, Trinity*	425	289	80	‡	—	102	7	25	1	2	2	816	7	6	—	6	7900	550	1650
51	Hinz, H. C.	Spencer, 2 N., John's*	310	222	82	—	—	54	7	8	—	8	—	660	4	1	2	4	15000	720	1762
52	Hoeh, C.	Wisconsin Rapids, 6 NW.	292	214	43	22	P	53	6	8	—	1	—	499	5	1	2	4	12000	506	2499
53	Hoffmann, O.	Colby, Zion*	540	420	104	37	C	—	—	12	—	7	—	787	4	2	3	4	40000	776	3882
		Unity, Matthew's	15	14	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	—	1	2	—	—	15	97
54	Huebner, W., 1940	Mondovi, 9 W., Paul's*	106	86	25	‡	—	—	—	4	—	1	—	320	2	—	1	2	6000	80	888
		Mondovi, Paul's*	146	120	40	‡	—	—	—	3	—	10	—	486	3	2	—	2	7000	351	1167
		Mondovi, 5 NW., Paul's*	52	38	9	‡	—	—	—	—	—	5	1	122	2	—	1	2	3000	94	334
		Durand, John's	89	52	20	‡	—	35	5	3	1	—	7	146	—	3	—	2	6000	41	1007
		Emerald, John's*	127	77	30	‡	—	17	3	5	—	6	—	174	1	1	1	3	—	—	—
55	Jank, R. P.	Connersville, Grace	74	51	14	‡	—	17	2	1	—	4	—	101	3	—	—	4	—	—	—
56	Juneau, H.	Eau Claire, Redeemer*	950	650	180	‡	—	220	21	49	18	23	30	1255	14	12	—	4	60000	553	9500
57	Karpinsky, G. A.	Townsend, John's*	142	97	27	—	—	24	7	3	—	5	6	216	5	2	—	5	5500	263	516
		Popple River, Savior	19	7	—	—	—	6	1	4	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	2	—	28	—
58	Karpinsky, R. A.	Manawa, Paul's*	829	746	199	31	C	42	4	14	1	14	4	1043	9	7	4	4	50000	1176	4531
59	Kersten, F. E.	Nekoosa, Bethlehem*	474	330	75	—	—	77	8	17	1	10	2	519	7	1	2	5	29000	412	3293
		Nekoosa, 7 SW., Paul's*	89	62	19	‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	87	—	—	2	2	1200	32	256
60	Kirchhoefer, A.	Wisconsin Rapids, 6 SE.*	250	178	50	‡	—	—	—	12	—	—	1	379	4	6	2	2	7000	449	1788
61	Klemp, E. A.	Alma Center, Grace*	236	159	28	—	—	55	5	9	2	11	2	439	2	3	—	5	4200	322	1195
		Black River Falls	39	26	4	—	—	12	1	1	—	—	—	94	1	1	—	4	2000	15	141
		Washburn, Immanuel*	26	16	6	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	36	—	—	1	1	800	—	48
62	Klinkenberg, H. E.	Almena, Matthew's*	537	336	83	‡	—	—	—	16	—	25	—	919	5	5	4	4	35000	648	4683
		Almena, 9 S., Immanuel	112	92	22	‡	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	132	1	—	2	2	5000	216	974
63	Klug, A. T.	Wittenberg, Paul's*	605	447	132	—	—	53	5	19	—	28	5	956	2	5	2	4	27000	815	3000

63	Klug, A. T. (cont'd)	Wittenberg, 5 NE., Im	90	39	—	—	—	33	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
64	Koch, W. T.	Merrill, 4 SW., Paul's*	180	140	39	8	P	—	—	5	—	3	—	293	7	1	3	2	11000	401	1434
		Merrill, 10 NW., Grace*	72	36	13	‡	—	18	1	5	—	2	—	70	—	1	—	4	1850	23	136
65	Kohn, W. L.	Merrill, Trinity*	1300	885	250	133	3	90	9	41	1	30	5	2657	16	16	4	4	150000	2016	12185
66	Kretzschmar, F. H.	Hudson, Trinity	195	117	36	‡	—	53	6	1	—	6	3	221	13	2	—	4	18000	65	1500
		New Richmond, Luke's	160	65	19	‡	—	38	6	1	1	4	1	108	1	1	—	4	—	40	470
67	Krueger, G. M.	Marshfield, Immanuel	950	650	235	‡	—	156	17	31	3	18	14	1630	10	13	4	4	50000	1429	6098
68	Kuechle, E. G.	Wisconsin Rapids, Im*	1259	912	203	169	2, 2L	120	13	35	2	23	8	2231	17	12	4	8	75000	1696	11917
69	Kuerschner, E. M.	Ladysmith, John's*	276	189	38	‡	—	51	4	11	2	8	2	534	1	—	—	5	18000	347	1424
		Conrath, Immanuel	76	36	11	‡	—	—	—	1	—	4	—	82	—	2	—	5	1200	55	238
		Lemington, Grace	26	15	5	—	—	7	1	—	—	—	—	27	1	—	—	2	—	—	38
70	Laesch, A. H.	Granton, Zion*	525	365	95	20	C	73	8	13	—	10	—	847	7	7	1	3	18000	1036	3136
		Chili, Christ's*	80	63	18	‡	—	15	2	3	—	5	—	131	4	—	—	4	4000	118	479
71	Lauterbach, W.	Waupaca, 10 SE., Ems*	251	190	61	‡	—	35	5	7	1	4	2	379	5	—	2	2	12000	349	1406
		Grand Army Home	50	50	—	—	—	42	4	—	—	—	4	82	—	3	—	4	—	9	73
72	Lemke, R. K.	Merrill, 8 SE., Paul's*	265	219	51	‡	—	32	4	3	1	5	3	519	5	4	2	4	8000	660	2220
		Merrill, Matthew's*	62	40	10	‡	—	7	1	4	1	3	2	50	—	—	1	3	—	45	135
73	List, H. K.	Cable, Trinity*	115	60	15	—	—	10	2	6	—	5	3	81	6	—	—	4	4000	27	496
		Phipps, 14 S.*	57	30	4	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	74	—	1	—	4	1000	11	88
		Hayward	15	7	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	7	16
74	List, W.	Embarrass, Zion*	352	261	57	‡	—	—	—	9	1	20	2	441	4	7	4	4	14000	500	1450
		Embarrass, 3 NW., Pe*	133	103	32	‡	—	—	—	2	—	8	—	194	—	1	2	2	12000	400	1900
75	Ludwig, W. F.	Stevens Point, Paul's*	664	421	67	‡	—	153	14	19	1	9	8	1190	9	10	—	6	65000	1324	6010
76	Maas, W. E.	Deer Park, Paul's*	210	154	39	—	—	49	3	7	—	—	2	248	6	2	1	3	7000	239	1100
		Star Prairie, Immanuel	56	45	16	—	—	10	1	1	—	—	—	82	3	1	1	3	4500	61	450
77	Malotky, R.	Bear Creek, 5 W., Tr*	416	324	84	18	C	—	—	9	—	8	—	666	5	5	2	4	20000	669	2802
		Bear Creek, Grace*	79	57	13	‡	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	97	—	3	—	3	4500	59	265
78	Malueg, E.	Edgar, 5 W., John's*	187	146	42	‡	—	—	—	6	—	6	—	238	2	2	2	2	20000	588	1345
		Fenwood, Paul's	70	43	17	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	51	—	—	2	2	3500	69	255
		Milan, Bethlehem*	118	115	31	—	—	—	—	1	—	7	—	195	1	3	2	2	7000	177	867
79	Marten, O. H.	Spooner*	150	120	20	—	—	50	6	3	—	9	—	422	2	2	—	4	6800	326	1221
		Lampson, Christ's*	85	50	15	—	—	12	2	1	1	3	4	221	2	1	—	4	2500	82	540
		Shell Lake, John's*	135	92	18	—	—	20	3	4	1	—	7	324	1	2	—	4	4500	283	919
80	Mehl, C. E.	Oconto, Zion	114	87	23	—	—	20	4	3	—	4	—	200	—	—	—	4	5000	109	514
81	Motzkus, W. E.	Sheldon, Trinity*	210	105	30	‡	—	47	6	5	3	4	7	286	3	—	—	4	9500	175	1623
		Gilman, Zion*	132	59	20	‡	—	35	4	6	4	4	6	150	1	2	—	4	5000	75	659
		Jump River, 11 NE.	50	27	—	—	—	6	1	1	—	—	—	35	1	—	—	2	—	29	24
82	Mueller, H. E. W.	Augusta, Grace*	692	478	114	—	—	56	5	20	—	12	—	938	6	4	1	2	15500	890	2530
		Augusta, 5 NW., Peter's*	190	160	34	‡	—	—	—	4	—	10	—	276	—	2	1	2	10000	425	870
83	Munderloh, H. T., '37	Bonduel, 4 NW., Paul's*	190	143	46	‡	—	—	—	4	—	5	1	275	5	2	3	2	12000	200	1500
		Cecil, Hope*	138	102	30	—	—	28	5	6	—	5	—	170	2	2	2	2	6000	200	1000
84	Natzke, P.	Irma, Paul's*	196	139	36	‡	—	—	—	7	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	4	6000	441	764
		Doering, Immanuel*	173	115	25	‡	—	—	—	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	4	4500	239	721
85	Nau, J. H.	Wausau, 8 E., John's*	415	292	74	33	C	—	—	11	1	11	1	803	5	—	2	3	25000	1329	3117
86	Neitzel, H. R.	Kennan, Zion*	300	185	46	—	—	33	4	8	—	8	—	429	2	4	4	4	6000	159	1338

Index Number	Pastor	Location	Members			Parochial School		Sunday-School		Baptisms		Confirmations		Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services		Value of Property	Contributions	
			Baptized	Communicant	Voting	Enrolment	Teachers	Pupils	Teachers	Children	Adults	Children	Adults				German	English		At Large	At Home
86	Neitzel, H. (cont'd)	Glen Flora	43	34	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	43	—	—	—	2	—	8	57
87	Neunaber, H. W.	Athens, Trinity*	671	448	147	51	1, L	—	—	16	—	12	7	1301	9	4	4	4	50000	1306	5575
88	Pautz, R. F. W.	Luxemburg, 6 S., Pl*	472	338	127	30	1	—	—	9	—	4	—	1248	4	2	3	1	38000	1400	4250
		Luxemburg, John's	155	120	39	—	—	36	5	3	—	5	—	368	—	2	1	3	18000	265	1285
89	Piehler, W.	Merrill, 5 S., Zion*	433	310	94	‡	—	—	—	14	—	7	—	952	3	2	2	2	28700	1140	2951
		Merrill, 4 SW., John's*	227	171	48	—	—	—	—	3	—	9	—	453	1	2	2	2	10500	519	1400
90	Plischke, W. J.	Bonduel, Paul's*	1062	800	279	103	2, L	—	—	12	—	24	—	3005	10	12	4	4	100000	3725	8255
		Bonduel, 6 S., Immanuel	57	35	16	‡	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	121	—	—	—	4	1500	93	308
91	Potratz, J. F.	Shawano, 5 SW., Mr.	260	190	57	‡	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	445	1	1	2	2	17000	648	1237
		Shawano, 6 S., John's	209	162	44	‡	—	—	—	5	—	7	—	336	5	—	2	2	15000	172	1192
92	Rathke, S. E.	Auburndale, John's*	473	353	112	—	—	—	—	10	4	7	10	630	5	6	1	4	31700	396	2306
		Hewitt, Immanuel*	295	244	98	—	—	—	—	8	1	2	2	533	4	1	2	3	14000	612	4000
93	Reitz, W. A.	Butternut, Paul's*	622	428	95	‡	—	63	5	22	—	19	3	806	8	6	4	4	20000	918	2575
94	Roehrs, P. W.	Wausau, Zion*	1627	1224	299	191	3, L	94	13	35	4	36	12	2870	11	11	4	4	95000	4343	16500
95	Rotermund, F. A.	Cleghorn, 2 N., Zion*	245	173	41	‡	—	45	4	7	—	—	—	245	1	2	—	4	6000	62	1087
		Altoona, Bethlehem	223	121	25	‡	—	56	6	3	1	5	1	181	1	1	—	4	5000	105	1090
96	Schaefer, W. C.	Dale, 8 SW., Zion*	243	162	57	50	1	—	—	4	—	4	—	634	1	1	2	2	25000	708	2784
97	Schedler, H.	Hamburg, John's	250	193	56	‡	—	—	—	4	—	6	—	451	1	2	2	3	8000	861	2323
		Hamburg, Salem	300	215	67	‡	—	—	—	9	—	5	—	433	2	—	2	3	5000	698	1571
		Hamburg, Paul's	193	140	46	‡	—	—	—	2	—	9	1	327	2	1	3	2	8000	343	898
98	Schedler, P.	Ashland, Zion*	337	228	50	‡	—	53	8	10	—	5	—	703	7	5	2	4	9000	351	4167
		Iron River	11	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
99	Schedler, P., Sr.-A. M.	Fall Creek, 3 S., John's*	280	205	57	‡	—	—	—	5	—	9	—	610	4	2	2	2	9500	800	1706
100	Schedler, W.	Cornucopia, Immanuel*	135	66	20	‡	—	39	5	5	—	—	4	164	1	1	—	4	6000	93	809
		Washburn, John's*	63	39	5	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	86	—	—	—	2	1000	59	162
		Bayfield	26	18	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	—	49	—	—	—	2	—	22	81
101	Schneider, C. E.	Park Falls, Trinity*	274	187	40	‡	—	56	5	11	1	11	4	432	1	—	2	4	10200	103	1613
102	Schneider, L. F.	Pulcifer, John's*	243	182	61	‡	—	—	—	2	—	7	—	507	3	—	2	4	18500	442	5225
		Underhill, 6 NW., Ch*	204	132	49	‡	—	—	—	2	—	6	—	354	2	3	2	2	12000	362	1010
103	Schneider, M. A.	Deerbrook, Matthew's*	231	133	39	—	—	46	6	8	2	—	3	408	5	1	1	3	20000	137	2058
		Summit Lake, Mark's	61	37	7	—	—	—	—	3	1	5	1	131	1	—	—	2	1300	13	262
		Elcho, Luke's*	87	61	16	—	—	22	4	5	1	2	1	162	1	1	—	4	5000	73	910
104	Schreiber, O. W.	Suring, 3 W., John's*	503	349	111	37	1, P	53	7	10	—	14	2	1107	3	6	4	4	23000	1041	5859
105	Schrein, B. H.	Chippewa Falls, Zion*	570	440	101	‡	—	121	13	17	2	8	6	852	16	5	4	4	50000	810	5542
106	Schroeder, P. & A.	Wausau, 6 NE., Trinity*	214	159	50	21	L, P	—	—	5	—	4	—	388	2	—	2	2	—	—	—

106	Schroeder (cont'd)	Wausau, 6 N., Peter's	201	151	40	‡	—	—	—	4	—	7	—	278	5	2	2	2	—	—	—
107	Schroeder, P. J.	Marshfield, 5 S., Trinity	200	140	48	—	—	61	7	6	1	8	1	275	1	5	1	3	15000	66	1955
108	Schroeder, W. J.	Bonduel, 4 E., Zion*	281	225	77	—	—	27	4	5	—	7	5	410	3	—	2	2	25000	470	1725
		Green Valley, 2 NW., Jo	240	175	59	—	—	46	7	10	—	1	—	268	3	1	2	2	5000	380	1060
		Gillett, 5 SE., John's	65	53	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	68	1	1	1	1	3000	75	196
109	Schroth, W., 1940	Shawano, James'*	2700	1900	372	256	3, 3L	127	16	68	3	45	17	4218	40	24	4	5	100000	3130	18210
110	Seeliger, W. G.	Mattoon, John's	290	236	28	‡	—	48	5	9	1	5	3	700	6	6	—	4	9000	160	1900
		Mattoon, 5 SE., Con	65	42	6	‡	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	90	—	1	—	4	800	20	160
		Sanborn, Mission	45	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	36	—	—	—	4	800	5	60
111	Sievers, W.	Merrill, John's*	1500	1035	290	160	2, 2L	127	10	32	—	23	2	2333	16	27	4	10	70000	3500	11000
112	Speckhard, W. O.	Clintonville, Martin's*	1803	1418	281	175	1, 2L	92	9	45	—	47	4	2326	9	16	4	8	80000	4252	13701
113	Sprengler, F. H.	Thorp, Trinity*	110	65	17	‡	—	—	—	4	—	—	1	134	1	2	1	3	600	95	290
		Thorp, 5 SE., Paul's*	238	157	29	‡	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	256	5	3	1	4	3500	165	905
		Stanley, Epiphany*	149	101	24	‡	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	160	2	—	—	4	4000	70	525
114	Stapel, A. C.	Spencer, Trinity*	529	367	150	‡	—	104	13	15	—	—	—	810	3	7	2	5	40000	906	2561
115	Steinly, R. R.	Merrill, 9 NE., Trinity*	172	135	26	‡	—	6	1	2	—	10	—	282	—	2	2	4	6000	—	1086
116	Streck, C.	Tigerton, John's*	659	470	147	‡	—	110	10	18	—	—	—	961	5	8	2	4	25000	1033	3867
117	Stuth, R.	Forestville, Peter's*	393	319	132	35	c	—	—	12	—	8	3	420	5	7	1	4	1650	881	4296
118	Thalacker, C.	Eau Claire, Matthew's*	290	175	35	‡	—	100	12	8	—	3	—	505	5	1	—	4	23000	450	2350
	1939	Eau Claire, Trinity	56	47	16	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	58	1	1	—	2	5000	17	120
119	Tornow, R. D.	Caroline, 2 E., Immanuel	212	152	47	—	—	35	5	5	—	1	—	302	3	2	2	2	25000	450	1200
		Caroline, 3 W., John's	120	85	27	—	—	24	5	2	—	—	—	162	1	2	2	2	10000	230	1300
120	Uttech, Wm. A.	Shawano, 9 W., John's*	318	227	76	‡	—	—	—	10	—	7	2	511	6	1	2	2	10500	665	1810
121	Wallschlaeger, B.	Gleason, Paul's*	280	187	42	‡	—	52	5	14	1	17	4	451	3	2	1	4	12000	397	1113
		Gleason, 9 NE., Paul's*	111	78	27	‡	—	22	3	2	—	—	—	192	1	—	—	4	3000	287	617
		Jeffries, Savior*	52	22	5	—	—	13	3	—	—	—	—	71	—	—	—	2	1200	59	262
122	Wendling, E. L.	Almond, John's*	285	200	50	—	—	60	4	13	—	14	1	240	2	5	—	4	13000	202	2020
		Buena Vista, Paul's*	70	50	15	—	—	16	2	5	—	8	—	110	—	3	—	2	2000	14	257
123	Werth, F. J.	Eau Claire, Epiphany*	1074	703	146	‡	—	224	22	31	9	25	26	1652	12	6	—	4	50000	1394	7348
124	Westmeyer, H. P.	Suring, Olive*	263	206	45	—	—	40	5	3	1	5	3	589	3	4	—	4	10000	472	1961
		Breed, Immanuel*	212	142	34	—	—	—	—	8	—	18	1	336	3	2	—	4	5000	141	400
		Suring, 4 E., Trinity	159	129	46	—	—	—	—	7	—	5	—	251	1	3	—	4	6500	109	841
125	Wians, E. A.	Gillett, 4 NW., Immanuel	565	366	153	—	—	60	7	10	—	9	—	742	3	9	4	4	22000	699	2242
126	Williams, J. J.	Glenwood City, Paul's*	109	68	28	—	—	30	5	3	—	—	—	250	2	—	—	4	8000	110	710
		Boyceville, John's*	146	118	34	—	—	21	5	3	—	13	—	300	3	1	—	4	3000	110	900
127	Zimmermann, M.	Aniwa, 14 W., Zion*	322	239	50	21	c	—	—	5	—	10	1	377	2	2	2	4	10000	325	2245
		Glandon	60	40	—	‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	—	2	—	2	—	23	118
128	Zuberbier, G. W.	Algoma, 3 W., John's*	380	290	117	—	—	44	5	6	—	4	2	844	1	1	2	4	25000	1100	2153
129	Zuberbier, V. J.	Antigo, 7 E., Peter's*	401	296	96	‡	—	—	—	13	1	16	3	476	6	3	1	5	10000	236	1921
130	Cand. F. Boettcher	Big Falls, Luke's*	158	109	33	—	—	28	3	7	—	—	—	230	1	—	2	2	3000	295	843
131	(Vacant) 1940	Shawano, 5 NW., James'	350	241	70	‡	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	717	1	2	2	2	15000	664	2065
132	(Vacant)	Withee, John's*	205	136	26	‡	—	51	2	10	—	6	—	124	1	3	1	3	7500	193	1209
		Owen, Zion*	28	25	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	2	—	31	117
133	(Vacant) 1939	Pensaukee	24	14	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	36	—	2	—	4	1000	4	106

OKLAHOMA DISTRICT

Index Number	Pastor	Location	Members			Parochial School		Sunday-School		Baptisms		Confirmations		Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services		Value of Property	Contributions	
			Baptized	Communicant	Voting	Enrolment	Teachers	Pupils	Teachers	Children	Adults	Children	Adults				German	English		At Large	At Home
1	Barth, P. G.	Ponca City, First*	275	207	55	‡	—	140	12	10	2	5	4	667	1	6	—	4	28000	615	4350
2	Brase, A. J.	Woodward, Trinity*	86	57	21	—	—	53	5	7	2	—	1	248	—	2	—	4	6000	236	885
		Follett, Tex., Zion*	70	45	13	—	—	16	2	—	—	—	—	115	—	—	1	3	1500	131	509
3	Buerger, E. J.	Shawnee, John's*	80	62	12	‡	—	26	4	3	—	4	—	139	1	5	—	5	20000	174	1048
		Prague, 9 NE.	34	27	—	—	—	15	1	—	—	8	—	69	—	1	—	1	—	34	100
4	Coyner, E. L.	Enid, 11 NW., Trinity*	95	73	16	‡	—	51	5	3	—	—	—	106	—	1	—	4	3000	231	1165
5	Dubberstein, A.	El Reno, Trinity*	306	193	36	‡	—	136	11	6	1	—	4	420	7	6	—	4	11000	230	2970
6	Esch, A. C.	Hooker, John's*	190	145	48	—	—	120	9	1	—	—	—	389	5	3	4	4	3500	309	1620
7	Fellbaum, F. C.	Covington, 4 NE., Jo*	133	99	30	14	P	—	—	7	1	—	2	169	2	4	2	4	5000	332	674
8	Frank, E.	Norman, Trinity*	80	65	14	—	—	22	5	1	1	5	2	260	5	—	—	4	15000	300	700
9	Frese, K.	Tulsa, Grace*	443	269	55	—	—	144	9	9	3	—	7	432	3	2	—	8	35000	872	10229
10	Guebert, E. G.	Hinton, John's*	110	80	23	‡	—	38	7	1	—	—	—	149	—	3	—	4	5000	154	698
11	Haefker, W. A.	Orlando, Paul's*	114	76	27	‡	—	55	6	2	—	4	2	272	—	—	—	4	10000	460	1215
12	Hartenberger, P. J.	Enid, Paul's*	526	389	80	25	1	202	15	20	4	6	14	1036	11	10	4	8	90000	1615	7235
13	Hauer, E.	Perry, Christ*	434	314	63	80	1, L, P	128	10	21	1	5	1	835	8	6	4	4	10000	897	4340
14	Heitfeld, H.	Lawton, John's*	272	142	42	‡	—	105	16	2	8	5	21	315	14	—	—	4	5000	178	1527
		Grandfield, John's*	49	35	9	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	78	—	—	—	4	2000	26	220
15	Hoyer, O.	Alva, Zion*	385	260	82	35	1, C	42	4	8	1	—	1	754	11	2	4	4	20000	1226	3616
16	Hoyer, P. H.	Okarche, John's*	418	275	92	60	2	—	—	13	—	9	—	1050	2	1	4	4	50000	1287	4177
17	Kespohl, H.H.	East Tulsa, Mission	—	—	—	—	—	11	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Kreft, G. G.	Fairland, Paul's*	170	127	51	‡	—	57	3	3	—	—	—	321	2	1	—	4	2000	295	1028
19	Lechner, E. H.	Watonga, Calvary*	57	32	9	—	—	29	2	5	—	—	—	77	5	2	—	4	4500	94	502
	1940	Custer City, Redeemer*	40	25	12	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	42
20	Leimer, H.	Granite, 3 SW., John's	167	113	36	‡	—	64	7	11	—	3	—	167	3	2	2	2	3400	280	1158
21	Leimer, K. S. L.	Lone Wolf, John's*	270	175	52	‡	—	70	8	4	2	3	7	405	2	4	—	4	10000	444	1250
22	Luekens, C. W.	Oklahoma City, Grace*	298	194	36	34	2	96	8	13	2	6	6	521	5	3	—	8	18000	774	4515
23	Mencke, I. E.	Cushing, Redeemer*	162	124	28	‡	—	76	7	3	1	3	1	264	—	1	—	4	10000	327	1891
24	Moose, W. A.	Guymon, 10 NW., Tr*	105	51	15	‡	—	40	8	3	—	3	—	243	1	—	—	4	5000	245	855
		Texhoma, Paul's	42	26	5	—	—	11	1	1	—	4	—	61	—	—	—	2	100	65	122
		Keyes, Hope	23	13	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	—	—	—	1	200	76	179
25	Pape, A.	Chelsea, 8 SE., Bm*	196	124	46	34	P	—	—	5	—	5	—	477	—	2	2	2	4325	318	1179
26	Peter, E. F.	Breckinridge, Im*	290	198	69	28	1	—	—	9	1	5	4	827	2	3	4	4	4000	650	2510
27	Pittelko, E. H.	Fairmont, Zion*	457	326	108	57	1, S	60	5	18	6	5	6	962	5	8	—	4	12500	1192	4698

28	Porath, M.	Blackwell, Trinity*	245	173	48	‡	—	99	9	7	1	2	5	574	2	6	—	4	22500.	568	2707
29	Raedeke, R. H.	Nowata, Trinity*	74	39	10	‡	—	26	3	3	—	—	3	122	2	—	1	4	3000	73	542
30	Recks, E.	Broken Arrow, Im*	186	137	43	‡	—	62	6	5	1	3	2	366	4	—	—	6	8500	624	1805
31	Rubin, A.	Pawhuska, Calvary	20	13	5	—	—	11	3	1	3	—	—	62	—	—	—	4	—	18	139
32	Schaaf, K. H.	Chickasha, First*	116	87	22	—	—	36	4	2	2	—	—	169	3	1	—	4	11000	253	875
		Apache, 5 NE., Peter's*	82	55	13	—	—	24	4	4	—	—	—	77	—	1	—	4	1500	115	330
33	Scheibe, F. L.	Pleasant Valley, Im*	91	51	15	—	—	15	4	4	—	—	—	107	1	2	2	2	2500	194	781
34	Schmidtke, E. T.	Oklahoma City, Im*	130	70	18	—	—	31	5	2	—	—	1	220	2	3	—	8	12000	250	1200
35	Schultz, C. L.	Bartlesville, Redeemer*	95	51	18	‡	—	45	5	1	—	2	—	148	3	4	—	8	5500	162	910
36	Schulz, J.	Oklahoma City, Zion*	587	481	81	‡	—	102	11	12	6	11	16	1199	10	6	—	3	25000	1824	8379
37	Stephan, L. V.	Stillwater, Zion*	161	101	25	‡	—	64	7	2	1	—	3	265	6	1	—	4	5000	268	1859
38	Streufert, L.	Garber, Immanuel*	146	100	26	‡	—	30	4	—	—	4	—	185	1	1	—	4	3800	451	1267
39	Studtmann, M. P.	Muskogee, First*	155	112	22	‡	—	54	6	5	—	—	—	337	2	5	—	8	18000	490	3380
40	Traugott, A. T.	Guthrie, Zion*	116	70	16	49	1, C	37	7	3	—	2	—	211	4	3	—	4	8000	267	1485
41	Tschatschula, G. A.	Lahoma, Zion*	244	200	48	19	L	141	8	2	—	5	—	336	1	4	—	4	12000	302	2226
42	Walter, A.	Ardmore, Trinity*	24	18	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	4	7000	—	—
43	Wedig, C. E.	Muskogee, Hope	33	11	—	‡	—	33	4	12	—	—	—	42	—	1	—	4	3000	8	45
		U. S. Vet. Hospital	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	12	—	4	—	—	—
		Park Hill, Lutherhoma	11	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	1	5000	—	62
44	Weller, R.	McAlester	8	5	—	—	—	8	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	31	90
		Gowan	4	4	—	—	—	3	2	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	1	—	5	15
45	Yauk, M.	Kingfisher, Immanuel*	166	116	38	‡	—	66	7	4	1	3	3	262	—	—	2	4	7000	474	2184
46	Hensel, O. K., *c. r. m.*	Okmulgee, Trinity*	57	36	4	—	—	34	3	2	—	—	2	69	1	1	—	8	6000	70	268
47	Cand. Westermann	Selman, 8 N., Zion*	67	55	19	‡	—	48	4	2	—	—	—	116	—	—	2	2	1000	124	660
48	(Vacant)	Blackwell, 6 NE.*	134	100	35	—	—	68	5	3	—	3	2	280	2	1	—	4	6000	504	2100
49	(Vacant)	Cherokee, Ebenezer*	59	39	14	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	5000	311	571
50	(Vacant)	Wellston, 7 SW., Paul's*	207	128	20	—	—	29	4	6	—	8	—	325	—	5	2	4	5000	120	584
51	(Vacant) 1939	Tulsa, Trinity*	69	34	14	—	—	28	6	—	—	2	—	77	—	—	—	8	—	149	400

ONTARIO DISTRICT

a. Ontario

1	Bauer, W. D.	Fisherville, Trinity*	815	532	132	28	1	98	8	27	—	14	—	910	8	6	—	6	40000	1920	5828
2	Biesenthal, W. E.	Hamilton, Redeemer*	127	73	19	—	—	31	6	4	—	4	2	127	5	—	—	6	20000	212	1134
3	Brasch, F. G.	Tavistock, Paul's*	220	175	60	‡	—	36	6	5	1	9	2	275	6	4	—	8	15000	429	1738
4	Brenner, R. W.	Eganville, 9 NW., Zion*	191	112	39	‡	—	33	1	8	—	8	—	200	2	1	3	1	1800	98	534
		Eganville, 4 W., Zion*	184	127	47	‡	—	29	1	2	—	—	—	240	—	1	3	1	4000	293	756
5	Dashner, A.	Ottawa, Luke's*	575	420	130	17	1	80	11	14	—	5	2	959	5	5	4	8	25000	1450	5200
6	Erdmann, H. H.	New Hamburg, Peter's	123	98	23	—	—	24	5	3	—	5	—	200	2	2	—	8	25000	275	3060
		Baden, John's*	40	33	11	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	75	—	1	—	4	—	25	350
7	Hahn, A. C.	Mitchell, Grace	458	330	75	—	—	88	11	9	—	12	2	457	3	4	—	8	25000	595	2536
8	Heinze, W. H.	Wawbewawa, Zion*	74	40	15	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	116	—	—	—	4	3000	51	143
		Kirkland Lake, Cent.	25	18	6	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	57	—	—	—	4	—	35	203
		Rouyn	12	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	—	—	—	1	—	104	—
		Cobalt	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	1	—	15	—

Index Number	Pastor	Location	Members			Parochial School		Sunday-School		Baptisms		Confirmations		Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services		Value of Property	Contributions	
			Baptized	Communicant	Voting	Enrolment	Teachers	Pupils	Teachers	Children	Adults	Children	Adults				German	English		At Large	At Home
8	Heinze, W. (cont'd)	Hilliardton	15	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	24	—	—	—	2	—	10	—
9	Herbst, G. J.	Locksley, Grace*	281	184	70	‡	—	40	11	4	—	4	1	454	3	3	2	3	26000	674	883
		Alice Tp., Stephen's*	83	70	26	‡	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	134	1	—	4	1	3000	171	367
10	Higenell, L. F.	Port Colborne, 5 E., Jo.*	185	120	36	—	—	38	5	1	—	—	4	185	—	2	—	4	4000	388	1500
		Snyder, John's*	160	110	32	—	—	28	5	3	2	8	4	150	—	3	—	4	5000	215	900
11	Huth, A. W.	Sudbury, John's*	169	72	18	—	—	34	3	15	1	—	3	96	14	2	—	8	4500	78	1131
12	Killinger, C. J.	London, Trinity*	417	260	40	—	—	125	16	20	1	9	3	1047	13	—	—	8	10000	671	4082
13	Kramer, C. A.	Petersburg, Emmanuel*	106	80	31	—	—	20	5	1	—	—	—	103	—	1	—	2	7000	332	974
		Poole, John's*	58	43	18	—	—	7	1	2	—	1	—	53	2	—	—	2	3000	48	158
		Wellesley, First Paul's*	245	184	73	—	—	43	6	8	—	10	—	257	3	7	—	4	25000	380	2236
14	Kriesel, K. A.	Waterloo, Redeemer*	292	187	56	—	—	78	10	6	—	6	1	333	2	4	—	4	6000	260	3233
15	Kritsch, N. C.	North Bay, Redeemer*	132	73	21	‡	—	55	6	2	—	1	3	201	4	2	—	8	10000	160	946
16	Luft, T. L.	Dashwood, Zion*	473	336	109	—	—	98	12	8	—	3	7	543	3	1	—	7	20000	654	2020
17	Malinsky, F.	Elmira, Paul's*	507	402	137	17	1	92	13	9	—	8	—	835	3	8	—	6	35000	2047	4662
		Floradale, Trinity*	98	75	23	—	—	—	—	5	1	1	1	87	2	1	—	2	3000	276	455
18	Messerschmidt, F.	Desboro, John's*	196	130	51	—	—	61	5	7	—	—	1	171	2	3	—	4	15000	354	1754
		Marmion, Paul's*	78	59	16	—	—	13	4	1	—	—	—	77	1	1	—	4	1000	129	346
19	Michael, M. J.	Ottawa, Paul's*	939	738	215	45	1	35	7	27	1	19	4	1740	14	7	4	4	100000	2432	10209
20	Miehe, W.	Gowanstown, Trinity*	130	100	40	‡	—	38	6	5	—	—	—	252	1	2	—	4	8000	469	1159
21	Neuhaus, C. H.	Pembroke, John's*	585	407	148	‡	—	120	13	16	—	13	3	937	8	6	2	6	36600	1136	4143
		Pembroke, 8 NW.*	153	110	41	‡	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	203	2	2	—	4	1000	129	367
22	Orzen, A.	Kitchener, Paul's*	1203	878	330	—	—	238	36	30	3	29	7	1106	18	15	—	8	50000	3384	7235
23	Pieper, W. A.	Clifford, John's*	302	200	59	—	—	69	11	10	—	8	2	432	5	—	—	4	10000	800	2650
		Mount Forest, John's	80	45	15	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	60	—	—	—	2	—	52	200
24	Pollex, A. F.	Sebringville, 2 W., Jo.	420	318	110	—	—	83	11	3	1	15	3	552	9	9	—	4	65000	1200	4500
		Sebringville, Paul's	29	13	2	—	—	9	1	—	—	—	—	29	—	1	—	2	—	50	130
25	Pollex, M.	Wartburg, John's*	233	186	35	—	—	34	4	5	—	—	3	343	5	1	—	4	6000	500	1572
26	Rathke, W. O. H.	Ste. Catherine, Christ*	210	124	19	—	—	47	8	5	—	7	—	242	5	4	—	8	16000	597	7144
		Jordan, 1 S., Emmanuel*	42	30	9	—	—	10	3	—	—	3	—	70	—	—	—	4	2000	109	241
27	Schiemann, F. A.	Eganville, Luke's*	20	48	16	‡	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	93	—	—	3	1	5000	79	358
		Germanicus, John's*	248	168	59	‡	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	231	4	3	3	1	40000	156	1629
28	Schmidt, C. T.	Oshawa, Grace	97	58	12	—	—	49	6	1	1	3	2	82	1	2	—	8	9100	171	546
29	Schoedel, G. W.	Stratford, Peter's	575	440	75	—	—	87	10	17	—	12	8	762	16	7	—	8	15000	1025	4480
30	Scholz, R. E.	Magnetawan, Paul's*	61	28	12	‡	—	13	3	3	—	—	1	61	3	—	—	2	1600	81	223
		Deer Lake, Zion*	73	36	13	—	—	6	1	8	—	—	—	55	—	—	—	2	1000	17	177

30	Scholz, R. E. (cont'd)	Commanda, Trinity*	41	35	10	—	—	7	1	2	—	5	—	51	—	—	—	1	500	12	108
		Germania, Nazareth*	43	23	12	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	45	1	1	—	2	500	37	158
31	Schutt, J. F.	Humberstone, Peter's*	510	340	80	—	—	125	15	13	2	8	5	660	10	8	—	8	25000	1707	5448
32	Voege, H. C.	Clifford, James'	182	139	57	—	—	39	7	1	—	—	—	255	—	1	—	4	15000	508	1220
		Clifford, 3 SW.,Trinity*	73	52	18	—	—	15	5	2	—	—	—	68	—	—	—	4	8000	107	454
33	Weissbach, M. C.	Niagara Falls, Paul's	230	140	35	—	—	78	10	10	1	—	7	402	21	3	—	8	20000	300	2286
34	Wentzlaff, W. H.	Mitchell, First	197	130	40	—	—	33	6	3	—	4	—	177	3	3	2	2	6000	263	1014
		Monkton, Redeemer	283	182	65	—	—	60	6	6	2	10	2	299	2	2	—	4	15000	382	1364
35	Woelfle, J.	Delhi, 4 W.,Peter's*	350	198	70	—	—	69	7	17	—	—	—	370	4	4	—	6	25000	526	3306
		Simcoe	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
36	Cand. C. A. Lautz	So. Porcupine, Luke's	65	35	10	—	—	19	2	7	1	—	—	104	—	—	—	4	—	138	253
		Matheson	21	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
		Iroquois Falls	12	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
37	Cand. M. Schieman	Palmer Rapids, First*	27	23	7	—	—	4	1	—	—	1	—	17	—	—	1	3	2500	23	158
		Purdy*	62	46	14	—	—	4	1	5	—	7	—	31	—	2	—	2	500	10	108
		Lyndoch*	48	28	9	—	—	9	1	2	—	—	—	27	—	1	1	1	400	7	103
38	Stud. G. N. Schaus	Toronto, Trinity*	110	75	25	—	—	16	4	5	—	3	5	149	4	—	—	4	—	43	557
	b. Quebec																				
39	Huth, H.	Montreal, Trinity*	92	53	14	‡	—	—	—	3	—	—	1	102	1	—	—	4	—	170	625
40	Mundinger, W. H.	Inlet, Matthew's*	150	113	34	—	—	—	—	2	—	5	—	95	—	2	—	4	5000	22	388
41	(Vacant)	High Falls, Paul's*	123	96	24	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	298	—	1	2	2	8000	164	769

OREGON AND WASHINGTON DISTRICT

	a. Alaska																				
1	Kurth, W.	Palmer, John's	89	43	15	—	—	30	3	10	—	3	—	35	13	2	—	2	5000	18	453
		Anchorage	50	34	—	—	—	10	1	3	—	—	—	77	2	—	—	3	—	84	411
	b. Idaho																				
2	Dannenfeldt, W. F.	Buhl, 9 SE., Trinity*	457	328	107	46	1, s	—	—	20	—	12	1	1242	7	4	—	4	25000	2240	6342
3	Dey, N. E.	Squirrel, 3 NW., Zion*	110	78	16	‡	—	12	2	5	—	3	—	160	2	—	1	3	5000	280	1160
		Ashton, Redeemer*	58	37	14	‡	—	13	2	—	—	3	—	83	1	1	—	4	3000	207	560
4	Drews, E. R.	Wallace, Bethany	73	50	12	—	—	21	5	8	—	1	2	121	12	5	—	4	4000	91	1216
		Mullan, Trinity	31	17	—	—	—	24	4	—	—	—	—	61	—	—	—	4	—	52	174
		Cataldo	10	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	2	—	—	37
5	Hoffmann, G. W.	Rupert, Trinity*	205	120	37	—	—	50	7	6	—	5	2	284	—	—	2	4	5000	240	1696
6	Kahle, H. A.	Nampa, Zion*	401	197	81	‡	—	98	9	17	2	11	9	603	9	8	—	4	6000	600	2000
7	Kellermann, W. F.	Emmett, Redeemer*	110	65	18	—	—	26	4	4	1	1	2	164	3	2	—	4	6000	145	1376
		New Plymouth, Im	80	53	14	‡	—	26	6	3	—	5	—	147	5	—	—	4	2000	133	780
8	Kriefall, H. A.	Idaho Falls, John's*	225	125	22	34	1	99	10	6	2	5	7	333	1	4	—	4	10000	250	2250
9	Kroenk, G. L.	Grangeville, Trinity*	150	59	15	‡	—	90	7	4	—	2	—	236	6	1	—	5	5000	153	1659
		Gifford, Immanuel*	11	7	3	—	—	8	1	—	—	1	—	11	—	1	—	2	1500	9	316
10	Muhly, E. F.	Caldwell, Grace	50	32	8	—	—	9	1	—	—	1	2	50	2	—	—	4	25000	—	800
11	Nitz, G. E.	Pocatello, Grace*	160	90	16	‡	—	60	6	11	1	4	1	227	5	2	—	4	7500	284	1324

Index Number	Pastor	Location	Members			Parochial School		Sunday-School		Baptisms		Confirmations		Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services		Value of Property	Contributions	
			Baptized	Communicant	Voting	Enrolment	Teachers	Pupils	Teachers	Children	Adults	Children	Adults				German	English		At Large	At Home
11	Nitz, G. E. (cont'd)	Aberdeen, Paul's*	122	75	19	‡	—	31	3	16	3	4	7	167	—	—	—	4	700	217	749
		Crystal	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	12
		Springfield	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
12	Otto, L. C.	Weiser	53	31	—	—	—	19	3	—	—	—	1	32	4	1	—	4	—	—	201
		Ontario, Oreg.	49	25	—	—	—	8	2	1	—	—	—	43	1	—	—	4	—	—	176
		Vale, Oreg.	21	8	—	—	—	6	1	1	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	2	—	—	18
13	Schmidt, A. A.	Parma, Trinity*	121	63	16	—	—	52	7	7	1	3	3	246	6	—	—	4	10000	254	1412
		Homedale, 3 E.	60	31	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	102	—	—	—	4	150	—	—
14	Schulze, H. C.	Eden, 3 S., Trinity*	138	81	22	16	P	28	6	4	—	6	—	297	—	—	4	4	10000	282	2422
15	Westerkamp, F.	Jerome, Paul's	155	93	24	—	—	—	—	9	—	4	—	244	4	—	2	3	5000	178	455
		Gooding	12	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	1	—	2	—	—	—
16	Zagel, M., 1940	Twin Falls, Immanuel*	550	340	71	‡	—	210	12	24	8	6	16	1050	16	7	—	6	25000	1239	7103
	c. Oregon																				
17	Becker, E. H.	Portland, Calvary*	342	185	25	‡	—	136	12	12	—	7	—	—	5	8	—	4	4000	535	3308
18	Dobberfuhl, F.	Mt. Angel, 3 E., Trinity*	255	175	54	—	—	45	5	8	—	6	—	504	1	3	2	4	7000	658	1625
19	Eichmann, E.	Portland, Hope, deaf*	59	51	20	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	5	105	2	3	—	—	4000	50	234
		Spokane, Faith, deaf	40	32	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	107	3	—	—	—	2500	36	186
		5 other stations	41	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	116	1	—	—	—	—	36	133
20	Gross, H. W.	Salem, John's*	319	221	56	‡	—	71	9	11	1	11	1	563	5	3	—	5	7000	864	2503
21	Hartenberger, A. A.	Corvallis, Zion*	327	280	78	61	1, L	130	13	6	3	9	11	1006	8	5	—	5	17000	1278	4527
		Blodgett, 1 SW.	19	—	—	—	—	19	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	31
22	Heins, R.	Albany, Immanuel*	385	285	58	‡	—	120	12	—	3	—	5	—	—	—	—	4	9500	1300	1700
23	Hinrichs, D. W.	Bend, Trinity*	116	59	18	—	—	25	7	3	1	2	2	74	2	1	—	6	3250	354	820
24	Hinrichs, E. W.	Cornelius, 3 S., Peter's*	288	205	47	26	C	63	8	7	1	10	7	322	3	5	—	4	14000	595	4136
25	Janssen, F. E.	Portland, John's*	134	73	15	—	—	49	5	5	1	7	2	214	3	—	—	6	4000	222	1556
		Scappoose	33	18	—	—	—	7	1	3	—	—	—	68	—	—	—	4	—	28	205
26	Koppelmann, H. H.	Portland, Zion*	233	191	32	—	—	4	1	2	1	3	3	498	5	2	4	8	—	3019	10025
27	Krueger, C. J.	Cornelius, 5 N., Zion*	183	128	38	9	P	—	—	3	—	4	1	435	1	1	—	4	4000	474	1498
		Mountaindale	—	—	—	—	—	24	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	Maier, W. B.	Eugene, Grace*	350	210	42	‡	—	71	11	12	—	2	3	458	16	8	—	4	7500	864	4063
		Westfir	33	14	—	—	—	16	4	—	—	—	—	42	—	1	—	2	—	65	73
		College Crest	—	—	—	—	—	41	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	600	—	—
29	Mathiasen, G.	Marshfield, Calvary*	87	34	14	‡	—	12	2	1	—	2	2	70	4	2	—	4	4000	204	1096
		North Bend, Calvary*	51	26	—	—	—	40	4	1	—	—	—	36	1	1	—	4	2000	—	—

29	Mathiasen (cont'd)	Reedsport	17	7	—	—	—	15	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	34
30	Meissinger, J. H.	Sherwood, 2 NW., Pl*	302	223	60	44	1	59	8	8	—	4	—	603	3	5	—	2	17500	650	3703
31	Messerli, R. G.	Oregon City, Trinity*	321	208	40	54	1, L, P	107	11	12	5	5	3	462	6	—	—	4	7000	520	3037
32	Nitz, C. F.	Klamath Falls, Zion*	215	135	40	—	—	30	4	11	5	4	7	272	4	4	—	4	9000	248	2152
		Chiloquin	24	8	—	—	—	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	35
33	Reule, G.	Hillsboro, Trinity*	269	180	43	—	—	64	7	13	2	1	4	467	5	2	—	4	5000	735	1265
34	Riess, F.	Lebanon, Bethlehem*	145	88	15	—	—	42	5	5	2	6	3	112	4	1	—	4	2500	201	1040
		Sweet Home	22	10	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	4	—	7	45
35	Schelp, A. W.	Sandy, Immanuel*	230	160	50	42	1, P	55	7	3	—	5	—	379	3	3	2	4	3400	597	2377
36	Schmidt, J. C. R.	Tillamook, Redeemer*	120	68	14	—	—	35	6	7	3	—	4	104	2	1	—	4	8500	304	1169
		Nehalem, Grace	12	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	2	—	29	104
		Seaside	33	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	—	—	—	2	—	55	85
		Neskowin	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	14
37	Schulenburg, C. F.	Sheridan, Trinity*	55	44	16	‡	—	18	3	2	—	5	—	71	—	—	—	4	5500	141	512
		McMinnville, John's*	74	50	7	—	—	24	6	3	—	—	1	104	—	—	—	4	1200	153	591
38	Stuebe, M., 1940	Burns, First*	116	61	17	‡	—	40	4	19	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	4	4500	160	808
		Virginia Valley	20	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	13
39	Sylwester, W.	Roseburg, Paul's*	85	46	9	—	—	31	6	1	—	1	—	88	3	4	—	4	2000	117	590
		Cottage Grove	55	14	—	—	—	11	2	—	—	—	—	31	—	—	—	4	—	72	193
40	Trinklein, H. J.	Portland, Immanuel*	325	246	54	—	—	76	8	5	1	10	4	727	9	3	2	4	8500	1368	4066
41	Wendling, O.	Forest Grove, Olive*	162	110	24	—	—	42	4	3	—	10	2	246	2	1	—	4	7500	323	1160
42	Werth, J. H.	Toledo, Mark's	114	45	—	‡	—	17	2	3	—	3	1	81	3	2	—	4	1500	124	708
43	Wildermuth, C.	Hood River, Immanuel*	144	86	24	—	—	26	5	5	1	2	1	288	2	1	—	4	8000	361	2122
		White Salmon, Wash.	40	6	—	—	—	16	2	6	—	—	—	27	—	2	—	4	—	—	39
		Grass Valley	45	31	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	32	—	—	—	1	—	20	45
44	Young, H. H.	Medford, Peter's*	222	125	36	‡	—	63	10	5	1	—	—	300	3	4	—	4	5000	327	1695
		Grants Pass, Paul's*	53	37	7	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	97	1	—	—	4	1000	123	624
45	Cand. R. C. Fenning	Maywood Park, Savior	35	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1250	—	—
46	(Vacant) 1940	Portland, Trinity*	520	438	72	71	2	103	7	10	4	9	7	900	9	7	2	8	50000	1650	9020
47	(Vacant) 1940	Junction City, Redeemer	59	31	8	—	—	33	6	—	—	5	—	79	—	1	—	4	—	63	127
	d. Washington																				
48	Albach, W. H.	Havillah, Immanuel*	106	63	20	‡	—	26	4	3	—	6	2	114	1	1	—	4	3500	254	1081
49	Amling, C. M.	Spokane, John's*	470	333	54	18	L	53	7	18	—	7	1	896	6	5	4	4	15000	1291	13616
50	Bensene, C.	Seattle, Zion*	303	229	32	‡	—	134	14	18	—	13	2	845	22	6	—	12	20000	725	6377
51	Brackmann, T.	Puyallup, Immanuel*	281	188	28	‡	—	76	9	6	4	6	6	417	9	7	4	4	6800	610	3249
52	Eichmann, A.	Mount Vernon, Trinity*	127	88	16	—	—	20	3	3	1	4	3	188	2	2	—	4	7500	225	1200
53	Engelbrecht, H. H.	Tacoma, Zion*	450	300	54	130	2, L	88	10	18	1	16	4	1383	19	7	—	4	15000	800	7484
54	Gieseke, H.	Endicott, Zion*	74	49	20	—	—	16	3	8	—	—	—	116	—	1	1	3	5000	288	1157
		Moscow, Idaho	17	9	—	—	—	4	2	8	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	2	—	53	110
55	Grabow, A. H.	Marlin, Salem*	65	49	11	—	—	11	3	1	1	—	2	65	—	—	1	3	3000	323	124
56	Gurney, H. V.	Seattle, Beacon Hill	143	52	7	—	—	63	6	2	—	8	—	93	7	—	—	4	—	105	1065
		Seattle, Calvary*	187	52	9	‡	—	44	6	6	—	—	—	160	4	—	—	4	3000	135	774
57	Hellwege, E. E.	Chehalis, Peace*	125	78	22	—	—	30	4	3	—	4	—	252	18	2	—	4	6000	218	1486

Index Number	Pastor	Location	Members			Parochial School		Sunday-School		Baptisms		Confirmations		Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services		Value of Property	Contributions	
			Baptized	Communicant	Voting	Enrolment	Teachers	Pupils	Teachers	Children	Adults	Children	Adults				German	English		At Large	At Home
57	Hellwege, E. (cont'd)	Winlock, Peter's*	120	74	17	—	—	35	5	—	—	—	—	273	—	3	—	4	3000	209	929
58	Hillmer, W. H.	Olympia, Trinity*	273	162	33	‡	—	90	6	6	4	11	5	731	24	5	—	8	15000	536	5175
59	Jaech, E. G.	Spokane, Pilgrim*	250	142	16	‡	—	191	11	14	—	4	7	443	8	6	—	4	20000	315	2696
		Chewelah	21	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	1	—	—	2	—	3	45
		Laurier	22	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	1	—	—	1	—	6	67
60	Kauth, M. C.	Kennewick, Bethlehem*	180	128	33	17	P	40	3	7	—	4	—	240	4	8	—	4	8000	1120	3519
61	Lewis, A. T.	Longview, Grace*	140	58	14	‡	—	45	6	5	2	—	6	58	11	1	—	4	3500	100	900
		Clatskanie, Oreg.	39	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	15	—	—	—	2	—	—	141
62	Maier, J. P.	Walla Walla, Emmaus*	215	108	25	‡	—	89	8	5	2	5	2	560	8	3	—	4	7000	339	2162
	1940	Milton, Mission	28	20	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	60	—	1	—	2	—	—	—
63	Merz, J. F.	Dishman, Redeemer*	400	240	45	‡	—	125	17	15	1	14	2	523	10	8	4	4	35000	450	5600
		Rockford, Paul's*	35	20	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	75	—	—	—	2	1200	40	200
64	Moeller, O. H.	Aberdeen, Calvary*	144	65	16	—	—	50	5	7	2	—	7	246	18	4	—	8	6000	227	943
		Raymond	17	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
65	Muhly, R. C.	Shelton, Mount Olive*	246	107	16	‡	—	118	9	25	11	4	16	512	15	4	—	8	8000	277	2312
66	Nauss, J. C.	Yakima, Paul's*	462	365	66	—	—	80	6	9	2	9	4	446	11	7	2	4	15000	722	3624
67	Nitz, F. M. L.	Bellingham, Trinity*	189	137	24	‡	—	18	3	7	3	—	5	262	5	1	4	4	6000	474	1444
68	Probst, E. J. A.	Wenatchee, Paul's*	205	136	29	—	—	45	6	10	—	3	—	248	11	3	2	4	22500	722	2216
69	Rimbach, R. W.	Port Angeles, Mt*	151	89	34	—	—	35	6	10	—	—	—	366	5	2	—	8	6000	219	1931
		Port Townsend	31	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	—	—	—	2	—	37	360
70	Schaus, P. H.	Snohomish, Zion*	546	394	100	55	2	12	2	13	1	16	2	1017	15	3	4	4	40000	1294	6601
71	Schmidt, G.	Seattle, Hope*	475	253	50	‡	—	107	10	19	2	—	2	1214	26	8	—	4	12000	2010	5921
		Vashon	43	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61	1	—	—	—	—	—	180
72	Schramm, E.	Klickitat, Grace*	155	111	26	‡	—	69	7	8	—	3	1	309	3	—	—	4	10000	777	4277
73	Schroeder, W.	Tacoma, Grace*	177	91	18	—	—	57	6	6	1	5	2	263	17	4	—	4	10000	477	2044
		Tacoma, Redeemer*	82	48	13	—	—	25	5	2	1	—	2	171	1	1	—	4	1000	220	1226
		Lakeview Sanitarium	—	—	—	—	—	15	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
74	Schuldheisz, B.	Odessa, 14 SW., Eml*	95	63	14	‡	—	23	5	2	—	7	—	96	1	—	2	2	3000	247	511
		Lamona, Zion*	60	35	11	‡	—	22	5	1	—	2	—	65	—	—	—	2	1500	252	887
75	Schultz, W. A.	Bremerton, Memorial	210	130	16	—	—	52	6	5	—	7	—	390	7	2	—	5	10000	199	3601
76	Schulze, V. A.	Sunnyside, Calvary*	111	49	15	—	—	43	7	5	—	8	—	108	2	1	—	4	—	125	610
		Prosser	24	12	—	—	—	7	2	—	—	2	—	9	1	2	—	4	—	25	65
77	Warneck, H. F. O.	Kirkland, Paul's*	225	86	19	—	—	100	9	13	—	6	—	342	6	5	—	4	9000	322	2710
78	Weiland, R.	Seattle, Lake City*	96	74	10	—	—	207	14	23	4	22	7	216	8	2	—	4	5000	54	985
79	Westendorf, J.	Vancouver, 5 N., John's*	298	226	62	13	1	53	7	9	3	8	6	484	6	—	4	4	6500	787	3090

80	Westerkamp, L.	Wapato, Hope*	166	94	23	—	—	49	5	5	—	—	—	133	4	1	2	4	3000	249	1004
81	Westermann, W., '40	Seattle, deaf	85	85	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	416	11	—	—	—	10000	—	760
		Other stations	181	181	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	1088	11	2	—	—	—	140	—
82	Winterstein, O.	Auburn, Zion*	168	87	15	—	—	50	7	11	2	9	4	174	4	2	—	8	4500	220	1240
		Midway	—	—	—	—	—	16	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
83	Zehe, F.	Everett, Immanuel*	450	290	48	35	1	68	8	18	2	4	2	717	7	5	2	6	10000	999	6265
84	Cand. R. Koch	Grand Coulee, Zion*	75	49	10	—	—	6	1	8	1	—	2	76	—	—	—	4	—	212	617
		Hartline, Victory	44	33	7	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	35	1	—	—	3	—	131	333
85	" A. Lautenschlager	Camas	55	25	11	‡	—	23	4	3	2	—	3	58	—	—	—	4	—	19	404
86	" L. F. Witte	Dayton, Redeemer*	58	37	9	—	—	23	3	4	2	2	2	51	—	—	—	4	—	79	409
87	(Vacant)	Seattle, Trinity*	528	440	65	70	2	99	13	17	5	15	7	1590	8	5	—	8	15000	1106	10525
88	(Vacant)	Tonasket	55	35	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	2	—	38	—	—	—	4	—	—	200
		Oroville	42	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	30	—	—	—	4	—	—	150

SOUTH DAKOTA DISTRICT

1	Albrecht, P. R.	Leola, Paul's*	411	250	58	‡	—	67	5	13	2	8	5	300	2	2	2	4	14000	305	1813
		Long Lake, Immanuel*	138	89	34	‡	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	98	1	1	4	—	6200	126	681
		Wetonka	43	24	—	—	—	12	2	3	—	—	—	27	—	—	—	2	—	—	115
2	Benecke, F. C., 1940	Milesville, First*	80	45	24	—	—	24	2	2	2	—	2	87	5	—	—	4	2000	23	570
		Philip, Redeemer*	90	66	23	—	—	16	2	3	2	5	2	140	3	4	—	4	2200	44	899
3	Beyer, E. C.	Alcester, Peace*	420	322	49	‡	—	75	7	7	—	11	—	787	8	1	—	4	18000	881	5317
4	Bierwagen, F. B.	Britton, John's*	141	116	28	—	—	17	4	1	—	4	—	283	2	2	2	4	15000	465	1303
		Havana, N. Dak., Paul's	42	30	5	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	101	—	1	—	2	—	12	167
5	Boeschen, E.	Hecla, 6 W., Peace*	106	72	30	—	—	18	4	5	—	4	—	174	1	—	1	3	8500	423	1123
6	Bohn, G.	Groton, 10 SW., John's*	142	95	30	—	—	30	4	4	—	—	—	232	2	1	—	4	6500	141	749
		James, Trinity*	83	51	19	—	—	19	3	1	—	—	—	73	—	—	—	4	2500	61	420
7	Buehner, T. H.	Gregory, John's*	92	73	13	—	—	6	3	7	—	3	—	44	—	—	1	2	3000	—	—
		Dallas, Paul's*	42	34	10	‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	—	1	—	4	1000	—	—
		South Dallas, Zion*	63	47	11	‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56	—	—	—	4	1500	—	—
8	Bunkowske, W. A.	Wecota, 3 NE., Im*	176	126	30	‡	—	51	6	3	—	8	—	270	2	1	1	5	7500	616	1270
9	Dewald, E.	Dixon, Trinity*	56	33	9	—	—	12	1	—	—	1	—	31	—	1	1	2	1800	65	246
		Iona, Immanuel*	19	14	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	2	500	8	53
		Reliance, 5 SW., Trinity*	93	63	16	—	—	23	3	3	—	—	—	27	—	—	2	1	1500	58	314
10	Dewald, J.	Tripp, Emmaus*	305	210	62	‡	—	55	6	4	—	13	1	303	4	3	4	4	10000	425	1240
11	Dohrmann, R. G.	Chamberlain, Zion*	169	111	25	—	—	26	3	14	4	—	15	178	4	4	—	4	7000	216	1016
		Ola, Immanuel*	63	49	16	—	—	16	3	1	—	5	—	82	—	1	—	2	1500	59	389
12	Eifert, C. D.	Freeman, Paul's*	433	268	68	67	1, s	—	—	10	1	6	5	427	3	1	3	3	15000	67	2590
		Freeman, 6 SW., Trinity*	172	110	34	9	1	—	—	2	—	5	1	167	1	3	4	—	7000	130	1270
13	Ellwein, A. L.	Wagner, John's*	180	121	28	—	—	64	7	—	—	10	—	195	—	—	—	4	4000	143	809
14	Erb, W. L.	Brookings, Calvary*	106	69	16	‡	—	32	6	3	—	3	3	187	2	—	—	4	7500	526	1140
15	Evers, K. H.	Spencer, Trinity*	158	99	34	—	—	30	4	6	1	6	4	294	1	3	—	4	9000	200	1650
		Alexandria, Matthew's*	160	101	24	—	—	36	3	4	—	—	—	218	—	—	—	4	4000	218	1200
16	Friedrich, P. L.	Spearfish, Paul's	58	29	7	—	—	15	3	6	3	—	3	60	—	—	—	4	3000	20	460

Index Number	Pastor	Location	Members			Parochial School		Sunday-School		Baptisms		Confirmations		Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services		Value of Property	Contributions	
			Baptized	Communicant	Voting	Enrolment	Teachers	Pupils	Teachers	Children	Adults	Children	Adults				German	English		At Large	At Home
16	Friedrich (cont'd)	Aladdin, Wyo.	16	12	—	—	—	9	2	—	—	—	—	27	—	—	—	2	—	8	75
		Sundance, Wyo.	12	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
17	Fuchs, L.	Delmont, 7 S., Paul's*	152	102	28	‡	—	—	—	1	—	4	—	187	2	1	2	2	6500	468	1114
18	Gerike, H. J. W.	Mansfield, 5 SW., Tr*	257	177	58	‡	—	60	9	12	3	—	4	350	1	1	1	4	25000	535	2409
		Chelsea, Paul's*	48	35	15	—	—	7	2	—	—	—	—	76	—	—	—	4	2000	178	294
19	Graeber, F. J.	Aberdeen, Paul's*	375	276	60	‡	—	—	—	20	4	12	4	914	12	2	4	4	20000	998	2373
		Stratford, Paul's	130	75	22	—	—	45	5	2	—	3	—	187	—	1	—	4	3000	75	624
20	Hartenberger, E.	Mitchell, Zion*	607	414	151	—	—	82	6	23	4	4	9	902	6	6	4	4	7500	859	2709
21	Hempel, E. P.	Dimock, 9 W., Im*	337	233	91	‡	—	40	1	6	—	6	—	447	3	1	4	—	25000	762	1600
		Stickney, 10 SE., Zion	56	38	14	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	53	1	—	3	—	5000	25	140
22	Huesner, F. W.	Corona, Trinity*	366	227	48	‡	—	54	5	6	—	13	—	561	2	6	1	3	6500	377	1200
		Wilmot, 6 SE., Christ's	216	148	35	‡	—	—	—	6	—	2	—	340	1	1	1	3	8000	446	1100
23	Jonas, A.	Sioux Falls, Deaf & 6 sta.	73	73	6	—	—	32	4	2	—	3	—	213	—	—	—	—	—	200	8
24	Jungemann, J. H.	Egan, Redeemer*	122	75	20	‡	—	32	3	4	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	4	4000	95	900
25	Kirschenmann, E. M.	Colome, 15 SW., Hope*	85	55	19	—	—	13	2	3	—	—	—	110	—	—	2	2	—	90	200
		Carter, Jerusalem*	102	63	20	—	—	20	3	1	—	—	—	142	—	—	2	2	—	100	275
		Clearfield	40	22	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60	—	—	—	2	—	10	75
		Burton, Nebr., Mission	—	—	—	—	—	11	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
26	Kohlstedt, G. C.	Armour, 9 SW., Paul's*	97	60	12	‡	—	20	4	4	—	—	2	100	—	2	1	3	1600	75	500
		Corsica, Peter's	22	16	5	—	—	6	3	1	—	—	—	35	—	—	—	4	1200	55	280
		Armour, Redeemer	73	45	8	‡	—	15	5	10	1	3	3	110	1	—	—	4	1400	85	340
27	Kraft, A. W.	Quinn, 13 NE.*	163	106	19	—	—	18	3	5	—	—	—	59	—	3	2	2	1500	182	344
		Creighton, 4 NE., Im*	110	63	19	‡	—	—	—	4	1	4	9	70	—	—	2	—	1500	133	475
		Wall	14	10	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	2	—	—	33
28	Krueger, C. J.	Lebanon, Christ*	112	69	27	—	—	31	3	4	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	4	5000	—	—
		Seneca, Paul's*	93	74	25	—	—	12	2	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	2	3000	—	—
		Hoven, 8 SW., Zion*	61	51	22	—	—	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	3000	—	—
29	Kuehn, H. H.	Centerville, 4 NW., Gr.	40	36	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	73	3	—	2	2	6000	111	500
		Hurley, 5 W., Zion*	82	55	21	‡	—	23	4	2	—	4	—	146	—	1	2	2	3500	236	730
		Centerville, First*	105	67	18	‡	—	33	4	2	—	—	—	178	4	—	—	4	500	59	710
30	Lange, B. R.	Plankinton, Paul's	140	95	16	—	—	24	3	6	—	2	1	164	1	1	—	4	5500	103	824
31	Larson, H. W.	Doland, Redeemer*	53	29	7	—	—	25	3	5	—	—	3	33	—	—	—	4	2500	35	235
		Redfield, Messiah	26	22	—	—	—	4	2	1	—	3	—	30	—	—	—	4	—	28	198
32	Lassanske, K. F.	Harrold, Immanuel*	122	86	29	—	—	32	5	2	—	—	3	230	1	1	1	4	4500	57	870
33	Leyhe, F. W.	Wolsey, John's*	405	262	90	‡	—	—	—	11	1	—	1	444	7	5	4	4	10000	607	1697

33	Leyhe, F. (cont'd)	Virgil, Peace*	30	14	9	‡	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	20	—	—	2	2	400	10	60
34	Luebke, H.	Emery, 13 S., Peter's*	280	192	50	‡	—	77	8	4	—	9	—	337	1	2	2	2	5000	650	1400
		Emery, John's	75	57	14	—	—	11	2	3	—	—	—	103	—	2	1	3	3000	58	205
35	Marquardt, R. H.	Deadwood, Grace*	130	77	13	‡	—	47	5	7	2	3	4	195	3	1	—	4	14000	110	2250
		Lead, Mission	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
36	Meitler, A.	Aberdeen, 13 SW., Jo*	253	203	58	‡	—	63	9	6	—	13	—	379	3	4	1	4	16400	647	2504
37	Melchert, J. E.	Sisseton, 5 NE., Im*	161	119	34	‡	—	25	3	5	—	—	2	234	3	2	2	3	7000	360	1088
		Browns Valley, 13 NW.*	111	81	24	‡	—	16	3	3	—	1	2	171	2	—	2	2	3500	182	940
38	Meyer, L. K.	Yale, 4 NE., Trinity*	195	126	35	‡	—	36	4	6	—	8	3	202	1	2	1	4	7500	148	1400
39	Mueller, C. H.	Columbia, John's*	336	201	76	25	C	42	8	14	—	8	—	448	3	2	1	3	9000	890	3005
40	Mueller, P.	Huron, Calvary*	265	165	32	‡	—	62	6	8	5	11	7	350	2	1	4	4	8000	170	2100
		Huron, 15 SE., Bm*	84	45	20	—	—	33	4	2	1	5	5	123	1	—	—	4	—	90	550
41	Muhl, R. M.	Wentworth, Peter's*	300	210	72	‡	—	72	8	9	—	3	—	565	1	2	1	4	20000	877	3048
42	Nitschke, W.	Howard, John's*	512	368	92	—	—	134	15	12	2	10	5	839	3	3	4	4	25000	700	2769
43	Nuernberg, C. J.	Marion, Bethesda*	128	91	23	‡	—	36	5	5	—	10	2	193	2	—	2	2	5000	200	900
44	Oberheu, A. C.	Canistota, Zion*	403	294	76	‡	—	—	6	13	—	5	1	490	1	2	1	4	20000	362	3000
		Montrose, John's*	93	59	12	—	—	—	4	7	1	—	3	139	—	1	—	4	2000	—	600
45	Oberheu, L. A.	Andover, Zion*	186	139	27	‡	—	43	9	4	1	6	2	275	2	—	—	4	6000	216	1071
46	Persa, S.	Wessington Springs*	85	68	16	—	—	20	3	1	—	3	—	110	—	—	1	3	3000	50	560
		Lane, John's*	59	37	14	—	—	17	3	1	—	2	—	73	—	—	1	3	1500	25	310
		Woonsocket, Olive	93	68	17	—	—	20	4	1	—	7	—	115	1	—	—	4	2000	45	480
47	Pinnt, O. A.	Avon, Zion*	249	160	33	22	L	82	10	7	2	9	2	510	1	1	2	4	20000	282	1520
		Tyndall, John's*	116	76	14	—	—	37	4	2	—	1	—	107	—	—	—	3	1250	64	283
48	Raedeke, G. F.	Parker, Immanuel*	73	49	16	‡	—	33	4	1	—	—	—	104	1	—	—	4	5500	116	600
		Wellington, Immanuel*	56	38	11	—	—	17	3	1	—	—	—	82	1	—	—	4	1500	58	270
49	Rehwaldt, T. H.	Yankton, John's*	244	167	31	—	—	75	6	14	—	6	—	420	1	6	—	4	3500	285	1119
		Utica, 7 NE., Matthew's*	200	125	44	—	—	49	5	7	—	4	—	211	3	—	1	3	9500	54	845
50	Schauland, T.	Midland, 10 SE., Peter's*	94	62	23	‡	—	20	3	3	—	—	—	122	1	—	2	3	1000	193	695
		Kadoka, 4 N., Zion*	55	34	13	—	—	13	2	4	—	1	—	62	—	—	—	4	300	226	456
51	Schmidt, H. T.	Hartford, Trinity*	181	129	46	—	—	40	6	1	—	3	—	319	2	2	1	3	17000	306	1833
52	Schornack, P. J.	Chester, John's*	230	150	35	—	—	47	7	5	—	18	—	325	1	1	1	5	7000	275	1230
53	Schuetz, H.	Scotland, Paul's*	195	141	32	‡	—	26	2	6	—	2	—	202	—	4	2	4	5000	231	550
		Kaylor, John's*	104	85	20	‡	—	—	—	2	—	4	—	86	2	2	2	2	2000	175	425
54	Schulz, R. R.	Menno, Immanuel*	192	130	36	‡	—	40	4	4	—	10	—	240	1	1	3	2	2500	265	1200
55	Schwarting, J. E.	Waubay, Zion*	210	146	46	—	—	37	3	2	—	12	—	207	2	1	1	3	12000	311	1305
		Ortley, 9 NE.	24	11	—	—	—	6	1	1	—	—	—	20	2	1	—	2	—	—	—
56	Siegel, P. F.	Agar, John's*	117	84	22	—	—	9	1	6	5	—	6	80	1	—	—	2	5500	44	395
		Blunt	23	8	—	—	—	—	—	3	6	—	4	8	—	—	—	2	—	—	24
57	Steffen, G. H.	Sioux Falls, Faith*	597	279	36	‡	—	119	12	15	7	12	4	442	11	5	—	4	25000	50	1500
58	Streufert, E. H.	Pierre, Faith*	117	74	15	—	—	34	5	8	3	—	6	221	6	1	—	4	5000	145	881
		Fairbanks	15	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
59	Troemel, G. A.	Sioux Falls, Zion*	858	625	100	‡	—	140	12	21	1	9	8	1075	15	5	—	6	35000	2000	5044
60	Uecker, R. W.	Custer, 5 W., Redeemer*	233	116	23	‡	—	139	11	5	3	6	6	272	3	3	—	4	10500	50	915
61	Walz, Edgar	Norris, John's*	152	104	34	‡	—	46	1	7	2	3	5	223	—	1	2	2	2000	204	650

Index Number	Pastor	Location	Members: Baptized	Members: Communicant	Members: Voting	Parochial School: Enrolment	Parochial School: Teachers	Sunday-School: Pupils	Sunday-School: Teachers	Baptisms: Children	Baptisms: Adults	Confirmations: Children	Confirmations: Adults	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services: German	Services: English	Value of Property	Contributions: At Large	Contributions: At Home
61	Walz, Edgar (cont'd)	Stamford	36	20	10	‡	—	10	1	1	—	—	—	38	—	1	1	1	1000	40	210
62	Walz, G. A.	Revillo, John's*	210	140	36	—	—	75	4	3	—	13	—	280	2	1	1	3	8000	350	1531
		Albee, Paul's*	145	99	25	—	—	29	4	4	—	—	1	180	1	1	—	4	2000	140	997
63	Wessler, F.	Milbank, Emanuel*	479	342	78	—	—	95	8	11	2	8	6	575	6	6	2	4	20000	1210	2892
		Milbank, 8 SE., Bm*	115	78	27	—	—	20	3	1	—	4	—	121	—	—	—	3	5000	78	462
		Milbank, 10 N., Zion	83	53	15	—	—	22	3	—	—	—	—	108	2	—	—	3	600	98	250
64	Wieting, C.	Delmont, Zion*	266	168	54	—	—	60	5	7	1	6	—	253	—	7	2	2	25000	420	1596
65	Wild, J.	Hot Springs, Bethesda*	152	82	20	—	—	52	7	8	—	6	—	225	5	4	3	8	12000	100	1554
66	Wilke, F. E.	Groton, John's*	265	183	46	—	—	45	4	10	—	—	2	281	3	2	2	4	4000	359	1353
		Ferney, Paul's*	191	121	34	—	—	34	4	3	—	—	1	161	—	—	1	4	1800	168	566
67	(Vacant)	White Lake, Martin's*	125	98	23	—	—	28	4	2	—	9	—	222	—	1	—	2	3000	212	500
		White Lake, 10 SW., Jo*	85	60	17	19	P	—	—	3	—	1	—	111	—	—	—	2	9000	146	950
68	(Vacant)	Rockham, Zion	65	53	12	—	—	—	—	4	—	2	—	70	—	—	—	4	7600	75	380
		Miranda, Redeemer*	28	22	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
		Orient, Mission	31	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
69	(Vacant)	Gettysburg, Emanuel*	168	116	27	—	—	34	7	2	—	—	—	180	3	2	—	4	2000	63	596
70	(Vacant) 1940	Rapid City, Zion*	345	225	41	‡	—	97	10	5	3	1	6	575	7	1	2	4	12000	900	2484
	1940	New Underwood*	68	39	12	—	—	19	3	1	—	—	—	82	—	2	—	2	1200	42	190
71	(Vacant) 1940	Presho, Zion*	188	131	32	—	—	32	5	15	7	4	1	128	1	2	—	4	6500	71	1400
	1940	Draper, 10 N., Paul's*	91	76	18	—	—	12	2	—	—	—	—	77	1	1	—	3	2500	118	400
72	(Vacant) 1940	Madison, Redeemer*	53	25	6	—	—	24	4	3	3	2	4	52	—	—	—	4	—	20	251

SOUTHEASTERN DISTRICT

a. Delaware																					
1	Horn, G.	Dover, John's*	239	145	19	—	—	46	7	7	6	4	8	420	7	1	1	5	8000	408	2392
2	Tepker, H. W.	Wilmington, Concordia*	92	60	11	—	—	43	6	2	1	—	2	124	3	1	—	4	1200	150	1104
b. District of Columbia																					
3	Hennig, H. M.	Washington, Trinity*	512	415	52	—	—	140	13	25	—	9	3	1004	55	11	4	4	45000	3126	7060
4	Wenchel, J. F.	Washington, Christ*	494	435	65	—	—	147	25	8	1	9	—	865	18	5	—	4	110000	3905	11576
c. Georgia																					
5	Meyer, A. R.	Augusta, Redeemer*	90	45	7	—	—	54	5	8	—	4	2	144	—	1	—	8	20000	400	1625
6	Meyer, H. F.	Savannah, ML	24	8	—	‡	—	21	6	1	3	—	12	52	2	—	—	8	18800	53	1891

d. Maryland																					
7	Bonn, W. M.	Phoenix, 6 NE., John's*	318	150	50	—	—	72	7	3	—	7	—	290	5	5	—	5	23000	660	2425
8	Burk, S. A.	Baltimore, 10 N., Pl*	162	122	23	—	—	30	5	4	—	9	6	211	3	4	—	8	20000	300	2517
9	Cassens, E. A.	Baltimore, Immanuel*	850	610	84	114	1, 2L	194	18	9	1	8	6	994	17	18	4	8	106000	3740	13463
10	Collins, E. G.	Glen Burnie, Paul's	275	165	35	—	—	120	12	11	—	—	—	472	49	3	4	8	21500	625	2150
		Bowie, Trinity	135	75	29	—	—	50	4	8	—	8	4	207	2	1	1	4	5000	210	950
11	Engelbert, E. F.	Baltimore, Martini*	424	304	75	—	—	179	20	12	3	10	5	703	17	1	—	5	100000	2900	7844
12	Ernst, T. H.	Cardova, Immanuel*	117	78	19	—	—	56	4	5	—	—	2	254	2	—	—	4	4500	287	963
		Chestertown, Trinity*	109	35	9	—	—	46	4	8	1	3	5	103	3	2	—	4	1200	119	524
13	Finck, E.	Baltimore, Resurrection	260	135	49	—	—	125	12	7	3	7	8	260	5	5	—	4	11000	—	3500
		Odenta, First	62	30	16	—	—	27	5	6	—	—	—	47	1	2	—	4	1200	—	400
14	Geiger, L.	Preston, Immanuel*	346	260	84	—	—	71	11	7	—	11	—	536	2	2	2	4	6500	1149	1838
15	Guckenberger, H.	Baltimore, Thomas'*	160	109	22	—	—	50	5	3	—	9	1	156	2	4	4	4	20000	117	2291
16	Havecker, F. J.	Hancock, 5 W., Paul's*	107	56	16	—	—	40	4	8	—	7	2	253	6	1	—	4	1000	111	638
17	Koerber, C. A.	Silver Spring, Calvary	—	—	—	—	—	23	6	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	4	—	21	321
18	Kreinheder, O. W.	Baltimore, Redeemer*	458	273	45	—	—	187	18	15	1	9	—	829	17	5	—	8	30000	1675	6495
19	Leonhardt, E. F.	Baltimore, Nazareth*	500	300	40	—	—	81	10	24	—	11	1	827	29	7	—	4	100000	500	7502
20	Luerssen, C. A.	Baltimore, James'*	310	190	32	—	—	120	16	16	2	7	2	418	4	1	—	5	70000	760	5800
21	Pieplow, E.	Mount Rainier, Trinity*	540	317	37	‡	—	246	12	20	1	9	6	1677	18	4	—	12	30000	1119	8004
22	Polack, W. G., Jr.	Baltimore, Bethany*	287	146	20	‡	—	103	13	14	—	5	2	307	1	5	—	6	11000	637	3212
23	Raschka, J., 1940	Dundalk, Polish	358	212	58	—	—	121	18	11	1	6	2	357	7	—	1	4	25000	794	4210
24	Ressmeyer, R. S.	Baltimore, Emmanuel*	1440	872	80	‡	—	607	50	39	—	28	14	2225	28	16	—	12	84000	9013	17064
25	Roetling, P. J.	Arbutus, Nativity*	297	136	20	—	—	144	13	6	—	6	—	362	6	3	—	4	7000	95	1470
26	Schoenheider, E., '40	Baltimore, Calvary*	465	264	35	—	—	206	22	13	—	12	4	783	5	4	—	8	17500	1330	10029
27	Sorge, T. C.	Baltimore, Messiah*	294	136	15	—	—	88	13	14	1	4	6	382	10	3	—	8	7500	588	1967
28	Spencer, W. D.	Baltimore, Pilgrim*	140	72	10	—	—	50	6	7	—	8	1	302	10	1	—	4	8000	378	2442
		Baltimore, Augsburg H	110	56	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	7	2	267	—	5	—	2	—	—	—
29	Spilman-Kohn	Baltimore, Bethlehem*	1240	664	67	—	—	207	37	39	1	22	12	2099	46	10	4	12	90000	4084	11099
		Branch Chapel	—	—	—	—	—	171	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Spreckelsen, W. v., '40	Cumberland, Trinity*	300	188	41	—	—	120	11	14	1	3	14	372	29	6	—	8	45000	354	4645
31	Stiemke, A. J.	Baltimore, Savior*	429	305	37	‡	—	177	17	16	1	14	8	1314	21	12	—	8	—	1376	9765
32	Weber, L. F.	Baltimore, City Mission	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	4	—	4	12	1	—	—	—	4500	—	3725
33	Weinbach, O. F. P.	Baltimore, Paul's*	552	300	73	—	—	116	19	10	—	13	5	809	18	7	4	4	150000	1809	8803
34	Ziehlsdorf, A. F.	Charlotte Hall, Paul's*	58	37	11	—	—	8	1	7	—	—	1	88	1	1	2	2	3800	207	571
35	Cand. G. A. Lueck	Indian Head, Mission	58	33	—	—	—	24	3	—	—	—	—	41	—	2	—	4	—	11	436
36	Cand. H. Georg	Salisbury, Bethany*	65	22	8	‡	—	29	5	9	—	—	—	59	—	—	—	4	—	10	457
	1940	Vienna, John's	19	12	4	—	—	8	1	—	—	—	—	30	—	—	—	2	100	58	16
	1940	Seaford, Del.	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	26
e. North Carolina																					
37	Boriack, P.	Marion, Matthew's*	51	32	10	‡	—	63	10	10	3	4	3	109	2	2	—	8	15000	75	1586
		Rutherfordton, Trinity*	45	31	6	‡	—	49	6	4	1	2	1	68	—	—	—	4	3000	50	563
38	Freed, F. A.	Hickory, Christ*	325	230	38	‡	—	115	11	10	1	13	2	840	3	2	—	8	30000	622	5761

Index Number	Pastor	Location	Members			Parochial School		Sunday-School		Baptisms		Confirmations		Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services		Value of Property	Contributions	
			Baptized	Communicant	Voting	Enrolment	Teachers	Pupils	Teachers	Children	Adults	Children	Adults				German	English		At Large	At Home
38	Freed, F. A. (cont'd)	Hickory, 2 S., Aug*	59	47	15	‡	—	69	5	5	2	—	4	129	1	1	—	2	2000	27	125
39	Frerking, L. F.	Charlotte, Calvary*	366	179	48	‡	—	160	17	8	3	2	21	1009	2	2	—	12	25000	642	5733
40	Hunsucker, W. P.	Conover, 8 N., Peter's*	631	358	82	—	—	376	14	33	1	19	2	1229	2	7	—	4	6000	277	4292
		Claremont, 4 N., Bm*	593	351	64	—	—	321	11	21	2	29	17	1016	1	5	—	4	8000	222	2540
41	Lail, R. L.	Taylorsville, Paul's*	62	43	9	—	—	34	6	2	—	6	—	148	—	1	—	4	4000	178	672
		Taylorsville, 5 N., Sa*	260	142	21	—	—	115	7	5	—	13	—	522	—	1	—	4	2500	146	536
		North Wilkesboro, Sv	19	10	4	—	—	15	3	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	1	300	—	62
42	Landeck, R. L.	Greenville, Mission	10	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	39	158
		Kinston	9	1	—	—	—	16	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	4	—	42	301
43	Lindemeyer, O. W.	Newton, 2 E., Olive*	198	147	41	—	—	45	5	16	2	—	2	615	1	2	—	4	15000	674	2052
44	Lineberger, F. L.	Wilson, Redeemer*	28	24	8	—	—	80	8	3	3	—	3	111	—	—	—	8	3000	992	852
45	Long, C. W.	Asheville, First*	175	125	42	—	—	45	8	6	3	3	7	190	—	2	—	8	20000	307	2234
46	Meibohm, R. P.	Winston-Salem, John's*	76	45	10	—	—	48	6	14	1	4	7	87	1	2	—	8	15000	60	1245
47	Mennen, G. E.	Conover, Concordia*	595	459	124	‡	—	193	23	12	1	18	3	1151	1	3	—	4	25000	3630	7002
48	Mennen, R. E.	High Point, Grace	57	38	12	‡	—	36	6	10	2	6	10	126	1	—	—	4	10000	137	922
49	Moebius, J. F.	Ridgeway, 2 N., Paul's*	199	149	53	‡	—	51	5	2	—	—	—	361	3	2	2	2	4500	582	2029
50	Rockett, F. W.	Conover, 3 NE., John's*	227	167	57	—	—	151	13	7	—	—	—	663	1	1	—	4	4500	2455	2306
		Conover, 3 SE., Im*	96	64	24	—	—	52	6	2	—	—	1	296	—	—	—	4	2500	260	600
51	Scaer, R. E.	Greensboro, Ebenezer*	95	68	19	—	—	58	6	10	2	4	2	431	4	—	—	4	25000	223	1695
52	Scherer, H.	Hickory, Stephen's*	815	510	90	‡	—	317	24	27	2	—	11	2865	3	4	—	8	25000	3948	9308
53	Smith, C. O.	Catawba, Redeemer*	175	106	39	—	—	70	4	8	—	8	—	357	3	2	—	4	3000	136	359
		Statesville, Trinity*	39	22	5	—	—	38	3	1	—	—	1	101	—	1	—	4	3200	49	301
	f. South Carolina																				
54	Hahn, C. R.	West Columbia, Trinity*	105	43	15	—	—	30	5	9	—	—	11	137	6	2	—	4	2100	50	738
55	Krieger, W. H.	Columbia, Messiah*	43	31	8	—	—	20	1	2	—	—	2	118	4	—	—	8	14000	57	1000
56	Wagner, G. A.	Irmo, Olive*	205	127	35	‡	—	82	7	7	2	9	1	293	2	3	—	4	10000	160	1307
	g. Virginia																				
57	Haase, R. E.	Farmville, John's*	63	50	16	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	4	6500	211	673
		Cumberland	16	14	6	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
		Amelia	30	18	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
		News Ferry	14	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
		Meherrin, Paul's*	29	25	8	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	46	—	1	—	2	1000	49	107
58	Hagemann, G. E.	Charlottesville, Im*	119	55	11	—	—	48	5	3	—	7	—	121	7	2	—	4	12500	180	1085

58	Hagemann (cont'd)	Scottsville, James'	18	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
59	Koehler, F. G.	Hopewell, Nazareth*	87	58	15	—	—	54	3	1	—	—	1	218	9	—	—	4	9000	209	1285
60	Maier, K. H.	Waynesboro, Bethany*	256	208	90	33	C	98	9	6	—	5	6	776	2	5	—	8	9000	1600	6800
		Crimora, Trinity	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
61	Mensing, W. D.	Alexandria, Immanuel*	175	115	19	‡	—	116	9	9	1	3	—	424	49	—	—	5	15000	1050	2663
62	Plawin, P. A.	Norfolk, Trinity*	212	109	20	—	—	71	8	14	1	4	5	387	13	2	—	4	7200	479	4120
63	Sauer, O. A.	Richmond, Bethlehem*	600	465	92	30	1	153	14	13	2	10	10	1376	9	3	—	7	180000	4775	13450
64	Cand. H. Tessmann	Martinsville, Redeemer	14	11	4	‡	—	17	3	1	—	—	5	19	—	2	—	4	—	66	318

SOUTHERN DISTRICT

	a. Alabama																				
1	Besalski, A. H.	Tuscaloosa, University	142	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	103	1	—	—	4	—	69	429
		West Point, Miss.	19	16	—	—	—	33	3	—	—	—	—	55	—	—	—	1	—	—	109
2	Graf, A.	Hanceville, Trinity*	153	101	28	‡	—	58	6	10	2	4	2	543	2	3	1	4	4000	165	1350
3	Grotheer, K. V.	Elberta, Mark's*	158	96	24	—	—	29	4	8	2	8	—	192	—	2	2	2	15000	240	1576
		Foley, Paul's*	82	82	24	—	—	47	6	3	—	5	1	211	2	2	—	4	6500	354	1084
		Bay Minette	14	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	—	1	—	—	13
4	Hafner, W. H.	Mobile, Grace*	564	396	42	—	—	138	14	10	1	7	5	1221	7	16	—	8	25000	2370	6280
		Point Clear	66	41	12	—	—	25	5	1	—	4	—	98	1	—	—	1	—	40	200
		Citronelle	17	16	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	65	—	—	—	1	—	25	59
5	Lammert, E.	Florence, Redeemer*	55	30	10	—	—	27	4	5	—	—	2	127	2	—	—	8	8300	66	1150
		Cloverdale, 2 E.	14	4	—	—	—	4	2	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	2	—	—	12
		Killen, 5 NE.	13	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	2	—	—	11
6	Meyer, H.	Cullman, Paul's*	576	438	92	‡	—	135	12	12	—	10	2	1461	10	7	2	5	40000	1532	3586
7	Reuter, H.	Birmingham, Zion*	409	308	47	25	1	107	10	11	3	13	4	1483	10	4	—	8	30000	1200	10000
8	Tomasovic, P.	Gadsden, Trinity	37	24	10	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
9	Tonn, E. T., 1940	Decatur, Paul's*	101	65	14	‡	—	42	7	1	1	1	4	258	3	—	—	4	20000	137	1908
10	Wallner, H. E.	Montgomery, Epiphany*	62	45	14	—	—	8	2	4	—	—	1	268	2	2	1	4	—	90	950
	b. Cuba																				
11	Ave-Lallemant, W.	Santa Barbara	8	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
		Nueva Gerona	84	16	—	82	L, P	50	4	5	—	—	—	41	2	—	—	4	3500	—	—
		Palm Grove	61	34	10	—	—	—	—	5	—	3	8	39	1	—	—	4	2000	47	167
		McKinley	18	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
12	Noll, H. C.	Jacksonville	128	49	—	26	P	29	2	9	1	9	2	105	1	1	—	4	3000	45	60
	c. Florida																				
13	Bartusch, T.	Miami Beach	43	28	9	—	—	26	5	—	—	—	—	27	—	—	—	1	—	—	1154
14	Brammer, E. A.	Gainesville, Matthew's	50	41	—	—	—	18	4	—	—	3	—	80	1	1	—	4	1850	130	915
		Ocala	18	14	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	26	1	—	—	2	—	—	—
15	Fischer, E.	Gotha, Zion*	52	38	12	—	—	10	1	2	—	—	—	103	—	—	—	4	2500	—	—
16	Gibson, D.	Fort Lauderdale, Tr*	147	78	12	169	6L, C	114	11	12	1	6	6	209	9	6	—	8	15000	150	4200
17	Hartmann, H. E. L.	Delray Beach, Trinity*	105	78	26	—	—	37	6	2	1	1	1	373	4	—	—	8	10000	604	2780

Index Number	Pastor	Location	Members			Parochial School		Sunday-School		Baptisms		Confirmations		Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services		Value of Property	Contributions	
			Baptized	Communicant	Voting	Enrolment	Teachers	Pupils	Teachers	Children	Adults	Children	Adults				German	English		At Large	At Home
18	Heckel-Bergt, '40	Tampa, Zion*	298	246	37	‡	—	109	11	11	—	9	3	689	11	5	4	8	35000	1120	4764
19	Kellermann, C. F.	Miami, Matthew's*	405	240	38	‡	—	120	15	15	—	12	—	661	12	2	—	4	—	725	5439
20	Lorberg, F. W.	Jacksonville, Grace*	92	70	18	—	—	28	4	2	—	2	4	215	3	—	—	4	10000	83	1511
		Amelia City, Paul's*	37	21	7	—	—	23	3	1	—	—	—	71	—	1	—	4	800	153	378
21	Meyer, W. R.	Lake Worth, Savior*	75	41	11	—	—	40	6	—	—	—	3	116	3	1	—	4	12000	172	1456
22	Mueller, A. M.	West Palm Beach*	73	52	19	—	—	54	6	5	—	—	1	228	7	4	—	4	75000	38	3475
		Belle Glade, Peter's*	36	23	11	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	77	—	1	—	4	—	—	426
23	Schoech, W. F.	Clearwater, First	61	37	6	—	—	23	5	2	—	3	2	71	1	—	—	4	—	39	680
24	Schrader, W. C.	Pensacola, Immanuel	427	271	31	—	—	119	13	15	6	4	9	805	7	10	—	8	48000	1215	5549
25	Steinbach, R. C.	St. Petersburg, Grace*	100	52	10	—	—	39	6	1	—	—	—	191	1	1	—	4	25000	353	4219
26	Trapp, G.	Orlando, Trinity*	378	274	42	—	—	103	15	8	2	7	2	1314	13	9	—	4	80000	164	4106
27	Wesche, W. C.	Lakeland, Paul's*	140	98	27	‡	—	40	7	4	—	7	—	254	2	1	—	4	15000	390	2332
28	Cand. A. M. Weber	Fort Myers	44	15	—	—	—	4	1	—	1	1	3	75	—	2	—	6	5000	65	2075
29	(Vacant) 1940	Vero Beach, Grace*	120	71	22	‡	—	64	7	2	—	3	—	200	1	2	—	4	7500	172	1636
	d. Georgia																				
30	Ahrendt, T. G.	Atlanta, Grace*	162	75	11	—	—	44	8	6	—	5	—	227	2	5	—	4	3500	208	2688
31	Albers, E. H.	Columbus	36	25	6	—	—	18	4	2	—	1	—	176	1	—	—	4	—	122	661
		Auburn, Ala.	28	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60	—	—	—	4	—	49	287
32	Cand. G. Bruening	Albany	23	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	14	1	—	—	2	—	2	152
		Thomasville	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	19
		Panama City, Fla., 5 SE.	14	10	—	—	—	18	3	—	1	—	1	17	—	—	—	2	600	—	74
		De Funiak Springs, Fla.	15	9	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	1	—	4	30
	e. Louisiana																				
33	Behrend, A.	Shreveport, Paul's*	98	67	9	‡	—	54	6	3	1	3	5	604	2	1	—	8	7200	370	2040
34	Boriack, L.	Ponchatoula, Paul's*	171	130	17	—	—	60	5	12	3	9	2	304	4	—	—	5	8000	144	569
		Clinton, Zion*	146	111	25	—	—	43	4	3	2	3	2	191	2	3	1	4	3000	147	576
		Hammond, Calvary	53	32	7	—	—	24	3	1	—	—	—	114	—	1	—	2	950	35	515
		Mauripas	23	9	—	—	—	7	3	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	2	—	—	31
		Gloster, Miss.	18	10	—	—	—	6	3	—	—	—	—	34	—	—	—	2	—	—	11
35	Gatzke, G. A., 1940	Baton Rouge, First*	173	125	18	—	—	37	3	3	—	6	2	372	9	8	—	4	10000	100	1189
	1939	East Baton Rouge	95	74	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	46	2	1	—	4	—	19	104
36	Gebauer, M. S.	New Orleans, Calvary*	349	291	14	—	—	53	8	10	1	9	3	756	12	10	—	12	21500	1268	3224
37	Grosse, V. C.	Monroe, Trinity*	54	17	6	—	—	21	3	3	—	—	—	93	3	—	—	5	8000	60	375

37	Grosse, V. (cont'd)	Delhi, 10 S.	14	10	—	—	—	7	1	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
		Natchez	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Hofmann, K. L.	New Orleans, Mt*	298	203	15	—	—	95	9	15	1	12	—	713	9	3	—	9	15800	450	3170
39	Holls, M. W. H.	New Orleans, John's*	1000	825	75	53	2	141	22	22	—	21	2	1316	9	20	—	12	75000	1464	13000
40	Honold, H. L.	New Orleans, Christ's*	500	350	*25	67	1, L	103	12	18	—	19	5	1101	8	8	—	8	17500	798	1959
41	Klamt, A. H.	Abita Springs, Trinity*	91	52	3	—	—	17	2	5	1	5	1	132	3	2	—	4	6000	65	405
		Covington, Zion*	100	72	8	—	—	11	2	4	1	4	1	86	1	3	—	4	5000	25	450
		Mandeville	17	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	47	—	2	—	4	—	25	100
		Picayune, Miss.	14	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	1	—	—	41
42	Kuss, E. W.	New Orleans, Gloria Dei*	247	164	16	—	—	80	14	15	—	15	1	340	7	8	4	4	3000	292	2540
43	Lineberger, R.	New Orleans, Zion*	460	373	43	18	1	102	14	10	—	6	4	940	7	7	—	8	66000	1204	7053
44	Nau, John F.	New Orleans, Redeemer	611	479	92	—	—	68	13	6	1	15	19	1278	5	8	—	12	10000	650	6090
45	Niewald, H. W.	De Ridder, Redeemer*	91	56	13	—	—	26	3	2	—	—	1	188	3	3	—	4	3600	128	748
46	Roepe-Wegener	New Orleans, Paul's*	1646	1376	105	81	2	163	28	22	—	26	16	2319	15	33	—	9	48000	3385	9944
47	Roos, M. E., 1939	Bogalusa, Zion*	140	95	15	‡	—	64	6	6	—	4	2	240	2	2	—	8	8000	100	1100
		Ellisville, Miss.	25	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	—	—	—	1	—	40	—
48	Schmid, E.	Gretna, Salem*	541	422	44	—	—	42	1	15	2	11	2	1162	7	9	—	8	17000	494	3668
49	Schmidt-Rische	New Orleans, Fi Engl*	2651	2101	91	—	—	336	37	53	1	49	19	6486	27	29	—	17	74157	4152	11766
50	Schultz, E. T.	Jennings, Immanuel*	84	66	17	—	—	19	2	6	—	—	—	164	2	1	—	4	6000	200	1100
		Crowley, First	44	34	12	—	—	5	2	2	—	—	1	44	—	—	—	2	6000	50	500
		Iota, John's	84	38	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	91	—	—	—	2	1200	25	140
		Lafayette	23	9	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	2	—	8	60
51	Stueckler, P. F.	Alexandria, Redeemer*	100	60	6	25	P	34	7	8	1	—	2	1000	46	1	—	10	10000	100	2000
52	Wegener, T.	Lake Charles, John's	200	110	23	—	—	51	5	1	—	6	1	285	8	—	—	6	9500	348	2137
53	Widiger, A. E.	New Orleans, Trinity*	425	312	20	44	1, L	91	8	13	—	9	3	411	2	8	—	12	25000	703	4393
54	Wilder, A. C.	New Orleans, Hope*	99	66	10	—	—	14	3	—	—	4	—	224	—	—	—	8	8000	347	949
		New Orleans, Messiah*	63	51	6	—	—	12	4	1	—	—	—	230	1	1	—	8	7700	218	876
55	Zucker, F. H.	New Orleans, City Miss.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	f. Mississippi																				
56	Graef, F. A.	Pascagoula, Christ*	197	156	32	—	—	40	7	10	2	3	5	352	29	7	—	4	10000	190	2250
57	Knobloch, E. P.	Gulfport, Matthew's	145	134	10	—	—	25	4	4	1	3	—	224	9	—	—	4	10000	119	1165
58	Mueller, C. W.	Jackson, Redeemer*	124	79	19	—	—	36	8	5	—	2	2	214	7	1	—	8	10000	104	1719
		Saratoga, 2 NE.	24	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
		Meridian	24	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	31	—	—	—	2	—	4	114

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA DISTRICT

1	Atrops, E. E.	Oxnard, John's*	132	101	34	—	—	33	6	5	—	5	—	350	1	2	2	4	9000	241	6610
2	Berner, C. W.	Los Angeles, Faith*	725	420	38	30	C	305	15	32	2	8	13	1680	10	12	—	12	40000	2200	7500
3	Brohm, E.	Fontana, First*	85	67	19	—	—	32	6	2	—	3	—	163	1	3	—	4	4800	353	1206
		Needles, Grace	19	12	—	—	—	12	2	2	—	—	—	30	—	—	—	2	—	5	76
4	Bruer, M. J.	Long Beach, First*	650	516	75	150	2, 2L	117	10	36	—	7	10	1635	26	6	—	12	50000	2250	12911
5	Bueltmann, A. J.	Culver City, First*	226	150	21	76	1, s	122	9	14	—	6	1	491	6	1	—	8	9000	228	4242

Index Number	Pastor	Location	Members			Parochial School		Sunday-School		Baptisms		Confirmations		Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services		Value of Property	Contributions	
			Baptized	Communicant	Voting	Enrolment	Teachers	Pupils	Teachers	Children	Adults	Children	Adults				German	English		At Large	At Home
6	Burkhardt, O. M.	Lynwood*	137	90	15	—	—	65	5	7	—	12	—	341	4	—	—	4	7000	60	1858
7	Coyner, E. T.	Los Angeles, 5th Ave.*	200	151	25	—	—	54	7	8	4	7	5	229	5	6	—	5	12500	105	1801
8	Deffner, R. G.	Covina, John's*	105	75	23	—	—	15	3	2	—	4	—	258	1	2	—	4	10000	200	2200
		Baldwin Park	32	12	—	—	—	22	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	16
9	Du Brau, R. T.	Los Angeles, Christ*	307	203	27	‡	—	60	7	7	—	—	2	605	5	8	—	6	30000	782	4078
10	Eifert, L.	Anaheim, Zion*	490	381	92	21	1	120	11	8	—	3	1	710	5	6	4	4	31000	1090	6700
11	Elfman, H. E.	El Monte, First*	203	116	17	—	—	124	12	9	2	9	5	313	1	1	—	8	8000	327	2561
12	Faasch, L. E.	Pomona, Paul's*	167	137	29	‡	—	59	6	6	—	2	3	505	3	—	—	4	4000	699	5130
13	Ferber, G. H., 1940	Los Angeles, Deaf	45	45	10	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	259	2	4	—	—	—	—	—
14	Finke, R.	Maywood, Zion*	269	196	37	66	1, C	85	9	10	4	7	4	861	7	3	—	4	10000	325	6619
15	Fisher, H. A.	Los Angeles, Matthew's*	200	128	23	—	—	84	9	7	4	7	9	264	7	3	—	4	3500	300	2050
		North Long Beach*	180	82	21	—	—	72	4	1	2	1	6	204	—	1	—	4	3500	140	936
16	Fleischer, E.	Ventura, First*	147	79	15	—	—	42	5	10	—	—	2	289	4	1	—	4	13500	171	2810
17	Galambos, J.	Redondo Beach, Im*	115	61	13	‡	—	30	6	8	1	3	6	305	3	1	—	4	1800	370	1107
18	Gesch, W.-Bode, A.	Orange, John's*	1464	1178	228	149	3, L	143	10	17	—	15	3	3406	13	9	4	4	208000	6372	22809
19	Gunther, R. E.	San Bernardino, Trinity*	207	166	43	19	1	48	6	7	2	6	4	393	4	3	2	4	13000	599	4435
		Redlands	32	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
20	Heckenberg, E. W.	Holtville, Paul's*	44	31	11	—	—	16	4	—	—	5	—	90	—	—	—	4	3000	50	701
21	Hesse, A.	Riverside, Immanuel*	212	151	20	—	—	56	6	7	—	3	1	517	8	1	—	5	4000	663	3633
22	Hilgendorf, P.	San Diego, Trinity*	250	160	27	—	—	36	4	4	6	9	7	400	11	3	—	4	20000	600	4700
23	Hillmer, G. H.	Alhambra, Emmaus*	560	416	63	19	C	143	16	15	8	12	11	1749	11	8	2	8	19000	1215	7155
24	Hodde, I. F.	Los Angeles, Trinity*	840	680	138	222	5, P	127	17	15	2	11	4	1720	16	16	—	8	92764	1600	13988
25	Jacobs, P. E.	Lancaster, Grace*	90	48	13	—	—	28	5	9	1	—	2	172	2	2	—	4	5000	202	832
		Brown, 7 NE.	7	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	42	111
26	Jagels, L. H.	Escondido, Grace*	230	160	26	‡	—	54	8	6	2	6	2	430	4	2	—	4	6000	551	2477
27	Jeske, R. H.	Whittier, Trinity*	269	211	40	—	—	85	9	10	—	4	—	714	10	5	—	4	29000	985	5680
28	Jaeckel, T. H.	South Gate, Redeemer*	158	106	30	—	—	41	7	1	—	—	4	124	1	—	—	4	—	121	1679
29	Klaustermeyer, W.	San Pedro, Christ*	220	125	19	—	—	122	6	13	—	6	4	267	8	1	—	8	15000	120	2100
30	Knaus, R.	Banning, Grace*	58	39	8	‡	—	27	6	3	—	1	2	134	1	1	—	4	5000	116	882
		Coachella	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	72
		Desert Center	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	51
31	Kreidt, E. H.	Olive, Paul's*	249	207	49	36	1, P	44	6	4	—	7	1	431	2	2	4	4	20000	641	3723
32	Kringel, H. O.	Glendale, Zion*	600	400	70	—	—	156	17	18	4	9	9	1181	12	13	—	8	28000	746	7430
33	Lankow, M.	Ocean Beach, Bethany*	145	66	14	15	1, L	36	8	9	—	—	1	275	5	1	—	8	10000	112	1902
34	Mueller, Armand	Van Nuys, First*	447	301	62	—	—	152	15	18	1	12	7	993	8	5	—	8	10000	958	5231

34	Mueller, A. (cont'd)	Simi	27	18	—	—	—	3	1	1	—	—	—	56	—	—	—	2	—	34	91
35	Neipp, Paul	El Centro, Grace*	98	59	12	—	—	55	4	6	2	2	4	198	—	2	—	4	6500	127	1943
		Brawley, Trinity*	33	21	7	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	37	—	—	—	4	—	81	375
36	Pultz, W. G.	Garvey	112	—	—	—	—	92	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
37	Schmitt, H. W.	North Hollywood, First*	398	175	21	‡	—	156	10	22	8	11	16	517	3	4	—	8	11600	123	3392
38	Schmoock, G. T.	Burbank, First*	165	105	16	—	—	71	8	19	3	2	5	274	8	—	—	8	6500	351	1772
39	Schmoock, W.	Santa Ana, Trinity*	119	89	20	‡	—	16	3	7	—	—	—	262	3	3	—	4	6000	276	1231
40	Schoessow, T. C.	Los Angeles, Emanuel*	230	163	37	—	—	56	10	4	—	—	4	454	6	5	—	4	22000	431	4163
41	Schoessow, T. C., Jr.	Beverly Hills, Calvary	48	43	7	—	—	8	1	1	1	—	1	81	4	1	—	4	—	—	—
42	Schulz, R. E.	Inglewood, GS*	266	193	40	68	1, C	148	8	15	—	3	4	600	5	—	—	9	30000	234	4168
43	Skov, O.	Hemet, John's*	88	58	14	—	—	47	4	—	1	5	—	251	—	1	—	4	11200	351	1347
44	Smukal, P.-Gihring	Los Angeles, John's*	256	214	44	80	2	44	4	13	2	2	2	551	9	11	—	4	18500	770	6757
45	Steinbeck, G.	Santa Barbara, Eml*	150	100	27	—	—	—	—	9	2	2	3	340	8	7	1	4	26500	453	3266
46	Theiss, G. E.	Pasadena, First Paul's*	585	425	87	—	—	103	11	12	1	6	6	1080	17	4	4	4	63000	1308	16430
47	Tietjen, H. B.	Monrovia, First*	161	95	18	—	—	50	6	8	—	—	4	276	2	3	—	4	7000	442	2448
48	Tietjen, O. H.	Yuma, Ariz., Calvary*	89	43	8	—	—	28	7	1	—	6	3	133	—	4	—	4	9321	82	2473
		Blythe, Calif.	12	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
49	Troeger, W. F.	Santa Monica, Pilgrim*	765	480	72	86	2, L	160	20	43	5	18	8	1238	31	14	—	10	60000	1125	11150
50	Ude, E.	West Hollywood, Ja*	160	108	23	—	—	74	11	5	5	—	7	398	7	2	—	4	14500	339	3867
51	Wachholz, E. G. A.	Los Angeles, City Miss.	102	102	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	3	387	1	5	—	8	—	—	—
52	Walther, A.	San Fernando, First*	120	80	13	—	—	32	6	9	3	8	3	260	3	8	—	4	5500	250	1589
		Tujunga	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	2	—	44	—
53	Webbeking, A. G.	Orange, Immanuel*	441	274	66	60	1, L	69	9	10	6	3	4	916	4	4	4	4	95000	1448	8772
54	Wismar, O. W.	Los Angeles, Grace*	1624	1218	151	‡	—	375	26	65	10	50	15	2601	30	15	—	12	110000	5800	17000
55	Witte, G.	Hollywood, Bethany*	357	294	48	—	—	132	13	17	—	10	4	645	11	3	—	4	75000	1400	6369
56	Cand. C. H. Bopp	Burbank, Christ	50	29	7	—	—	15	2	5	2	—	—	19	—	—	—	4	1406	12	328
57	Cand. A. R. Saez	West Santa Ana, Span.	73	—	—	‡	—	49	7	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—

SOUTHERN ILLINOIS DISTRICT

1	Baumgart, K. J.	Kampsville, John's	273	187	62	—	—	58	7	4	—	3	1	460	1	3	—	4	20000	—	750
2	Becker, A. G.	Campbell Hill, Im*	186	145	50	17	P	—	—	1	—	—	—	336	—	2	2	2	10000	210	1350
3	Bekemeyer, E. H.	Golconda, Redeemer	49	33	9	‡	—	8	2	2	1	—	3	76	—	1	—	4	3000	142	591
		Harrisburg, Redeemer	36	18	6	—	—	13	3	—	—	—	2	27	—	—	—	4	—	58	290
4	Bekemeyer, W. C.	Prairietown, Peter's*	502	413	110	37	1	—	—	14	1	2	5	954	7	7	1	3	25000	1675	5556
5	Benning, C. E.	Staunton, 4 S., Im*	118	97	25	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	338	1	2	2	2	5000	489	1653
6	Bohrer, E. H.	Murphysboro, Im*	305	230	47	33	C	77	6	7	—	8	—	1035	4	4	1	5	50000	1174	4888
7	Borchelt, O. A.	Okawville, 7 NE., Lu*	165	123	49	13	P	—	—	1	—	5	—	345	2	1	3	1	7500	730	1400
8	Bruegmann, W. G.	Bethalto, 1 SE., Zion*	456	354	103	—	—	131	10	14	3	11	6	1064	4	2	1	8	25000	2449	4869
9	Bussert, W.	Harvel, Trinity*	303	222	46	‡	—	82	7	9	—	—	3	1089	1	3	—	4	28500	1342	5908
10	Clausen, H. H., 1940	Red Bud, 5 SE., Trinity*	615	465	165	56	1, L	—	—	9	1	15	—	1699	8	3	3	4	60000	2000	5000
11	Deichmann, A.	Millstadt, Trinity*	202	153	46	‡	—	30	6	4	1	2	3	565	2	1	1	4	7500	860	1618
		Millstadt, 7 NW., Cross*	91	61	21	—	—	17	4	2	—	4	2	251	1	1	1	3	1300	301	858
12	Dicke, M. H.	Pinkneyville, Zion*	109	89	20	—	—	21	3	2	—	4	—	390	—	—	1	4	3500	465	1140

Index Number	Pastor	Location	Members			Parochial School		Sunday-School		Baptisms		Confirmations		Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services		Value of Property	Contributions	
			Baptized	Communicant	Voting	Enrolment	Teachers	Pupils	Teachers	Children	Adults	Children	Adults				German	English		At Large	At Home
12	Dicke, M. H. (cont'd)	Du Quoin	23	20	2	—	—	5	1	—	—	—	—	68	—	1	—	4	—	25	155
13	Eifrig, W. F.	Carlinville, Zion*	375	255	40	24	C	60	7	8	—	7	5	850	4	6	—	4	50000	1350	4750
14	Eisele, K. F.	Red Bud, John's*	818	622	185	85	2	—	—	13	1	15	7	2495	6	15	4	5	50000	2763	9762
15	Fessler, R. C.	Mascoutah, Zion*	230	172	35	‡	—	54	6	3	—	—	—	323	4	5	—	4	10000	366	2624
16	Fleer, E. H.	Cahokia, Calvary*	125	82	11	—	—	50	8	5	1	3	1	227	2	—	—	4	8500	146	1190
17	Frick, R. A.	Waterloo, 5 SW., HCr*	235	177	56	27	P	—	—	7	—	—	—	370	2	4	2	2	18000	437	4471
18	Friedrichsmeyer, O.	Browns, 5 SE., John's*	110	65	20	8	P	—	—	5	—	—	—	128	—	—	2	2	5000	175	637
		Mount Carmel	21	13	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	—	4	—	24	153
19	Frinke, A. J. H.	Mount Vernon, Trinity	112	64	16	—	—	16	5	3	—	—	—	106	—	4	—	4	—	15	957
20	Fruendt, C.	Renault, Holy Cross*	250	200	60	—	—	36	4	4	1	5	1	422	7	4	—	4	8500	736	1853
21	Fuehler-Reith	Hoyleton, Trinity*	608	488	168	83	1, P	—	—	10	—	9	1	1585	3	10	3	2	40000	3092	7210
22	Galen, A. W.	Olmsted, Luke's*	127	87	21	—	—	44	7	2	—	3	2	225	1	1	—	4	3500	368	1000
23	Glahn, P.	Evansville, Peter's*	295	215	58	26	P	49	5	3	—	9	—	670	2	3	4	4	25000	903	1800
24	Gross, P.	Granite City, Con*	796	615	104	‡	—	136	16	17	1	10	5	1781	11	9	2	8	90000	1021	11849
25	Harre, P. F.	New Minden, John's*	557	467	159	53	2	—	—	9	—	7	—	1345	4	6	3	2	27000	2452	6778
26	Hartman, P.	Carlyle, Messiah*	202	107	29	—	—	73	6	13	—	8	1	351	1	1	—	5	2500	272	1800
27	Hennig, J. W.	New Gehlenbeck, Pl*	418	323	92	51	1, L	—	—	11	1	8	1	1080	7	—	1	4	60500	1333	6507
28	Heseman, J.	Okawville, 3 NE., Ol Br*	229	191	65	28	P	—	—	3	—	6	—	489	1	4	3	1	12000	798	1908
29	Hildebrandt, N.	Columbia, Paul's*	217	151	50	19	P	46	8	6	—	8	—	387	1	1	4	4	12000	347	2400
30	Hillmann, A. L.	Belleville, Signal Hill*	225	152	35	‡	—	69	6	5	2	4	8	425	—	2	—	4	25000	—	—
31	Hoffmann, W. J.	Pinckneyville, 7 W., Im*	157	125	38	11	P	—	—	3	—	5	1	549	1	2	2	3	5000	426	1250
32	Iben, T.	East St. Louis, Peter's*	500	339	58	37	1	50	7	18	2	7	7	662	4	8	2	5	45000	240	6251
33	Jahn, E. W.	Edwardsville, Trinity*	671	525	117	59	1, S	158	18	7	1	12	—	1079	2	13	2	4	37500	1686	6364
34	Juergensen, P.	Alton, Trinity*	621	490	109	‡	—	170	18	19	5	8	8	1165	4	7	—	8	70000	1667	5351
35	Kleinhans, J. G. F.	Staunton, Zion*	670	524	110	64	1, L	109	16	10	4	15	6	1185	6	10	4	5	50000	1230	6650
36	Kleinhans, L.	Livingston	126	73	—	—	—	89	5	5	—	6	—	368	1	—	—	4	—	148	599
		Benld, Christ	18	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	86	—	—	—	4	—	—	42
37	Kurz, R. G.	Carpenter, Zion*	143	107	35	15	P	36	6	3	1	4	1	—	1	4	2	5	6000	501	1621
38	Lange, C.	Troy, Paul's*	400	295	95	46	2	76	9	5	1	6	2	970	2	6	2	4	23000	1313	4524
39	Lehenbauer, C. F.	Nokomis, 4 NW., Paul's*	488	362	114	25	1	134	12	6	2	17	8	671	8	3	—	4	35000	2222	5612
40	Lochmann, W. C.	Lenzburg, 7 NE., Tr*	89	66	25	‡	—	24	3	2	—	—	—	249	—	1	1	3	3000	431	1151
41	Luedke-Gnuse	Fountain Bluff, Christ's*	593	417	120	87	1	—	—	14	2	11	3	1224	3	3	2	3	18435	1657	2735
42	Mahnken, F. L.	Ferrin, Bethlehem*	208	150	60	17	P	—	—	3	—	5	—	481	1	2	2	2	14000	689	3231
43	Marquardt, A. C.	Nashville, 5 SW., Pe*	99	81	27	10	P	—	—	—	—	3	—	215	3	—	3	1	11700	406	1753
44	Meilaender, G. C.	Baldwin, John's*	547	419	118	48	1	—	—	12	—	11	2	1398	3	5	2	5	31000	1538	3971

45	Meyer, F. A. C.	Centralia, Trinity*	815	555	130	63	1, L	121	10	21	—	6	5	1324	5	8	1	6	14000	2137	5641
46	Middendorf, H. A.	Dorsey, 2 NW., Eml*	215	132	50	‡	—	62	7	2	2	4	4	401	1	3	2	4	15000	435	1760
47	Muehl, R. J.	Steeleville, 5 S., Paul's*	285	212	65	28	1	—	—	3	—	2	—	595	1	4	2	2	22000	847	1600
48	Mueller, Almar	New Memphis, Peter's*	127	72	26	—	—	28	2	3	—	—	—	117	—	3	1	3	3500	—	1050
49	Mueller, A. W.	Nokomis, Trinity*	355	230	63	‡	—	136	12	8	1	5	2	1026	7	6	—	4	10500	1447	4142
50	Mueller-Brommer	Steeleville, Mark's*	941	710	195	80	1, P, C	—	—	16	2	22	3	2493	7	7	—	6	65000	3002	11441
51	Niermann, F. W., '40	West Frankfort, Paul's	63	46	13	—	—	37	4	1	1	6	8	148	1	—	—	8	3500	74	502
		Marion, Christ	13	9	—	—	—	9	1	—	—	—	—	49	—	—	—	4	—	18	52
52	Ostermeier, W. C.	Grand Prairie, Eb*	128	108	33	8	P	—	—	3	—	4	—	368	3	—	3	1	7000	661	1115
53	Peterson, W. L.	Farmersville, Zion*	273	192	48	—	—	81	9	5	1	8	2	546	2	2	2	4	4000	760	4120
		Girard	21	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62	—	—	—	2	—	8	—
54	Reiss, W. J.	Carrollton	33	17	—	—	—	6	2	—	—	—	—	55	—	1	—	4	—	73	171
		White Hall	30	16	4	—	—	14	3	3	2	—	—	47	1	—	—	4	1500	29	185
55	Roemer, H. B.	Greenville, Redeemer*	113	60	20	—	—	18	3	3	—	3	—	253	—	1	—	5	7500	157	1058
56	Rohloff, C. P.	Nashville, Trinity*	470	378	112	43	1	76	12	10	—	13	—	1002	3	12	2	4	20000	1385	3119
57	Roschke, T. H.	Collinsville, Holy Cross*	1478	1113	219	146	3, L	271	32	21	3	22	12	3257	8	10	4	5	100000	5042	15018
58	Rusch, C.	Gillespie, Redeemer*	108	60	11	‡	—	15	3	13	3	—	8	264	1	3	—	4	6000	340	975
		Wilsonville	31	14	—	—	—	13	1	4	—	—	—	69	—	—	—	4	600	10	90
59	Saleska, E. J.	Venedy, Salvator*	174	125	51	34	C	—	—	2	—	3	—	435	1	3	2	2	28000	725	1700
60	Schliebe, M. J.	Litchfield, 6 SW., Jo*	149	111	26	8	P	19	5	7	—	—	—	283	2	2	2	2	15000	731	3681
61	Schlobohm, A. F.	Carlyle, 9 NW., Peter's*	56	42	13	—	—	6	2	2	—	—	2	44	—	2	—	4	3000	40	460
62	Schmid, W. H.	Carbondale, Savior*	64	30	6	‡	—	54	5	2	5	2	4	146	—	—	—	4	5025	33	804
		Royalton, Hope	32	21	—	—	—	6	1	2	—	4	—	52	—	2	—	4	—	43	26
63	Schneider, F.	New Dennison, Im	17	11	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	—	1	—	4	400	—	60
64	Schrader, C. W.	Evansville, 3 NW., Jo*	215	169	55	25	P	—	—	2	—	—	2	559	—	4	2	2	15000	503	1439
65	Schreck, H. C.	Chester, John's*	1430	1046	200	214	3, L, P	—	—	17	—	21	8	2739	7	6	2	4	—	3844	10532
66	Schroeder, K. F.	Worden, Trinity*	460	383	114	19	1	—	—	17	—	11	5	1033	3	8	3	3	30000	1679	4822
67	Schultze, F.	Preston, Redeemer*	52	29	10	2	P	—	—	1	—	—	1	29	—	1	—	4	—	71	95
68	Schumm, N. G.	Anna, Trinity*	116	80	26	—	—	47	4	4	—	4	3	300	1	2	—	4	7000	251	1045
69	Smith, E. O.	Brussels, Matthew's	343	255	55	—	—	110	6	7	—	7	—	826	1	2	—	4	20000	504	2334
70	Soeldner, W.	Highland, Hope	54	31	8	—	—	23	5	2	—	—	—	109	—	—	—	4	—	—	265
71	Spitz, C. Thos.	Belleville, Zion*	1193	756	108	78	2, L	133	15	15	4	8	6	1748	8	9	—	9	60000	2172	9351
72	Strelow, J. L.	Litchfield, Zion*	512	396	102	31	1	84	9	7	4	3	6	1190	4	4	3	4	10000	1364	24400
73	Uhlig, J. P.	Okawville, Immanuel*	206	160	50	21	P	57	6	1	—	6	—	443	—	4	2	2	12000	703	2011
74	Ulkus, A.	Collinsville, Jerusalem	187	145	50	—	—	14	2	2	—	—	—	297	1	3	—	4	15000	197	2005
75	Waechter, A. C.	Bunker Hill, Zion*	427	251	60	—	—	77	10	6	1	5	4	869	2	6	—	5	25000	773	3567
76	Weber, A. J.	Pleasant Ridge, John's*	186	156	38	—	—	25	6	4	—	2	2	342	—	2	4	4	12000	455	2535
77	Welp, H. C.	Campbell Hill, Peter's*	431	300	91	39	P. S	—	—	13	—	8	2	756	4	3	3	3	25000	1076	1987
78	Werfelmann, E.	Iuka, 4 SE., Trinity*	224	164	56	7	P	41	6	3	—	6	—	626	3	3	2	5	5200	446	1500
79	Wessel, A. H.	Sparta, John's*	151	116	35	‡	—	22	3	3	—	1	—	167	—	1	—	5	5000	262	2309
		Kaskaskia Island	35	25	11	—	—	3	1	—	1	—	1	72	—	—	—	2	—	17	193
80	Wessler, W. E.	Caseyville, 5 SE., Paul's*	62	40	10	‡	—	45	7	6	1	—	5	87	—	—	—	6	1600	67	915
		Scott Field	150	150	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
81	Westhoff, C.	Conant, Trinity*	65	50	13	5	P	21	4	1	—	—	—	199	—	—	2	2	3500	151	536

Index Number	Pastor	Location	Members: Baptized	Members: Communicant	Members: Voting	Parochial School: Enrolment	Parochial School: Teachers	Sunday-School: Pupils	Sunday-School: Teachers	Baptisms: Children	Baptisms: Adults	Confirmations: Children	Confirmations: Adults	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services: German	Services: English	Value of Property	Contributions: At Large	Contributions: At Home
82	Wiedenhoefer, E.	Mount Olive, Im*	542	392	96	57	1, C	110	12	10	—	13	3	872	4	3	3	4	41000	1341	6008
83	Wolff, N. L.	Wood River, Paul's*	360	246	45	—	—	124	11	13	1	5	4	417	4	1	—	8	9200	763	3052
84	Youssi, W. H.	Waterloo, Immanuel*	276	200	48	26	L, P	33	3	5	—	5	—	562	2	3	4	4	10000	589	3288
85	Zucker, F. R.	Hoffman, Trinity*	500	403	142	53	1, L	108	7	9	1	14	1	994	4	5	2	4	2000	1697	—
86	(Vacant)	Herrin, Trinity	35	14	4	—	—	25	3	—	—	1	—	27	1	—	—	4	—	22	278

SOUTHERN NEBRASKA DISTRICT

a. Nebraska

Index Number	Pastor	Location	Members: Baptized	Members: Communicant	Members: Voting	Parochial School: Enrolment	Parochial School: Teachers	Sunday-School: Pupils	Sunday-School: Teachers	Baptisms: Children	Baptisms: Adults	Confirmations: Children	Confirmations: Adults	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services: German	Services: English	Value of Property	Contributions: At Large	Contributions: At Home
1	Aahlmann, A. G.	Indianola, 9 SE., Tr*	64	50	15	8	P	56	4	1	—	2	—	162	—	1	1	3	8000	165	750
2	Bahr, W., 1940	Trenton, Grace*	59	37	9	—	—	16	6	4	—	—	—	85	—	1	—	4	4000	53	354
		Palisade, Trinity*	31	24	6	—	—	8	3	—	—	3	—	74	—	1	—	4	2000	28	149
3	Bangert, F. W.	Staplehurst, 3 W., Zion*	361	286	99	41	1, C	—	—	7	—	10	—	1094	3	3	2	2	45000	1126	3523
4	Beckler, E.	Juniata, 10 SW., Zion*	247	195	49	20	C	—	—	5	—	4	—	390	3	1	—	4	25000	311	1948
5	Bellmann, W.	Pleasant Dale, Bm*	174	119	36	‡	—	30	6	5	1	5	2	309	5	—	—	4	7500	240	900
6	Bittner, L. O.	Tecumseh, John's*	379	250	36	‡	—	104	12	17	3	8	4	709	—	2	4	4	19500	290	1965
7	Blessin, O. H.	Buffalo, First*	145	103	34	28	1	—	—	2	—	2	—	203	—	—	2	4	9000	230	1807
		Oconto, 7 SW., Christ*	42	25	9	—	—	7	1	1	—	1	—	56	—	—	—	2	2000	53	276
8	Boehnke, G. H.	Ogallala, 10 SE., John's*	105	66	19	‡	—	58	4	3	—	—	1	85	—	2	2	4	3500	291	1823
9	Bohlmann, A. E.	Kenesaw, Paul's*	305	200	60	22	1	23	3	3	2	3	5	450	5	3	—	4	18000	403	2649
		Lowell, 4 NE., Paul's*	72	48	18	‡	—	16	3	2	1	—	1	171	1	1	—	4	600	163	498
10	Burroughs, A. M.	Grand Island, 8 NW.*	81	50	17	11	L	—	—	2	—	4	1	257	1	2	—	4	3000	151	1006
11	Buss, W. E.	Champion, 5 SE., Im*	72	50	16	6	P	—	—	5	—	2	—	151	—	—	—	4	2500	1086	739
12	Cholcher, A. H.	Elmwood, 12 SW., Sa*	296	208	71	18	C	51	7	4	1	8	2	833	2	4	1	4	15000	569	1967
13	Degner, H. W.	Hampton, 4 NE., Zion*	354	268	86	42	2	7	1	6	—	6	—	898	2	1	4	4	30000	693	2937
14	Dreyer, M. P.	Big Spring, Zion*	220	138	37	‡	—	77	9	3	—	3	—	305	1	—	—	4	12000	467	2453
15	Droegemueller, J. G.	Hampton, 6 SW., Salem*	138	107	24	9	P	—	—	4	—	3	—	262	—	1	1	4	13000	304	1026
16	Droegemueller, T.	Hebron, 7 NW., Trinity*	340	240	57	47	2	—	—	3	—	4	—	682	10	3	1	3	34000	1149	3312
17	Elmhaeuser, M.	Hazard, Trinity*	51	35	11	‡	—	15	3	—	—	3	—	109	3	—	—	4	2700	88	286
		Litchfield, Immanuel*	65	42	10	‡	—	17	2	1	—	—	1	103	—	—	—	4	3000	98	359
18	Elze, F. A.	Gresham, Peter's*	220	148	46	‡	—	45	7	8	1	4	3	476	—	4	—	4	15000	418	2199
19	Ernstmeyer, W. L.	Jansen, 10 NE., Zion*	235	160	49	13	C	14	2	8	—	7	1	496	4	1	1	3	12000	445	2498
20	Evers, F.	Thayer, Zion*	213	132	43	21	1	59	4	6	—	6	—	328	—	3	2	3	22500	373	1654
21	Falkenroth, F. W.	Beatrice, 9 NW., Trinity*	225	165	37	29	1	—	—	2	—	5	—	449	3	1	1	3	21000	675	2100
22	Ficken, Aug. L.	Blue Hill, Trinity*	604	438	117	64	1, L	28	4	10	—	20	4	1065	9	9	4	4	25000	652	2953

23	Finnigsmier, E.	Superior, Centennial*	93	52	12	‡	—	27	4	4	—	1	1	95	2	2	—	5	—	82	392
24	Frese, E. F.	Sterling, 2 W., Im*	238	163	42	13	C	62	6	7	—	4	3	435	3	4	2	4	12000	389	2228
25	Friedrich, E.	Doniphan, Paul's*	106	88	28	—	—	38	5	7	—	—	—	124	1	3	—	4	4000	86	843
26	Gerken, J.	Plymouth, 2 E., Im*	215	157	49	29	1	—	—	3	—	14	—	401	2	2	2	2	10000	513	2248
27	Graebner, M., Jr.	Upland, Zion*	139	97	29	‡	—	33	5	3	1	3	2	224	1	—	—	4	5000	200	903
		Franklin, Grace	48	37	5	‡	—	7	2	—	3	—	—	—	2	—	—	4	3000	50	556
28	Graebner, O. A.	Grand Island, Trinity*	826	590	107	75	2	175	16	27	2	11	5	1881	19	12	4	4	60000	1767	9281
29	Hansel, W. H.	Rising City, 5 SE., Im*	251	184	51	18	L	52	6	8	—	6	2	368	1	1	2	4	10000	242	2248
30	Hartman, E. H., '40	Utica, Paul's	344	266	72	18	C	67	9	5	—	7	—	949	1	5	4	4	38000	593	2571
31	Heidemann, L.	Staplehurst, Immanuel*	260	194	56	39	1	—	—	2	1	5	1	704	3	8	1	3	15000	542	1996
32	Heinicke, I. C.	Seward, John's*	1049	815	164	102	3, L	95	11	26	—	23	5	2654	18	12	4	4	80000	3233	8195
33	Heinitz, O. R.	Daykin, 5 E., Immanuel*	323	220	86	‡	—	66	9	8	1	9	2	567	2	2	1	3	20000	1007	2218
34	Heins, J.	Lincoln, Immanuel*	260	165	39	22	1	44	6	10	—	2	—	333	7	1	4	5	12000	508	2441
35	Hoffmann, V., Jr.	Waco, Peace*	175	118	32	‡	—	36	7	5	—	—	1	342	2	1	—	4	7000	329	1244
36	Holm, B.	Palmer, John's*	220	151	32	‡	—	34	4	10	1	3	3	452	3	4	4	4	6000	448	1195
37	Holstein, S.	Malcolm, Paul's*	205	160	40	21	1	—	—	7	—	4	1	371	2	2	1	4	20000	252	2744
38	Hopmann, H.	York, Immanuel*	445	315	90	‡	—	152	13	13	1	17	6	1045	11	2	2	4	45000	1172	3700
39	Inselmann, H. C.	Holstein, Paul's*	153	102	20	10	P	27	3	1	—	2	—	295	1	1	—	4	10000	212	983
40	Joeckel, T.	Garland, Zion*	280	220	56	33	1	—	—	9	—	2	—	367	3	1	4	4	20000	495	—
41	Jordening, V.	Jansen, Trinity*	176	132	26	‡	—	71	6	4	2	8	8	404	1	3	—	4	3800	253	1264
42	Juengel, M. H.	Cordova, John's*	169	109	31	‡	—	27	3	2	—	7	—	216	6	2	1	3	5000	214	687
43	Juengel, O. W.	Chester, John's*	222	146	38	24	C	64	6	3	—	8	—	475	1	2	4	4	14000	399	1838
44	Juergensen, C. F.	Polk, 4 SW., Immanuel*	230	165	57	27	C	32	4	4	—	8	1	538	3	5	—	4	25000	498	2067
45	Jung, V.	Gurley, 5 W., Salem*	250	147	47	23	1	46	6	7	—	4	—	315	1	2	—	4	5500	400	2283
		Potter, 12 NE., Paul's*	168	113	52	22	1	—	—	5	—	2	—	298	—	1	—	4	6500	489	2907
46	Kebschull, G. O.	Ravenna, Bethlehem*	129	102	14	‡	—	20	4	3	2	6	3	240	1	5	—	4	7500	161	978
		Ravenna, 7 NE., Tr*	56	40	9	‡	—	12	2	1	—	4	—	101	—	—	—	4	3000	119	425
47	Koenig, W. W.	Ogallala, Paul's*	210	145	33	‡	—	52	6	5	—	—	1	310	11	2	—	4	15000	500	7000
		Brule, John's*	116	70	23	‡	—	33	6	1	—	—	2	150	2	1	—	4	3000	250	1100
48	Kohtz, A. L.	Eagle, Immanuel*	119	83	29	‡	—	27	5	2	—	8	—	241	—	1	—	5	10000	130	1810
49	Koslowske, G. H.	Waco, 6 SE., John's*	520	400	118	75	2	—	—	12	2	8	2	1218	6	5	2	2	25000	1563	5550
50	Kreitzer, D.	Ord, 9 S., John's*	115	75	27	17	P	22	5	3	—	3	—	261	3	2	—	4	3000	250	1300
51	Krohn, H. F.	Sidney, Paul's*	344	214	41	27	1	60	6	9	—	10	1	515	17	2	—	4	5000	539	3413
52	Kuebler, K.	Shelton, 11 NW., Zion*	215	145	39	23	1	43	6	5	—	6	—	320	—	—	2	2	10000	250	1533
53	Lade, A. R.	Hendley, Zion*	90	53	22	‡	—	67	11	—	—	6	—	116	—	—	—	4	—	110	504
		Cambridge, Paul's*	41	25	5	—	—	25	3	1	—	—	—	52	—	—	—	4	2500	29	167
54	Lehmann, R. P.	Pleasant Dale, Trinity*	153	119	35	19	P	—	—	1	—	3	—	372	3	1	1	3	16000	354	1506
55	Ludwig, P. W.	Oxford, John's*	248	163	35	‡	—	54	5	4	—	3	—	363	—	5	2	4	8000	158	1148
56	Luebke, D. F.	Davenport, Peter's*	177	120	24	17	C	76	5	8	—	6	—	351	2	—	1	4	5500	147	1622
57	Marting, H. C.	Gladstone, 2 W., Tr*	160	100	28	‡	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	165	1	1	1	3	4500	187	1048
		Gilead, Trinity*	112	60	14	‡	—	—	—	3	2	—	3	250	2	—	1	3	2500	96	430
58	Marwede, W.	Wood River, Grace*	109	74	23	—	—	26	3	5	1	3	7	213	2	1	—	4	—	124	832
		Cairo, Christ*	95	65	20	—	—	20	3	2	—	2	—	142	—	—	—	4	2000	11	307
59	Matuschka, M.	Bertrand, Paul's*	220	157	38	‡	—	56	7	3	—	—	—	338	2	3	1	4	5000	311	1810

Index Number	Pastor	Location	Members			Parochial School		Sunday-School		Baptisms		Confirmations		Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services		Value of Property	Contributions	
			Baptized	Communicant	Voting	Enrolment	Teachers	Pupils	Teachers	Children	Adults	Children	Adults				German	English		At Large	At Home
60	Meyer, H. E.	Gresham, 7 SE., Im*	213	161	53	18	1	—	—	10	—	6	—	482	—	3	4	4	15000	628	1760
61	Meyer, H. Wm.	St. Libory, 6 NE., Zion*	436	330	77	64	1, C	—	—	11	—	10	4	1075	9	2	4	4	30000	878	3084
62	Miessler, W. R.	Deshler, Peter's*	500	400	116	61	2, P	35	5	14	1	14	9	1283	8	4	4	4	45000	1322	5860
63	Mueller, G. W., 1937	Grafton, 4 S., Paul's	61	40	11	—	—	15	4	—	—	—	—	94	—	—	1	4	4000	154	400
64	Mueller, O. A. I.	Odell, Our Savior*	144	86	22	‡	—	26	4	1	—	2	—	265	1	1	1	5	6500	312	1076
65	Nau, W. G.	Elk Creek, 5 SW., Pe*	525	317	99	31	1	107	8	6	—	7	1	994	1	1	2	4	13000	1270	2910
66	Noffke, C. A.	Wilcox, 3 S., John's*	215	150	39	‡	—	63	4	2	—	2	—	278	—	2	—	4	25000	205	1308
67	Ollenburg, W. C.	Seward, 8 E., Immanuel*	266	210	45	28	1	—	—	8	—	7	—	463	3	1	2	2	19400	545	2029
68	Pebler, C. P.	Kimball, John's*	95	59	15	14	1	17	3	2	—	3	1	179	9	—	2	4	5000	174	1346
69	Pebler, W. K. M.	Kramer, John's*	276	216	42	26	L	—	—	2	—	14	—	403	2	4	4	4	15000	597	2931
70	Peters, W. F.	Hastings, Zion*	719	427	92	62	1, C	174	14	27	2	13	5	1196	10	3	4	8	35000	946	4737
71	Petersen, W.	York, 7 NE., Paul's*	182	137	36	20	C	—	—	—	—	3	—	357	2	—	2	4	—	303	1471
72	Petersen, W. C.	Guide Rock, Zion*	132	93	24	13	P	28	3	3	—	5	2	239	—	—	1	4	5000	122	740
		Rosemont, Salem	75	59	30	‡	—	—	—	4	—	1	—	80	—	—	—	4	4000	79	469
73	Pittack, O. F. W.	Lexington, Trinity*	239	153	24	25	C	71	7	7	1	—	3	333	3	3	2	4	15000	484	3354
74	Potratz, E. O.	Kearney, Zion*	357	258	55	29	1	60	6	13	2	11	4	504	13	3	1	6	20000	451	3471
75	Pralle, H. E.	Amherst, 5 NW., Im*	178	128	44	‡	—	32	5	3	—	—	—	288	1	1	1	4	8000	255	957
76	Ramelow, H. F.	McCook, Peace*	240	170	40	—	—	60	6	5	—	10	—	430	6	4	2	4	5000	394	1500
77	Reetz, M.	Auburn, 14 SW., Paul's*	100	76	26	‡	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	291	3	—	2	2	6000	190	893
78	Rehwaldt, H. A.	Hampton, Peter's*	256	201	57	19	1	—	—	4	—	4	—	583	2	—	4	4	23000	386	2466
79	Reinboth, O.	Goehner, Holy Cross*	124	86	21	‡	—	55	7	3	—	3	—	310	1	—	—	4	1500	125	884
		Ruby, Immanuel*	74	51	24	‡	—	17	3	6	—	—	—	211	—	—	2	3	1000	135	580
80	Reith, P. J.	Fairbury, Grace*	275	195	45	‡	—	77	7	10	—	10	2	364	4	4	—	4	7000	316	2571
81	Reuter, P. H.	Ogallala, 12 SW., Tr*	158	119	37	12	1	74	6	2	—	—	—	358	3	3	—	4	15000	582	2324
82	Rhode, F. C.	Davenport, 8 SE., Bm*	222	158	48	30	1	—	—	3	1	3	1	555	1	1	2	4	12000	513	1702
83	Robbert, H. W.	Riverdale, 7 N., Paul's*	99	51	22	‡	—	19	3	3	—	—	—	136	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
		Pleasanton, Calvary	56	14	6	‡	—	19	2	—	—	—	—	28	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
84	Roesler, W. J.	Arapahoe, Trinity*	250	157	42	12	C	30	6	11	—	4	—	373	1	1	1	4	18000	293	1857
85	Saeger, A.	North Platte, Redeemer*	322	182	28	46	1, C	86	11	12	5	7	—	455	11	5	—	4	20000	429	2235
		Hershey, Trinity*	58	38	11	‡	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	85	—	—	—	3	3000	195	295
86	Schabacker, M.	Arapahoe, 10 NE., Im*	280	199	66	37	1	39	6	1	—	8	—	878	3	1	1	4	25000	386	1939
87	Schabacker, M., Jr.	McCook, 9 SE., John's*	142	91	33	19	S	16	3	6	1	—	1	258	—	1	3	4	18000	312	1787
88	Scheck, E. W.	Amherst, Trinity*	167	117	34	‡	—	45	6	3	4	8	5	250	3	3	1	4	3000	234	1542
		Sumner, Grace*	25	20	5	—	—	12	3	—	—	—	—	56	2	—	—	4	650	86	281
89	Scheffel, R.	Wymore, Peter's*	139	74	16	‡	—	43	5	7	—	3	—	182	1	1	—	4	1800	122	772

90	Scheips, A. T.	Lincoln, Calvary*	257	158	40	34	1	72	13	6	1	4	14	661	6	—	—	8	20000	342	3266
91	Schrein, A. F.	Crete, Bethlehem*	325	230	34	‡	—	76	6	8	5	7	6	510	5	4	2	5	16000	704	1838
		Denton	15	12	—	‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	—	—	—	2	—	—	50
92	Schrein, C. F.	Tobias, 3 SE., Zion*	307	214	70	44	1, S	—	—	5	—	3	—	576	4	1	4	2	23500	816	4601
93	Schulenburg, H. J.	Imperial, Zion*	210	124	40	‡	—	41	8	6	2	5	—	346	3	4	2	4	6500	331	1755
94	Schulz, R. P.	Julesburg, Colo., Paul's*	173	111	24	‡	—	54	6	4	—	2	4	408	1	2	—	4	4000	352	1888
95	Schwarz, B.	Chappel, Zion*	233	138	34	—	—	149	9	11	3	—	4	538	4	1	—	4	16500	538	2936
96	Seefeldt, W., 1940	Wellfleet, Zion*	38	25	5	—	—	14	4	2	—	—	—	57	—	—	—	4	7500	117	317
		White, 4 SW., John's*	49	38	10	‡	—	10	3	4	—	—	—	121	—	—	—	4	2800	162	672
97	Sellman, P. W.	Juniata, 8 NW., Christ's*	362	258	61	29	1	—	—	5	1	10	4	544	5	5	2	6	15000	694	3250
98	Staehr, R.	Walton, 6 SE., Trinity*	305	240	60	‡	—	50	8	5	1	7	1	740	2	1	—	4	17000	723	2586
99	Sterz, E. L.	Auburn, Trinity*	75	50	10	—	—	20	2	3	—	—	4	184	7	2	—	4	1300	117	605
100	Tiemann, M. W.	Campbell, 3 SW., Tr*	220	150	41	‡	—	58	4	5	2	4	4	424	—	1	—	4	8000	438	1200
101	Timken, J. J.	Beatrice, Paul's*	515	305	58	57	1, L	54	4	11	1	4	5	1186	6	5	4	4	15000	462	4525
102	Vomhof, M. W.	Grant, Zion*	128	88	27	‡	—	50	6	5	1	3	1	318	1	—	—	4	4200	455	2128
		Elsie	25	—	—	—	—	14	2	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	110
103	Wagner, A.	Scotia, Zion*	146	88	24	—	—	22	4	6	2	—	2	202	1	2	—	4	2500	—	—
		Burwell, John's*	81	42	10	—	—	18	3	3	3	4	3	124	—	—	—	4	1500	—	—
104	Wegener, A. F.	Culbertson, John's*	249	161	30	‡	—	119	8	12	1	5	2	401	3	1	2	4	12000	305	1475
105	Wendling, W. H.	Wauneta, 12 SW.*	227	165	57	21	C	—	—	7	—	6	—	310	1	2	2	4	15000	626	2318
		Wauneta, Redeemer	50	23	8	—	—	22	6	4	—	—	—	44	—	—	—	4	—	129	341
106	Wilk, M. W.	Venango, Paul's*	121	73	23	‡	—	43	8	7	2	5	3	291	2	1	—	4	5000	365	1177
		Lamar, John's*	20	11	4	‡	—	21	4	1	—	—	—	56	—	1	—	4	—	47	—
107	Wilkins, F. G.	Poole, 8 SW., John's*	105	75	21	9	P	—	—	1	—	3	—	232	1	1	—	4	5000	158	671
108	Wittenburg, E.	Deshler, 2 W., Im*	85	70	24	6	P	—	—	1	—	1	—	171	1	2	2	2	5500	125	871
109	Wittig, O. H.	Sidney, 11 SE., Trinity*	153	105	28	22	C	—	—	2	—	7	1	318	4	—	2	4	11000	365	2132
110	Wolters, H. C.	Falls City, Christ*	289	188	42	35	C	48	9	5	—	8	—	499	2	3	2	4	15000	683	3430
111	Worthmann, F.	Lincoln, Trinity*	1308	1023	100	96	2, L	249	21	36	5	17	16	2751	17	10	2	12	70000	2410	10347
112	Cand. H. Froehlich	Arnold	28	19	—	—	—	7	3	1	—	—	—	38	—	—	—	4	—	42	65
		Callaway	—	—	—	—	—	9	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	81
113	Cand. Andr. Maken	Central City, Paul's*	118	73	17	‡	—	33	6	—	—	4	—	162	—	—	—	4	3277	860	715
114	Cand. K. H. Rozak	David City, Redeemer*	45	22	7	—	—	20	3	2	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	4	700	55	241
115	Stud. M. Wenzel	Curtis, Redeemer*	58	34	7	—	—	16	2	3	—	—	—	55	—	—	—	4	—	56	184
		Moorefield, Paul's*	39	23	9	—	—	14	2	4	—	—	—	68	—	—	—	4	3600	69	175
116	(Vacant)	Arapahoe, 6 NW., Mt*	260	170	—	17	S	59	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	18000	215	1077
117	(Vacant)	Ashton, 3 S.	56	56	—	—	—	15	1	2	—	—	—	107	—	—	—	—	500	53	181
118	(Vacant)	Beatrice, 7 SW., Eml*	72	45	11	‡	—	12	2	2	—	3	—	59	2	2	1	3	5000	75	400
119	(Vacant)	Bloomington, 9 NW., Rd.	113	62	14	‡	—	33	4	3	—	1	1	72	1	—	—	4	4000	45	332
		Naponee, Matthew's	50	22	6	—	—	12	2	2	—	2	—	42	—	1	—	4	1200	50	193
120	(Vacant)	Falls City, 4 N., Paul's*	275	185	56	23	S	136	6	6	—	5	1	570	3	—	—	4	35000	638	3790
121	(Vacant)	Holdrege, Calvary*	67	40	7	‡	—	23	4	3	—	1	—	101	—	—	—	4	—	68	548
122	(Vacant)	Minden, Paul's*	147	120	25	‡	—	21	3	5	3	1	4	342	3	2	—	4	8000	249	1202
123	(Vacant)	Ruskin, 3 SE., Mark's*	169	116	18	18	C	—	—	11	—	—	—	304	2	2	2	2	10000	273	640

Index Number	Pastor	Location	Members: Baptized	Members: Communicant	Members: Voting	Parochial School: Enrolment	Parochial School: Teachers	Sunday-School: Pupils	Sunday-School: Teachers	Baptisms: Children	Baptisms: Adults	Confirmations: Children	Confirmations: Adults	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services: German	Services: English	Value of Property	Contributions: At Large	Contributions: At Home
	b. Wyoming																				
124	Hagemann, H.	Burns, Immanuel*	113	81	22	6	P	18	3	6	—	6	—	178	—	—	—	4	6000	292	1041
125	Lutze, J. E.	Rock Springs	—	—	—	—	—	24	5	8	—	—	—	2	1	3	—	4	—	76	379
		Evanston	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	22	—	1	—	4	—	22	127
		Kemmerer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	11	50
126	Reddel, W. F.	Laramie, Zion*	85	60	13	—	—	20	4	3	2	2	2	123	1	1	—	6	3000	175	651
		Elk Mountain	20	10	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	33
		Rawlins	46	25	6	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	2	—	—	136
127	Schuetz, H. L. W.	Cheyenne, Trinity*	334	236	44	44	1	66	6	19	1	10	2	655	1	2	4	4	28000	747	5627

SOUTH WISCONSIN DISTRICT

Index Number	Pastor	Location	Members: Baptized	Members: Communicant	Members: Voting	Parochial School: Enrolment	Parochial School: Teachers	Sunday-School: Pupils	Sunday-School: Teachers	Baptisms: Children	Baptisms: Adults	Confirmations: Children	Confirmations: Adults	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services: German	Services: English	Value of Property	Contributions: At Large	Contributions: At Home
1	Albertin, E.	Sheboygan Falls, Paul's*	900	650	160	46	1, L	196	21	21	4	13	16	1180	10	9	4	4	35000	955	4605
2	Andres, Theo.	Madison, Inst. Miss.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	118	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
3	Baese, W. J.	Poy Sippi, Emmaus*	249	201	51	‡	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	545	5	1	2	4	6000	471	1990
4	Barthel, G. F.	Hilbert, 5 SE., Trinity*	514	403	145	47	1	—	—	18	—	11	2	1848	4	4	4	4	35000	2419	6100
5	Bartz, H., 1937	West Racine, Grace	398	307	64	—	—	153	15	14	2	12	2	947	5	3	—	4	10000	300	3655
6	Beiderwieden, G.	Milwaukee, Bethany*	980	833	216	210	3, 3L	46	9	27	1	16	4	3201	22	19	4	4	135000	4933	16740
7	Boerger-Hellmann	Racine, John's*	1787	1330	255	259	4, 2L	—	—	54	1	45	12	3603	25	19	4	4	80000	4566	16204
		Petersonville	—	—	—	—	—	25	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Boerger, J. F., Jr.	Cascade, Paul's*	590	436	125	—	—	100	8	12	—	17	6	1001	5	11	1	4	32000	600	4745
9	Boevers, C.	Burnett, 2 N., Im*	178	135	61	‡	—	—	—	6	1	3	1	364	1	—	2	4	15000	721	2731
10	Born, P. H.	Milwaukee, Zion*	1900	1600	408	176	3, 2L	—	—	46	1	51	7	3591	26	29	4	4	300000	4797	19461
11	Brandhorst, F. C.	Madison, Immanuel*	719	535	201	—	—	245	19	40	3	21	14	2376	10	1	—	12	45000	2523	10334
12	Brueggemann, H. G.	Milwaukee, Mt. Olive*	1023	775	202	—	—	240	24	25	6	16	24	1956	18	6	—	4	150000	7124	19168
13	Clausing, C. H.	West Bloomfield, Ch*	530	360	125	34	1	—	—	11	—	9	—	1521	5	6	2	2	50000	1420	4389
14	Craft, V.	Omro, Grace*	385	195	41	‡	—	87	6	12	1	—	6	498	4	2	—	4	15000	436	2566
15	Dierker, E. J.	Portage, John's*	1602	1213	206	89	2	146	23	46	5	27	24	2999	17	24	2	8	50000	2998	13017
16	Dietz, C.-Meyer, W.	Milwaukee, Immanuel*	3218	2452	548	357	6, 3L	82	12	64	2	55	17	5808	33	37	4	5	350000	10539	39125
17	Duemling-Schroeder	Milwaukee, Inst. Miss.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48	—	15	—	758	11	35	—	—	—	—	—
18	Eggers, F. H.	Watertown, John's*	1892	1300	545	207	2,2L,P	13	3	30	—	32	—	3942	20	21	4	4	133000	4472	15646
19	Eggers, M. E.	Madison, 1 S.*	122	80	26	‡	—	74	8	9	—	8	2	238	3	2	—	4	10845	160	1529
20	Eggers, T. H.	Lebanon, Peter's*	380	281	101	55	1	—	—	9	—	16	—	738	8	4	3	1	22000	711	5216
		Hustisford, Zion	91	76	26	‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	172	1	1	3	1	—	48	915

21	Eggers, W. T., 1940	Berlin, John's*	500	384	100	47	1, L	34	5	12	1	5	3	900	5	9	2	4	45000	680	4335
22	Eggold, H. J.	Milwaukee, Stephen's*	979	855	179	159	2, L	56	9	20	—	28	5	2078	15	14	4	4	100000	3381	18118
23	Elbert, J. E.	Oshkosh, Trinity*	1142	902	242	106	3, L	154	14	19	5	24	6	2381	17	22	4	4	60000	3233	11074
24	Engelbrecht, O. F.	Shorewood, Luther M*	1038	761	146	—	—	253	33	27	2	20	11	2864	12	6	—	9	58792	4707	13708
25	Eseman, F. C.	Racine, Trinity*	905	625	134	96	1, 2L	178	18	17	—	16	7	1995	9	5	—	6	110000	817	16302
26	Fahl, E.	Whitefish Bay, Savior*	75	60	16	36	1	24	5	3	—	6	—	175	—	—	—	5	—	260	1126
		Menomonee Falls, Gr*	81	65	22	—	—	37	5	4	—	2	2	157	1	—	—	4	5726	245	974
27	Fiess, T.	Neshkoro, 7 SW., John's	132	120	39	‡	—	9	2	—	—	6	—	270	4	1	3	1	10000	285	702
		Westfield, 8 NE., Paul's	140	122	41	‡	—	13	3	2	—	—	—	367	4	1	3	1	10000	428	899
28	Gieschen, T. C.	Union Grove, Paul's*	184	128	39	‡	—	68	6	3	—	6	—	256	1	—	—	4	19000	234	1566
29	Gohlke, T. G.	Beloit, John's*	989	658	169	‡	—	345	17	37	6	28	8	1842	20	12	2	6	75000	2704	13665
30	Graebner, R.	Milwaukee, Concordia*	391	314	71	—	—	110	17	10	—	5	4	568	7	3	4	4	19000	384	5184
31	Grothe, A. J.	Milwaukee, 1 N., Pe*	358	285	102	17	S	114	10	8	—	7	4	799	4	3	2	4	30500	1268	3248
32	Grueber-Bleeke	Milwaukee, Trinity*	1125	925	235	108	2, L	117	14	49	3	19	10	2099	22	23	4	4	200000	5066	18623
33	Gruell, H. F.	Janesville, 9 W., Zion*	276	200	58	—	—	—	—	7	—	5	—	441	3	1	3	4	5000	222	1457
34	Gutekunst, C. C.	Necedah, James'	173	107	20	‡	—	43	5	9	—	5	7	217	2	3	—	4	3500	217	972
		New Miner, Paul's	68	50	17	‡	—	12	1	1	—	2	—	79	1	—	—	4	1200	42	208
35	Haendschke, R.	River Hills, Peter's*	75	64	30	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	185	2	3	4	1	15000	184	1287
		Brown Deer, Paul's	90	51	18	—	—	45	6	5	—	—	4	132	—	—	—	4	—	10	563
36	Hahn, F.	Beloit, Trinity*	115	81	18	‡	—	105	7	12	8	5	8	237	4	5	—	8	9200	303	1755
37	Hanser, H.	Burnett, Zion	410	281	96	‡	—	—	—	6	—	7	—	680	3	6	2	2	20000	894	5003
38	Heschke, R. E.	Hilbert, Peter's*	330	253	86	31	1	—	—	7	—	8	—	698	5	9	1	3	28000	664	2919
		Hilbert, 5 SW., Luke's	151	126	47	‡	—	13	2	4	—	7	2	394	2	—	1	3	10000	470	1212
39	Hoffmann, E. A.	Milwaukee, Zoar*	680	543	46	125	2, L	60	11	11	1	23	5	1200	9	4	4	4	55000	1348	9043
40	Huber, A.	Kohler, Bethany*	450	250	90	‡	—	137	15	12	—	13	2	727	7	3	4	4	35000	673	14261
41	Huber, L.	Manitowoc, Mission	124	101	40	—	—	42	6	3	1	—	7	263	—	—	—	4	15000	185	2905
42	Huebner, G.	Random Lake, 3 N., Jo*	316	252	84	20	1	—	—	7	—	3	—	1147	4	5	3	2	30000	2148	2932
43	Huebner, M.	Neshkoro, Zion*	468	366	126	‡	—	—	—	5	—	11	1	734	2	4	2	2	25000	956	3139
44	Jaeger, W. J.	Cedarburg, Immanuel*	612	442	118	55	1, L	53	6	11	1	12	1	1628	8	8	4	4	58000	1899	7185
45	Jagow, R. G.	Fredonia, John's*	232	177	56	20	P	22	4	2	—	7	—	478	1	4	4	4	19000	663	4369
46	Jehn, E. J. C.	Racine, 1 N., Redeemer*	182	110	20	49	1	70	4	6	—	5	—	272	4	2	—	4	6000	160	1000
		Racine, 1 S., Lake Park*	90	60	13	11	1	25	4	4	—	3	—	201	1	—	—	4	7500	192	865
47	Kaiser, O. & C.	Milwaukee, Bethlehem*	1600	1300	315	142	2,2L,P	280	24	52	7	51	27	3318	35	15	4	4	95458	4800	17850
48	Kaniess, G. E. K.	Kewaskum, 9 NE., Im*	338	260	92	17	1	—	—	6	—	4	1	892	4	1	3	2	20000	776	3008
49	Keller, Erich	Sheboygan, Ebenezer*	392	287	60	57	1, L	56	5	15	—	9	1	669	4	8	4	4	40000	454	5145
50	Kissling, T.	Oconomowoc, Paul's*	950	690	190	88	2, L	34	8	20	—	27	5	1796	11	12	5	5	100000	1067	8793
51	Kitzerow, W. J.	Sheboygan, 7 NW., Tr*	342	230	75	10	1	—	—	12	—	9	1	664	5	3	3	2	9000	807	3419
52	Krause, E.	Sheboygan, Immanuel*	1530	1232	327	147	4	288	23	43	2	30	5	2860	22	15	4	4	75000	2365	12729
53	Kretzschmar, F.	Wauwatosa, Pilgrim*	372	248	60	76	2	97	12	4	—	10	—	627	3	1	—	5	—	1087	4954
54	Krueger, C.	Adell, 5 SW., Stephen's*	281	210	80	‡	—	72	6	7	—	6	1	656	3	—	1	3	10000	600	2610
55	Laabs, H. H.	Mayville, 3 E., Im	214	154	67	31	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	567	1	3	4	2	18000	1395	2294
		Mayville, 7 SE., Im	106	77	29	16	P	—	—	5	—	2	—	331	1	—	4	1	20000	697	1914
56	Laesch, W. F., Jr.	Darlington	33	13	—	—	—	10	2	1	—	—	—	29	—	—	—	4	—	12	70
		Mineral Point	62	35	—	—	—	24	3	4	—	3	—	73	—	1	—	4	—	102	170

Index Number	Pastor	Location	Members			Parochial School		Sunday-School		Baptisms		Confirmations		Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services		Value of Property	Contributions	
			Baptized	Communicant	Voting	Enrolment	Teachers	Pupils	Teachers	Children	Adults	Children	Adults				German	English		At Large	At Home
57	Laesch, W. W.	Sheboygan, Savior*	700	485	110	—	—	170	14	17	—	13	5	800	11	5	—	4	25000	862	4606
58	Lange, Ph.	Milwaukee, Hope*	1262	895	107	‡	—	310	24	103	27	44	19	2236	45	23	—	8	35000	1775	9314
59	Lillie-Schueler	Milwaukee, Cross*	1450	1120	195	172	3, L	262	31	47	—	41	7	3426	30	18	4	5	250000	3631	24297
60	Lochner, Wm.	Milwaukee, Nazareth*	1236	920	275	152	2, 2L	157	26	29	1	19	3	2089	20	19	4	4	100000	2611	18316
61	Lueders, P. W.	Oshkosh, Bethlehem*	860	625	182	—	—	189	18	31	2	15	4	1327	12	9	4	4	40000	1844	6670
62	Mahnke, L. W.	Milwaukee, 5 N., Jo*	525	418	134	21	1	118	14	15	—	14	2	808	6	8	4	5	70000	530	7010
63	Mencke, M.	Milwaukee, Gospel*	689	508	174	60	2	150	16	13	3	21	15	1821	14	6	4	4	107484	2525	15422
64	Mennicke, V. A.	Reeseville, 3 SW., Tr*	429	308	78	‡	—	74	9	13	—	8	4	656	2	3	4	2	34000	947	3236
65	Messerschmidt, E.	Westfield, Immanuel	444	365	119	‡	—	35	6	14	1	9	3	682	11	2	2	4	30000	804	3132
66	Messerschmidt, O. L.	Westfield, 4 N., Im*	290	225	63	‡	—	22	5	2	—	—	—	493	2	2	3	2	15000	518	1800
		Coloma, 5 E., Zion	46	39	11	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	83	—	1	3	—	1000	129	261
67	Meyer, A.	Adams, Immanuel	115	68	18	—	—	11	3	6	1	—	1	125	—	2	—	3	3000	131	579
		Dellwood, Redeemer	81	57	18	—	—	—	—	2	—	7	—	47	—	—	—	3	1500	28	269
		Quincy, John's	58	39	12	—	—	7	1	2	—	—	—	68	3	—	—	2	3600	70	212
		Grand Marsh, Luke's	41	24	5	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	5	47	—	1	—	2	—	31	135
		Gales Corners	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	1	—	3	24
68	Meyr, G.	Loganville, John's*	194	145	47	22	P	—	—	3	—	7	—	437	2	—	2	2	20000	1076	1816
69	Mueller, A. G.	Neshkoro, 6 SW., Peter's	90	65	14	‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	95	—	1	2	2	—	22	369
		Montello, 7 E., Trinity*	147	125	30	‡	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	180	1	1	2	2	—	57	725
70	Mueller, J. C.	Milwaukee, Holy Ghost*	1760	1045	469	173	3, L	222	12	45	11	63	17	3838	24	15	4	4	90000	4151	16407
71	Mueller, M. E. A.	Milwaukee, deaf*	100	100	40	—	—	—	—	2	3	—	8	329	3	3	—	—	12000	30	1600
		11 deaf stations	225	175	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	20	300	—	—	—	—	—	635	—
72	Mueller, O. E.	Waupun, Pella*	475	345	105	‡	—	93	11	16	1	16	6	809	3	1	4	4	13000	1166	3620
73	Naumann, H. I., 1940	Boaz, Paul's*	56	40	14	—	—	14	2	6	1	—	—	107	4	1	—	4	8000	261	771
		Richland Center, Luke's	45	32	10	—	—	5	1	3	1	—	—	84	—	1	—	4	—	151	393
		Viola	9	8	2	—	—	13	3	3	—	—	—	19	1	—	—	4	—	12	27
74	Naumann, W. T.	Watertown, Bethesda H.	368	173	—	51	1, L	—	—	—	—	—	—	745	—	5	4	8	—	—	—
75	Nicolaus, M.	La Valle, 6 N., Paul's*	258	205	58	14	P	34	6	10	—	6	1	536	—	1	2	2	14000	600	1500
76	Oswald, A. H.	Milwaukee, Martin's*	1500	1271	266	150	2, 3L	229	20	44	3	25	8	2856	36	24	4	4	—	4301	13741
77	Otto, F. K. G.	Jackson, 5 NE., Tr*	318	265	104	23	1	—	—	7	—	5	—	863	3	4	3	1	20000	854	2943
		Jackson, 5 SE., Im*	44	36	18	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	109	—	1	4	—	4000	209	534
78	Pape, G. R.	Mt. Morris, 4 NE., Im*	70	57	19	—	—	5	1	1	—	—	—	112	1	1	—	4	2000	154	387
		Mt. Morris Retreat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
79	Paul, E. L.	Milwaukee, Calvary*	600	440	115	85	1, L	100	12	8	2	20	4	1325	6	1	4	4	100000	2430	13061
80	Pingel, J. E.	Highland, Christ*	88	40	12	‡	—	21	3	4	—	2	—	156	2	—	—	4	1600	135	473

80	Pingel, J. (cont'd)	Muscoda, Peter's*	81	48	11	—	—	18	4	4	—	—	—	149	1	1	—	4	4400	176	480
		Prairie Du Chien	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	2	—	84	—
81	Ramthun, K. H.	Chilton, Martin's	290	242	71	12	1	38	5	11	1	6	1	668	3	6	1	3	18000	140	1995
		New Holstein, Zion*	131	106	34	—	—	30	6	4	—	4	1	231	1	2	—	4	10000	69	1312
82	Rathjen, C.	Reeseville, Immanuel*	162	122	41	‡	—	37	3	3	—	3	1	366	2	3	1	4	10000	647	1425
83	Reichmann, R.A.	Milwaukee, Jehovah*	315	222	64	—	—	59	6	12	6	—	11	—	5	5	—	4	—	495	3992
84	Renner, O. G.	Wautoma, Trinity	323	160	43	—	—	32	5	6	—	12	—	220	5	3	2	2	5000	193	1048
		Wautoma, 8 NW., Grace	165	103	29	—	—	22	3	5	—	8	2	130	1	1	2	2	2000	139	574
		Wild Rose, Paul's	50	45	10	—	—	3	1	1	—	—	—	42	1	—	—	2	5200	15	2018
85	Ries, K.	West Allis, Paul's*	565	360	80	76	1, L	167	19	17	1	26	4	987	14	7	4	8	25000	653	4433
86	Rose, K.	La Valle, Zion	120	80	23	‡	—	5	1	2	1	—	1	140	2	2	1	4	8000	111	450
		Cazenovia	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
		Ironton	9	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
87	Rubel, R. H.	Watertown, 12 SE., Step	386	275	121	30	1	—	—	10	—	13	1	685	4	3	2	4	20000	1193	4057
88	Scharfenberg, F. A.	Port Washington, Jo*	378	274	77	‡	—	70	6	7	—	—	1	610	4	2	2	3	25000	1572	2305
89	Schinnerer, C.	Reedsburg, Peter's*	1338	1062	398	128	1, 2L, C	—	—	33	1	24	3	3291	15	19	3	4	150000	4646	12022
90	Schmidt, E. H. & H.	Sheboygan, Paul's*	2050	1274	276	191	3, 2L	352	23	67	3	55	11	3735	42	27	4	4	—	3179	17835
91	Schmidt, Martin	Plymouth, John's*	1750	1313	187	79	2, L	243	34	35	3	40	20	2200	31	19	4	4	—	2862	12561
92	Schreiber, L. E.	Milwaukee, Howard Ave.	158	74	18	44	C	101	9	2	2	5	3	261	—	2	—	4	—	250	597
		West Allis, Fairview	154	69	17	‡	—	106	11	5	—	9	2	270	1	1	—	4	—	115	512
93	Schroeder, J. D.	Grafton, Paul's*	695	586	130	56	1, C	—	—	8	—	10	—	1844	4	5	4	2	75000	2595	6927
94	Schroth, R.	Adell, Emanuel*	195	145	50	24	1	18	3	1	—	3	—	352	3	2	2	3	16000	271	2913
95	Schulz, A. J.	Waterford, Peter's*	324	229	70	‡	—	58	7	5	—	9	2	511	6	6	2	5	32000	685	2234
96	Schulz, C. P. & K.	Sheboygan, Trinity*	2530	1629	225	316	6, L	75	8	63	—	59	9	4055	35	30	4	4	100000	5616	16765
97	Schwertfeger, F. A.	Horicon, Stephen's*	1100	881	300	123	2, L	86	9	30	—	18	—	1803	8	17	4	4	—	—	—
		Minnesota Junction, Im	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
98	Seidensticker, W.	Ashippun, John's*	489	392	181	53	1, L	—	—	5	1	7	2	1157	4	4	4	3	25000	1158	4628
99	Selle-Beversdorf	Milwaukee, Emmaus*	2439	1950	521	292	4, 3L	199	20	45	3	73	21	5169	37	22	4	4	175000	8925	26666
100	Smukal, E. G., 1935	Wisconsin Dells, Tr	276	178	35	‡	—	68	5	4	—	10	2	274	6	8	—	4	2000	—	—
		Lyndon Station, Luke's*	76	44	11	‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	157	—	—	1	1	2000	—	—
		Wisconsin Dells, 5 NE.	58	31	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	39	—	—	—	2	2000	—	—
		Portage, Paul's	251	169	43	‡	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	264	—	1	—	2	2000	—	—
		Wisconsin Dells, 5 SE.	183	113	35	—	—	—	—	4	—	2	—	225	2	5	—	2	3500	—	—
101	Spilker, L.	Glenbeulah, Zion*	263	190	46	—	—	55	7	5	1	5	2	522	1	4	1	6	10000	636	2374
102	Stelter, B. J. E.	Clyman, Zion*	400	290	100	55	1, L	—	—	11	—	6	—	729	2	1	3	3	35000	1564	5411
103	Stephan, J. F.	Clinton, Christ*	411	230	106	—	—	63	8	7	2	—	4	863	4	10	2	4	45000	813	4496
104	Stoehr, W. P.	Mayville, John's*	697	570	171	60	1, C	—	—	12	1	9	1	1629	5	13	4	4	38500	2496	6190
105	Stradtman, C. W.	Horicon, 4 E., John's*	237	175	62	‡	—	29	6	3	—	5	1	439	2	3	3	2	15000	658	3008
106	Strasen, M.	Milwaukee, Ebenezer*	1117	846	218	75	2	200	24	25	2	24	3	1420	16	11	4	4	57400	1613	9650
107	Strasen, P.	Wauwatosa, Altenheim	122	122	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	352	—	9	4	2	—	—	—
108	Tesch, H. C.	Wauwatosa, Redeemer*	247	106	31	23	1	85	8	2	—	2	—	278	—	—	—	4	27000	631	2408
		Elm Grove*	98	39	13	—	—	49	5	4	—	—	1	95	—	—	—	4	8000	130	1104
109	Theiss, W. F.	Sharon, Zion	154	118	17	—	—	34	4	4	—	12	—	201	3	—	—	5	7500	112	1133
		Hanover, Immanuel*	97	77	18	—	—	34	5	2	—	8	1	173	2	—	—	4	4500	314	1045

Index Number	Pastor	Location	Members: Baptized	Members: Communicant	Members: Voting	Parochial School: Enrolment	Parochial School: Teachers	Sunday-School: Pupils	Sunday-School: Teachers	Baptisms: Children	Baptisms: Adults	Confirmations: Children	Confirmations: Adults	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services: German	Services: English	Value of Property	Contributions: At Large	Contributions: At Home
110	Thusius, O. C.	Delavan, Redeemer*	412	315	82	—	—	70	6	8	1	12	2	659	9	6	—	4	40000	473	3015
		Darien, Trinity	96	96	22	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	177	1	3	—	4	6000	42	900
111	Treu, E. A. L.	Janesville, Paul's*	1300	990	288	154	2, L	—	—	24	—	23	5	2533	17	11	4	4	100000	2749	11757
112	Wagner, J. S. A.	Sheboygan, 5 S., Tr*	185	140	36	‡	—	19	4	6	—	4	—	319	2	3	2	2	9000	624	1800
		Sheboygan Falls, Th*	125	85	20	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	—	130	—	2	—	4	1000	232	538
113	Wahl, A. M. W.	Edgerton, John's	1135	898	166	—	—	152	19	23	1	19	5	1087	11	14	2	6	30000	719	8262
114	Wedel, K.	Sullivan, John's*	470	374	140	‡	—	—	—	7	2	6	5	1067	7	4	2	4	25000	2926	3789
115	Wegner, H.	Sheboygan, Bethlehem*	1580	1214	217	133	2, 2L	130	16	40	3	31	8	2695	30	22	4	4	160000	2354	15447
116	Wehrs, H. C.	Thiensville, 3 W., Tr*	667	504	157	59	2	—	—	13	1	14	—	1939	10	8	4	2	75000	4312	7792
117	Wiening, J. H.	Hill Point, 1 S., Paul's*	323	254	73	24	S	—	—	6	1	5	—	820	7	2	2	2	12000	917	2399
		Hill Point, 5 SW., Paul's	67	53	18	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	193	—	2	—	4	1000	237	649
118	Windisch, P. G.	Butler, Immanuel*	267	140	35	9	P	—	—	6	—	10	2	180	7	—	1	3	9000	204	1569
119	Winter, C. G.	North Prairie, John's*	227	151	38	‡	—	—	—	9	—	4	—	416	—	2	2	4	7000	527	1675
		Wales, Bethlehem	27	26	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56	—	1	—	4	3000	39	264
120	Wolkenhauer, A.	Aurorahville, 1 N., Im*	266	180	51	—	—	40	4	6	—	9	—	349	—	2	2	2	10000	336	1638
		Borth, Trinity*	104	75	24	—	—	22	4	2	2	4	2	165	2	—	2	2	2000	231	716
121	Wudel, W.	Caloma, Paul's*	137	106	33	‡	—	16	4	3	2	1	3	223	5	2	—	2	2500	47	414
		Packwaukee, Trinity*	120	75	23	‡	—	18	2	6	—	—	—	220	—	1	—	2	2000	48	315
		Oxford, John's	41	33	9	—	—	15	3	—	—	—	—	76	—	—	—	2	1500	27	176
122	Wuebben, J. M., 1937	Arlington, Peter's*	350	270	80	‡	—	75	9	4	—	2	—	300	2	2	1	3	7000	391	1554
		Poynette, John's*	117	78	26	‡	—	24	4	—	—	8	—	115	—	—	1	3	10000	—	—
123	Zanow, E. J.	New Fane, John's*	272	226	84	‡	—	37	4	2	—	2	1	742	3	1	2	3	25000	790	3564
124	Cand. H. Neuberger	Madison, Olive	39	25	11	—	—	19	4	1	—	—	—	24	—	—	—	1	—	—	240
125	Cand. R. H. Rosenau	Janesville	—	—	—	—	—	11	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—

TEXAS DISTRICT

a. Texas

1	Albers, G. C.	Honey Grove, 6 NW.*	92	64	23	—	—	37	5	1	—	—	—	146	1	1	1	6	3500	125	618
		Clarksville, John's*	55	42	17	—	—	18	3	1	—	—	—	118	2	1	—	2	4000	95	590
2	Allmann, A. R.	White Hall, Salem	243	165	50	—	—	50	5	5	—	—	—	484	—	3	3	2	4000	176	895
3	Appel, C. J.	William Penn, Bm*	500	312	84	—	—	173	9	6	—	12	—	630	2	2	3	3	10000	310	1372
4	Arndt, A.	Wharton, John's*	255	153	41	—	—	100	6	3	—	7	2	523	—	1	2	4	24000	1002	2388
		Beasley, 3 SE., Trinity*	45	31	6	—	—	6	1	1	—	—	—	82	1	1	—	2	600	18	125
5	Behnken, V. L.	Fort Worth, Paul's*	312	230	52	‡	—	85	13	8	2	—	5	657	8	3	—	8	17500	1221	2515

6	Beyer, C. M.	Wichita Falls, Paul's*	320	253	61	16	1	73	11	4	—	4	—	917	2	1	—	5	40000	2811	5760
7	Beyer, G. J. S.	Marlin, Grace*	183	126	24	—	—	49	4	4	—	9	9	416	1	3	—	8	10000	268	1174
8	Bielefeldt, W.	Wallis, Paul's*	96	74	20	—	—	8	3	5	1	—	—	218	—	—	1	4	2500	502	1077
9	Birkmann, P. G.	Rose Hill, Salem*	282	205	72	24	1	42	7	12	—	4	—	269	3	1	2	2	9000	789	2615
10	Birnbaum, J. A.	Vernon, Paul's*	375	266	85	43	1, C	221	14	9	—	9	2	1200	5	2	1	8	40000	1940	5815
11	Boerger, F.	Three Rivers, Paul's*	112	80	15	—	—	33	5	4	—	5	1	211	3	1	2	4	4000	134	646
		Alice, Trinity	31	14	4	—	—	14	3	2	—	—	—	79	—	—	—	2	50	53	222
		Realitos, 7 S., Paul's*	40	24	4	—	—	13	3	—	—	—	—	76	1	—	—	4	1500	74	183
12	Breehne, K. F.	Bammel, Grace*	69	55	17	‡	—	49	8	1	—	5	—	266	—	1	—	4	5000	251	1533
		North Houston, Faith*	47	38	10	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	87	—	—	—	4	2000	50	256
13	Brueggemann, G.	Austin, Grace	83	44	13	—	—	53	8	10	1	5	1	197	—	—	—	4	6400	46	627
14	Bruns, A.	San Benito, John's*	74	40	13	—	—	22	5	7	—	—	2	102	1	—	—	4	3000	31	823
15	Brust, P. G.	Mercedes, Immanuel*	175	112	33	—	—	40	6	4	—	7	—	180	2	3	2	4	30000	475	2200
16	Buchschacher, W. G.	Waco, Mark's*	350	250	46	30	1	171	14	12	2	14	4	765	3	2	2	8	10000	612	3004
17	Buvinghausen, V.	San Angelo, Trinity*	144	105	29	—	—	52	7	4	1	—	10	296	—	1	—	4	5500	294	1136
18	Cordes, M. J.	San Antonio, Woodlawn	46	36	—	—	—	19	5	5	—	4	3	103	—	1	—	5	—	148	729
19	Daenzer, H. M. E.	Perryton, 5 N., Bm*	93	58	15	—	—	40	4	1	—	6	—	188	—	—	—	4	5000	240	779
20	Dautenhahn, D. D.	Lufkin, First	40	28	13	—	—	12	4	7	2	4	3	104	—	—	—	5	1200	100	579
21	Dorre, W. E.	Houston, John's*	290	210	38	—	—	159	11	14	4	11	6	455	11	2	—	8	9000	833	2538
22	Eifert, P. C.	Warda, Holy Cross*	502	362	107	44	1, P	—	—	9	—	8	—	1438	6	6	4	1	10000	1051	2840
		Green Creek, Bethany	120	85	27	—	—	—	—	3	—	2	—	225	2	2	2	—	1000	121	387
23	Elser, J. G.	McAllen, Paul's*	285	180	50	‡	—	81	7	9	1	4	7	450	3	4	—	8	14000	1232	4799
24	Evers, T. H.	El Paso, Zion*	200	125	34	—	—	72	5	6	1	2	3	385	7	4	—	6	25000	381	3181
		Deming, N. Mex., 18 N.	23	12	—	—	—	18	1	1	—	—	—	36	—	—	—	2	—	40	—
25	Frerking, H. R.	Amarillo, Trinity*	195	128	23	—	—	70	11	6	1	—	8	469	6	2	—	4	25000	660	4231
		Hereford, Immanuel*	46	26	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68	—	—	—	2	—	166	305
26	Froehlich, A.	Houston, Bethlehem	127	110	38	—	—	107	6	5	—	—	—	296	1	—	4	4	18000	—	2293
27	Gaertner, C. A.	Plainview, Paul's	82	56	16	—	—	42	7	3	1	5	1	240	3	3	—	4	8600	197	761
		Kress, John's	43	24	9	—	—	30	6	—	—	—	—	87	—	1	—	2	1200	149	216
		Olton, 5 S.	20	11	—	—	—	17	4	1	—	1	—	61	—	—	—	2	—	147	235
28	Graalmann, T. H.	Brenham, Grace	79	48	18	—	—	37	4	2	—	—	—	110	2	—	—	4	8000	122	608
29	Graumann, Wm.	Brownsville, Trinity	68	43	8	—	—	32	4	4	—	4	—	133	3	—	—	4	1800	160	867
30	Growcock, F. B.	Three Rivers, Spanish*	51	23	2	24	P	46	1	3	—	6	3	76	1	1	—	—	1500	40	102
		Gregory, Spanish	15	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
		Corpus Christi, Spanish	23	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Gummelt, W. B.	Edna, 8 S., Paul's*	137	79	30	‡	—	31	6	3	—	—	—	357	2	—	—	4	3000	394	1132
		Palacios, Redeemer	19	16	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	48	—	1	—	2	2500	5	84
32	Hannusch, Wm.	Engle, 4 N., Salem*	216	170	46	19	P	—	—	6	1	4	3	458	2	—	3	2	8000	354	1317
33	Harms, O. R.	Houston, Trinity*	1600	1250	240	142	3, LPC	260	21	47	13	23	30	3560	23	13	—	12	120000	9182	25938
34	Hartfield, H.	Lincoln, 4 E., Christ's*	364	198	48	41	P	20	5	14	3	—	4	761	5	4	4	2	3500	251	1226
		Dime Box, Trinity*	72	52	10	—	—	20	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1000	120	988
35	Heckmann, C.	Navasota, Trinity*	154	107	33	—	—	66	6	3	1	6	6	304	1	—	1	4	2000	251	653
36	Heckmann, E. A.	Riesel, 4 SE., Trinity*	610	440	122	33	1	128	11	9	—	16	—	1314	7	2	4	4	30000	1251	3320
37	Heinemeier, G.	Malone, Salem*	624	445	103	57	1, L	100	8	13	—	6	—	1062	4	7	—	4	17500	602	3403

Index Number	Pastor	Location	Members			Parochial School		Sunday-School		Baptisms		Confirmations		Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services		Value of Property	Contributions	
			Baptized	Communicant	Voting	Enrolment	Teachers	Pupils	Teachers	Children	Adults	Children	Adults				German	English		At Large	At Home
38	Herzog, J. L.	Mart, Grace*	206	143	32	—	—	40	7	6	—	11	—	481	1	3	—	8	2500	447	1424
39	Hoyer, A. H.	San Antonio, Calvary*	105	79	17	32	C	71	8	4	1	3	3	283	8	—	—	8	13800	242	1298
40	Kaiser, P.	Iowa Park, 11 N., Tr*	253	168	46	17	C	56	7	6	—	4	—	595	3	2	—	8	3000	800	2072
41	Kaltwasser, A.	Harrold, 6 N., Im*	155	109	36	‡	—	62	7	6	—	8	1	364	2	—	2	4	3500	491	1207
42	Kamphoefner, R. F.	Texarkana, First	83	50	12	—	—	30	3	1	1	—	2	91	2	—	—	4	8000	184	460
43	Karcher, L.	Anderson, Zion	365	301	83	—	—	45	4	4	—	8	1	708	4	4	2	4	15000	332	1691
44	Kasper, C. E.	Kingsville, Paul's	134	80	34	10	P	46	7	13	—	7	—	275	2	2	—	4	5000	216	1674
45	Kasper, R. L.	Big Spring, Paul's*	72	42	15	—	—	25	3	3	—	—	—	100	—	—	—	4	—	156	300
		Midland, Grace*	45	26	10	—	—	15	2	1	—	—	—	56	—	—	—	2	—	109	240
		Loraine, Christ*	37	22	4	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	45	—	—	—	2	—	57	111
		Hyman	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
46	Keller, E. J.	Austin, Spanish	56	13	5	‡	—	25	1	—	—	—	—	26	2	—	—	—	—	27	80
47	Klenk, E.	Sparenberg, Paul's*	168	109	36	24	P	148	7	8	—	4	—	366	—	1	—	4	10000	556	2136
48	Klenk, P. J.	Olney, 3 NW., Luke's*	213	146	40	‡	—	22	4	10	—	5	—	568	1	—	2	4	25000	1484	1396
49	Knippa, C.	Houston, Christ*	137	87	20	59	1, C	106	10	23	4	2	12	275	10	3	—	8	13800	295	2433
50	Koehler, A. P.	La Grange, Zion*	225	155	43	‡	—	50	7	9	—	5	1	652	7	2	2	3	8600	775	1775
		Swiss Alp, Zion*	31	22	22	‡	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	85	—	—	1	1	6000	138	200
51	Koehneke, M. L.	Raymondville, Calvary	90	52	15	—	—	80	8	11	1	—	3	272	2	—	—	4	1375	274	2557
52	Kollmeyer, J. H.	Georgetown, 10 N., Zi*	510	388	140	62	2	—	—	18	—	12	1	1656	1	4	3	3	17000	1910	5654
53	Ladewig, C.	Port Arthur, Trinity*	603	453	104	126	2, L, P	143	13	12	—	10	—	1373	10	2	—	8	60000	2625	8543
54	Lammert, F.	Brady, Calvary*	63	39	12	—	—	26	5	—	—	—	—	108	1	—	—	5	5000	60	1015
55	Lang, W.	Denton, Paul's	42	30	9	‡	—	8	3	2	—	—	5	113	—	—	—	6	7500	63	565
56	Lange, E. F.	Wilson, Paul's*	116	79	25	15	P	42	5	2	—	—	—	344	2	—	2	4	3500	516	931
57	Lazos, C. A.	Mexico City, Mex.	74	40	5	—	—	51	5	1	—	—	18	18	—	—	—	4	—	—	150
58	Liefer, A. C.	Aleman, 1 SW., Paul's*	436	316	81	40	1, L	—	—	2	—	11	—	1003	7	1	2	2	19000	1151	2633
59	Loesel, W. C.	Lubbock, Redeemer	117	60	15	—	—	19	5	2	—	—	—	391	1	2	—	7	8500	300	1376
		Abernathy, Trinity	51	25	9	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	55	1	—	—	—	1500	—	85
60	Lotz, W. J.	Houston, Paul's*	226	144	31	46	1, P	98	7	3	—	4	3	356	1	—	—	4	14000	283	2282
61	Manz, K. G.	Austin, Paul's*	640	400	77	65	2	222	15	17	—	11	3	1256	10	3	—	8	50000	2720	7153
		Concordia College	34	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
62	Martin, R.	Brownwood, Grace	81	64	16	‡	—	47	7	2	1	—	1	231	—	1	—	4	6000	175	1107
63	Meister, H.	Cypress, 3 N., John's*	95	72	30	—	—	29	4	2	—	—	—	160	1	1	2	2	3800	365	662
		Neudorf, Trinity	61	46	11	—	—	14	1	2	—	—	1	101	—	1	1	3	1000	89	517
64	Melendez, A.	San Antonio, Spanish	80	47	13	24	C	67	3	1	—	4	3	148	4	—	—	—	—	72	215
65	Meyer, A. J.	Houston, Immanuel*	700	510	126	87	2, L	400	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	50000	1729	10828

66	Meyer, W. E.	Beaumont, John's*	194	140	32	—	—	66	7	2	6	10	6	446	8	2	—	8	9000	540	4469
67	Michalk, A. F.	Fedor, Trinity*	466	330	104	68	1, P	—	—	7	—	17	—	1347	1	1	4	2	15000	1400	3824
68	Miertschin, E. E.	Eola, Mount Calvary	155	105	28	‡	—	43	8	3	2	—	5	240	—	4	—	4	6500	375	3595
69	Miertschin, P. B.	Taylor, 7 SE., Christ's*	240	160	43	‡	—	70	6	7	—	—	—	372	3	—	2	5	15000	553	1535
70	Mutschink, C. H.	Albany, Trinity*	164	100	25	‡	—	58	6	5	—	—	—	236	—	2	—	4	1500	133	988
71	Napier, C. H.	Dallas, Grace*	226	130	32	—	—	90	10	13	2	1	4	633	5	—	—	6	15000	625	3390
72	Naumann-Biar	Spring, 6 W., Trinity*	593	449	114	60	1, P	27	5	21	—	12	—	1075	7	5	2	4	11000	1492	3214
73	Naumann, G.	Corpus Christi, John's*	157	108	25	28	1	89	7	6	—	2	2	350	1	1	—	8	7000	411	2160
		West Sinton, Trinity*	46	39	13	—	—	6	2	2	—	—	—	99	—	1	2	2	—	174	346
74	Naumann, O.	Houston, Peter's, Sp*	138	65	12	33	P	113	7	8	—	3	11	334	5	4	—	—	8000	102	698
		Palacios, Spanish	13	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
		Vanderbilt, Spanish	16	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	1	—	—	—	1000	—	16
75	Nerger, E. A.	Galveston, John's*	200	150	28	72	1, L	140	9	16	1	13	1	497	4	6	—	8	23000	581	3554
76	Nerger, R. P.	La Grange, 3 NW., Tr*	190	135	48	9	P	34	5	3	—	3	—	442	—	—	2	2	6000	565	1360
		Vsetin, Emmanuel*	73	50	19	—	—	18	3	3	—	3	—	134	—	—	1	1	250	82	275
77	Nickel, H. C.	Smithville, Grace*	107	74	20	—	—	30	5	3	—	—	1	232	1	1	4	4	4000	126	562
		Shiner, Immanuel*	23	19	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60	—	—	—	2	1500	89	300
78	Niemann, A. J.	Bishop, 7 NE., Paul's*	265	200	60	41	1, P	—	—	5	—	12	—	668	2	—	2	2	20000	3040	2899
79	Obenhaus, G. A.	Clifton, Immanuel*	217	148	48	—	—	19	7	5	—	—	—	396	2	2	—	4	10000	470	2052
		Lanham, 25 W.	25	18	—	—	—	7	2	1	—	—	—	60	—	—	—	2	—	73	99
80	Obenhaus, G. W.	Goose Creek, Redeemer	129	80	23	—	—	43	5	6	1	2	4	186	2	2	—	8	5000	341	1605
81	Osthoff, R.	Lincoln, John's*	450	285	77	62	1	—	—	7	—	15	—	1147	4	4	4	—	10000	774	2584
82	Peiman, H. F.	Vernon, 12 SW., Zion*	325	210	58	26	1	128	10	7	—	7	—	728	5	1	2	3	11500	1710	4736
83	Plackemeier, H.	Houston, Bethany*	301	180	42	79	1, L	128	11	15	—	6	—	647	4	3	—	8	17500	666	3188
84	Prifogle, M. J.	Bowie, 5 E., Peter's	78	52	21	‡	—	44	5	1	—	—	—	122	—	2	—	4	4000	164	357
		Bridgeport, 2 S., Trinity	58	37	14	—	—	28	3	—	—	—	—	87	—	—	—	2	1000	58	95
85	Quitmeyer, H.	Hamilton, John's	111	73	18	—	—	53	6	1	2	10	—	155	2	1	—	7	2500	179	639
86	Rast, A. O.	San Antonio, Paul's*	422	267	53	74	1, L	162	15	25	1	10	4	1062	14	3	—	8	50000	9987	916
87	Rathgeber, E. R.	Winchester, Michael's*	525	373	135	78	2	—	—	12	—	14	1	1476	2	4	4	2	15000	1264	3292
88	Rathjen, A.	Port Arthur, Paul's*	256	160	32	62	1, C	102	11	18	—	2	—	566	—	1	—	8	10000	570	1875
89	Rebber, J. A.	Kingsbury, Evangelist*	140	95	35	—	—	46	5	4	1	5	3	345	2	1	2	3	4000	242	1295
90	Repp, Arthur C.	San Antonio, Olive*	190	119	26	77	2	142	7	16	3	7	14	374	3	2	—	8	11200	473	2885
91	Ressel, D.	Tyler, Trinity*	65	55	22	—	—	—	—	3	3	2	9	381	1	—	—	4	10000	306	1975
92	Riese, E. H.	Littlefield, Emmanuel*	202	126	46	32	1	156	13	6	1	9	3	420	2	—	4	6	6500	525	2168
93	Ripke, E. G.	Sagerton, Zion*	134	92	26	—	—	29	5	4	—	4	—	176	3	—	—	4	4000	180	900
94	Riske, E. J.	Manheim, Ebenezer*	246	163	46	41	1, P	—	—	3	—	8	—	815	2	2	4	2	8000	571	2160
95	Robert, E.-Poellot, L.	Dallas, Zion*	455	390	86	—	—	123	11	8	2	9	1	806	10	4	—	8	50000	2165	6120
96	Roock, J. C.	Borger, Trinity	131	60	21	—	—	72	7	—	—	2	1	130	2	3	—	8	1000	114	1023
97	Sanders, E. H.	Westfield, Matthew's*	281	185	56	29	S	77	11	9	—	—	1	721	4	—	2	4	4000	453	1623
98	Scaer, M. J.	The Grove, Paul's*	223	141	45	36	1	—	—	7	—	—	—	552	2	2	2	2	14000	513	1695
99	Schlecht, W. E.	Alamo, Zion*	114	80	23	—	—	59	7	2	1	—	1	251	2	—	—	4	8500	370	1072
100	Schmidt, Herm.	Serbin, Paul's*	660	450	150	92	2	—	—	14	—	19	—	1700	7	8	4	2	25000	2768	3201
101	Schreiner, O. C.	Sealy, Trinity*	220	158	28	‡	—	28	6	6	1	8	10	408	1	1	1	6	10000	498	2075
102	Schreiner, W. M.	Houston, Messiah*	475	322	59	65	2	178	17	10	—	15	2	623	8	2	—	8	18000	831	6207

Index Number	Pastor	Location	Members			Parochial School		Sunday-School		Baptisms		Confirmations		Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services		Value of Property	Contributions	
			Baptized	Communicant	Voting	Enrolment	Teachers	Pupils	Teachers	Children	Adults	Children	Adults				German	English		At Large	At Home
103	Segovia, F.	Monterey, Mexico	4	4	4	—	—	100	3	1	—	—	1	4	1	1	—	—	—	145	—
104	Simmons, A.	Pattison, Christ*	98	76	18	—	—	24	5	6	—	3	—	98	2	4	—	4	1800	75	565
105	Smith, H. H.	Brownsville, Spanish	82	8	3	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	3	18	2	2	—	—	—	30	85
106	Sonntag, M.	Otto, 4 SW., Zion*	169	114	34	20	P	34	7	2	—	5	—	299	2	—	4	2	—	—	800
107	Stelzer, F. H.	Thorndale, Paul's*	700	470	150	128	2, C	—	—	13	—	23	1	1531	8	6	4	2	30000	1615	6081
108	Steyer, C. J., 1940	Lyons, Immanuel*	107	78	17	‡	—	89	2	2	—	13	—	84	—	1	2	3	2500	55	170
109	Steyer, E.	Cisco, 6 S., Christ*	138	110	34	11	P	—	—	—	—	—	—	353	—	1	2	2	3000	265	1228
110	Stratmann, W. W.	Houston, Matthew's*	323	273	63	—	—	80	10	8	1	4	3	585	12	—	—	8	115000	1420	17393
111	Stroebel, H. A.	Pottsville, 1 E., Im*	131	94	38	17	P	19	4	4	—	—	1	225	2	2	1	3	4000	529	1311
112	Studtmann, M.	Giddings, Immanuel*	920	730	155	106	2	78	9	31	—	25	—	2503	8	8	4	6	18500	2241	5150
113	Symank, W. H.	Cisco, Grace*	80	54	16	21	P	24	6	2	—	—	—	229	2	2	—	6	7000	204	676
114	Traugott, H. A.	Kurten, Zion*	81	60	19	—	—	26	3	1	—	2	—	98	1	1	2	2	1500	67	280
		N. Zulch, Bethlehem*	50	39	12	—	—	13	2	1	—	—	—	82	—	—	1	4	200	57	90
		Bryan, Bethel	40	27	8	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	47	—	1	—	2	3600	11	181
115	Ulmer, L. E.	Hufsmith, 1 SW., Zion*	240	155	42	37	1, P	125	8	7	1	11	—	425	3	—	—	6	15000	244	4029
116	Wagner, A. B.	Eden, Trinity*	140	106	32	‡	—	30	3	2	—	7	—	248	2	1	—	4	5000	687	1490
		Menard, Grace*	41	32	6	‡	—	9	2	—	1	—	1	79	—	—	—	4	6000	140	561
117	Wagner, E. E.	New Braunfels, Cross*	120	84	23	11	L, P	34	5	5	5	3	5	257	8	1	—	5	1200	327	1008
118	Weiser, R.	Lariat, John's*	60	39	15	—	—	13	5	3	—	—	—	122	—	—	1	3	2748	141	1039
119	Werner, L. J.	Copperas Cove, 4 N.*	320	252	62	19	1	92	9	6	—	7	—	704	4	1	2	3	12000	778	2063
120	Wiederaenders, H. L.	Abilene, Zion*	149	95	19	‡	—	43	5	6	—	7	1	340	7	5	2	8	6000	268	1642
121	Wolf, E. A.	Harlingen, Paul's*	153	107	29	—	—	90	8	13	2	4	3	251	1	2	—	8	7500	515	2130
122	Wutrich, W. H.	Austin, 3 N., Trinity*	131	82	20	—	—	91	13	7	—	—	4	591	1	—	—	8	8200	353	2849
123	Cand. L. Castens	La Pryor, Paul's	37	31	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	86	—	—	2	2	—	132	213
		Schattel, Peter's	38	25	12	‡	—	12	3	2	—	—	—	83	—	—	2	2	—	147	135
		Del Rio, Grace	14	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	2	—	120	100
124	Cand. H. J. Schlicker	Edinburg, 20 W., Paul's*	50	28	11	15	C	41	3	—	—	3	—	116	—	—	—	4	2000	170	426
125	(Vacant)	Frionia, Immanuel	68	50	21	—	—	18	5	3	—	—	—	129	—	1	2	2	2500	347	546
126	(Vacant)	Lexington, James'*	192	138	28	—	—	41	6	2	—	6	—	300	—	1	2	2	5000	106	744
127	(Vacant)	Temple, Immanuel*	117	89	29	—	—	18	4	—	—	—	—	203	—	—	—	4	5000	312	826
		Cameron, Grace	24	15	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
	b. New Mexico																				
128	Hingst, R. A.	Roswell, Immanuel	83	49	16	—	—	26	5	10	1	3	3	176	1	—	—	4	7000	227	1402
129	Keller, K. W.	Clovis, Immanuel*	52	34	14	—	—	25	6	—	—	4	—	75	—	—	—	4	1034	153	927
130	Meyer, V. G.	Carlsbad, Immanuel*	88	44	14	‡	—	45	8	11	1	—	2	154	2	—	—	8	13000	207	1766

WESTERN DISTRICT

a. Arkansas																					
1	Bernthal, H. T.	Stuttgart, John's*	646	472	95	61	1, C	89	11	23	4	47	19	945	8	3	—	8	28000	1226	4681
		Brinkley	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
2	Faszholz, O. W.	Ulm, Zion*	315	218	44	11	P	94	11	3	3	14	3	474	3	2	—	8	—	488	1791
3	Hohengarten, J. H.	Van Buren, Trinity	33	15	—	—	—	22	3	7	1	1	2	24	—	—	—	4	3000	55	519
		Paris	8	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	1	300	10	26
		Boonville	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	4	—	2	—
4	Kleindienst, H. J.	Blytheville, Pilgrim*	101	44	9	25	P	40	8	—	—	7	—	98	1	1	—	5	1400	125	707
5	Kollmorgen, A.	Russellville, First*	51	32	11	30	P	—	—	—	—	—	1	41	2	—	—	4	1500	54	312
		Lutherville, Paul's*	70	70	28	20	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	112	1	1	—	2	—	80	450
		Augsburg, Zion*	147	81	15	—	—	30	1	1	—	—	—	78	4	2	—	2	—	110	240
6	Krause, E. A.	Pine Bluff, Trinity*	194	139	32	—	—	56	7	9	3	—	11	306	6	3	—	8	25000	657	4098
7	Kuechenmeister, G.	Hot Springs, First*	94	49	13	—	—	22	3	3	—	—	2	240	3	3	—	8	15000	230	1580
8	Ludwig, W. H. E.	Springdale, Salem*	167	115	31	‡	—	89	7	4	—	5	2	256	2	2	—	4	7500	144	1611
9	Prange-Brauer	Little Rock, First*	900	660	60	‡	—	286	24	22	2	23	6	1323	36	17	—	12	75000	3766	13940
		Little Rock, Woodlawn*	118	87	17	‡	—	46	6	6	1	—	1	163	3	3	—	4	—	309	1658
10	Reinke, E. A.	Alexander, Immanuel*	117	93	29	—	—	29	5	3	—	—	—	319	1	2	—	4	3000	321	815
		Avilla, Zion*	79	61	18	—	—	33	4	—	—	—	—	194	2	3	1	3	3000	170	638
11	Rittmann, C. F.	Gillett, Paul's*	204	150	44	—	—	88	9	2	—	9	1	243	4	3	—	4	10000	204	1407
		Crocketts Bluff	18	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	1	—	—	225
12	Roschke, H. G.	Mena, Trinity*	82	45	9	18	P	39	4	6	2	—	2	125	2	3	—	4	2000	74	471
13	Schleef-Meseke	Fort Smith, First*	690	402	98	124	2, L, P	190	22	28	7	8	10	1064	10	10	—	8	80000	2937	14980
		Fort Smith, Bethlehem	22	—	—	‡	—	68	6	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	2500	—	139
14	Vatthauer, W. F.	Lafe, John's*	218	135	35	28	1, P	61	6	4	—	9	—	374	2	1	—	4	2875	262	929
15	Zirbel, F. J.	Waldenburg, Zion	129	93	22	‡	—	88	13	2	6	1	4	230	2	—	—	5	3000	260	1111
16	(Vacant) 1940	El Dorado, Savior*	37	19	4	‡	—	16	2	4	1	—	1	74	—	1	—	8	4000	42	470
b. Kentucky																					
17	Kauth, F.	Paducah, Paul's*	259	192	39	44	1	48	8	5	—	3	—	626	3	—	—	4	50000	943	6745
c. Missouri																					
18	Bachert, W. C.	Rolla, Immanuel*	291	191	54	32	L, S	58	6	3	—	4	—	422	13	4	—	4	11000	273	2349
		Elk Prairie, Peace	89	71	22	—	—	37	2	2	—	4	—	197	—	—	—	4	1500	102	585
19	Baepler, F. A.	Boonville, 10 SE., Tr*	150	114	38	—	—	31	8	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	4	10000	288	1194
20	Bauer, J. A. E.	Lincoln, Zion*	335	270	75	24	1	—	—	5	—	5	3	850	1	2	—	4	35000	700	2000
21	Becker, A. J.	Palmyra, Zion*	548	424	70	41	1	85	12	9	—	—	—	974	83	3	—	4	35500	1313	3733
22	Beckmann, E. H.	St. Louis, St. Trinity*	880	650	166	95	2, L	151	19	12	2	10	11	1685	18	13	4	4	75000	2535	10900
23	Behnke, Ad.	St. Louis, Bethany*	309	708	157	74	2	178	20	16	3	7	5	1715	25	12	4	5	250000	2132	9281
24	Beinke, P. W.	La Grange, Peter's*	350	290	48	—	—	76	10	9	2	5	5	611	24	2	—	4	15000	850	3450
25	Bennhoff, W. F.	Harvester, Zion*	288	218	52	12	P	—	—	10	1	9	1	487	7	4	1	3	15000	1201	2583
26	Bergmann, E. F.	Menfro, 3 N., Trinity*	142	85	27	25	P	—	—	3	—	5	1	320	1	1	1	3	1500	373	1267
27	Boehne, H. P.	St. Louis, Christ*	476	381	45	33	S	187	27	19	6	7	19	1519	24	7	—	4	25000	928	6701
28	Boehne, W. J.	Brunswick, John's*	373	270	90	‡	—	82	9	10	1	—	—	678	3	5	—	8	40000	876	4684

Index Number	Pastor	Location	Members			Parochial School		Sunday-School		Baptisms		Confirmations		Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services		Value of Property	Contributions	
			Baptized	Communicant	Voting	Enrolment	Teachers	Pupils	Teachers	Children	Adults	Children	Adults				German	English		At Large	At Home
29	Borth, R.	Illmo, Eisleben*	350	274	58	‡	—	76	9	7	4	6	11	770	5	6	—	4	18000	795	2010
30	Boxdorfer, E.	Warrensburg, Bm*	84	45	11	—	—	42	6	3	—	1	2	210	—	—	—	4	8000	73	1147
		Clinton, Trinity	35	22	—	—	—	25	3	—	—	—	—	124	—	1	—	4	—	86	263
31	Brockmann, E. A.	Valley Park, Zion*	190	128	50	—	—	52	6	9	—	—	—	371	1	4	—	4	7000	197	2660
32	Bruss, A. M.	Crosstown, Zion*	146	96	27	23	P	—	—	6	—	3	—	311	1	4	2	2	4500	543	1266
33	Bruss, H. O.	Poplar Bluff, Zion*	95	64	16	—	—	20	6	5	2	—	2	152	3	1	—	4	3000	136	634
		Corning, Ark., 3 N.*	51	26	9	—	—	33	8	1	—	—	—	90	—	—	—	4	1500	168	379
34	Buege, W.	St. Joseph, Peter's*	235	186	22	‡	—	54	8	11	1	1	2	387	10	6	—	4	13804	458	1903
35	Bultmann, E. G.	Jefferson City, 10 S., Im*	397	304	92	26	C	48	6	5	—	7	—	648	6	6	2	2	18000	850	3850
		Eldon	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	100
36	Burgdorf, A.	Ramona Park, Elim*	175	87	23	30	S	50	7	7	—	5	2	325	1	—	—	5	8000	173	2541
37	Claus, H. C.	Ferguson, Zion*	352	286	38	—	—	107	11	6	3	8	7	1230	5	1	—	4	33000	667	5243
38	Cook. (Vacant) '40	Rader, Immanuel*	103	61	17	‡	—	62	15	3	—	—	—	156	1	1	—	3	5600	99	594
		Morgan, Trinity*	42	24	8	—	—	25	5	1	—	—	—	89	—	—	—	2	1000	15	60
		Conway	—	—	—	—	—	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
		Branson	42	12	—	—	—	9	1	5	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	1	—	—	31
39	Dederer, H.	St. Louis, Mt. Olive*	603	405	64	‡	—	157	22	19	2	7	12	1265	25	2	—	12	39000	1000	8000
40	Deffner, E. G.	Moberly, Zion*	140	115	23	—	—	43	7	4	—	7	2	232	5	3	—	8	18000	261	2644
41	Deye, J. H.	Friedheim, Trinity*	312	239	64	36	1	—	—	5	5	7	1	606	3	4	—	5	12000	544	1864
42	Deye, R. J.	Wittenberg, Paul's*	191	150	54	28	P	—	—	6	—	3	—	568	3	3	3	1	23000	362	1804
43	Dierking, W.	De Soto, Redeemer*	223	120	26	35	P	55	6	14	3	7	3	342	7	2	—	4	7500	350	2325
		Ste. Genevieve, HCr*	63	40	10	—	—	16	4	7	1	1	1	118	—	1	—	4	4000	96	794
44	Dierks, H.	Kansas City, Redeemer*	513	358	66	‡	—	83	9	—	—	—	—	1101	14	7	—	5	35000	—	—
45	Dietze, W. F.	Overland, Redeemer*	645	447	55	76	1, L	198	21	19	1	20	4	1164	11	4	—	12	18000	884	9673
46	Dippold, L. F.	New Wells, Immanuel*	383	295	101	68	1, C	—	—	8	—	13	—	1176	2	3	3	1	20000	1622	3098
47	Dommer, W. F.	Farrar, Salem*	520	358	118	84	2	—	—	9	—	15	—	1412	6	7	3	1	15000	2124	3898
48	Duensing, F. A.	Waverly, 3 SW., Im*	156	110	44	16	P	53	3	2	—	2	—	349	2	—	2	4	2400	310	1100
49	Duerr, W. L.	Beaufort, 1 S., John's*	309	251	86	‡	—	86	8	5	1	8	7	753	5	3	1	5	24000	242	1689
50	Duever, E. J. H.	Mount Hulda, Trinity*	244	220	60	15	P	—	—	4	—	8	1	643	1	1	2	2	4000	287	900
51	Eggert, F.	Lockwood, 6 SW., Zion*	189	138	36	45	P	—	—	1	—	—	—	349	2	3	—	4	8000	563	1785
	1940	Jerico Springs	22	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
52	Ellwanger, W. H.	St. L., Brauer Mem. M.	337	157	—	‡	—	163	21	53	7	10	16	443	3	12	—	8	7000	31	896
53	Feddersen, E. A.	Slater, 18 SE., Paul's*	146	97	35	12	P	49	4	4	1	3	2	328	2	3	1	4	10000	281	1298
54	Ferber, A. E.	Kansas City, Pi, Deaf	52	29	14	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	1	43	1	1	—	—	3000	53	125
		14 deaf stations	56	50	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	77	—	—	—	—	—	68	33

55	Feucht, O. E.	Kansas City, Calvary*	573	278	68	‡	—	201	17	24	4	7	21	903	10	6	—	12	21850	1513	7536
56	Fischer, J. A.	Hannibal, 11 W., Im*	325	243	46	39	1	—	—	7	—	7	—	618	3	5	—	4	25000	1132	3711
57	Frank, V. C., 1940	Kansas City, GS*	178	75	13	‡	—	97	7	10	3	5	4	292	5	1	—	4	15000	185	1985
58	Frenz, J.	St. Louis, Bethlehem*	2011	1325	200	223	4, 2L	359	61	41	6	53	22	3467	30	20	4	8	335000	4478	18063
59	Frerking, R.	Joplin, Immanuel*	260	170	32	—	—	73	7	13	6	—	19	597	13	5	—	8	17500	600	4000
60	Frese, R. E.	Seventy-Six, Shiloh	48	35	—	—	—	20	4	4	3	2	6	49	—	—	—	4	200	27	146
61	Freund, A.	Shawneetown, Trinity*	178	139	50	22	P	—	—	5	—	4	—	530	1	2	2	2	5000	791	1687
62	Gassner, J. H.	Lockwood, Immanuel*	346	282	115	33	1	101	9	4	—	3	1	675	5	2	—	6	12000	1305	4227
63	Gebauer, E. W.	High Ridge, Hope*	125	66	19	—	—	44	4	2	8	4	8	175	1	—	—	5	3500	117	788
64	Gehrt, M. A., 1940	Black Jack, Salem*	1118	700	200	37	1	49	9	9	—	26	—	1340	5	9	2	4	80000	2010	6930
65	Gerecke, H. F.	St. Louis, GS Mission	150	112	—	—	—	97	13	39	4	6	7	450	7	30	—	8	5000	8	811
66	Gerike, G. J. C.	Corder, Zion*	397	290	87	41	1, P	157	13	2	—	4	—	1020	4	2	—	4	30000	1007	4303
67	Gerike, H. J.	Cole Camp, Trinity*	450	348	105	44	1	53	8	9	—	8	—	1313	4	8	2	4	18000	912	2492
68	Gieselmann, W. J.	Pevely, 2 N., Immanuel*	111	76	22	13	P	31	6	7	—	1	—	288	2	3	—	4	5000	349	1118
69	Gloe, V.	Kansas City, City Miss.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	—	—	10	1	4	—	—	—	—	—
70	Gose, P. E.	Antonia, 2 W., Paul's*	169	120	38	‡	—	41	4	6	1	7	2	392	1	3	1	4	5000	433	1374
71	Graebner, A.	Salisbury, Immanuel*	225	182	50	‡	—	42	6	7	—	5	—	482	5	5	—	—	—	—	—
72	Graebner, O.	Carrollton, Immanuel*	439	360	65	11	C	97	9	8	—	9	—	934	7	2	—	4	50000	1361	3762
73	Graf, A.	New Haven, Trinity*	111	74	31	‡	—	33	6	3	—	—	—	186	—	—	1	4	5000	272	1289
74	Grapatin, J. W.	Monett, John's*	108	70	19	‡	—	46	4	4	1	—	1	119	3	1	—	4	2000	164	522
		Sarcoxie, Trinity*	79	62	16	‡	—	33	4	2	—	6	—	140	2	—	—	4	3000	255	657
75	Griesse, A.	Alma, Trinity*	603	434	149	108	2	—	—	8	—	19	6	1187	3	10	4	4	33000	1685	4620
		Colored	8	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
76	Grimm, V. H.	Macon, Zion*	220	120	36	—	—	80	10	—	—	—	—	566	44	7	—	4	16000	247	2175
77	Hafner, G. W.	Frohna, Concordia*	497	340	139	81	2	—	—	11	—	10	1	1342	6	5	3	1	40000	1855	5235
78	Halter, H. G.	Ironton, Paul's*	61	45	16	‡	—	11	2	—	—	—	—	107	—	—	—	4	8000	150	620
		Bismarck, John's*	68	54	17	—	—	5	2	2	—	—	—	154	1	2	—	4	4500	163	645
		Pilot Knob, Immanuel*	40	27	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	87	—	1	—	2	2000	25	293
79	Hansen, H. M.	Jefferson City, 6 SW., Zi*	150	124	35	9	P	30	5	1	—	3	—	240	—	1	2	2	5000	269	1868
80	Hansen, P.	St. Louis, John's*	1180	875	165	107	2, L	247	34	17	1	32	8	2713	21	7	4	9	125000	3768	13818
81	Harms, G.	Willow Springs, Paul's*	130	70	17	19	P	58	6	—	3	—	2	210	2	—	—	4	2200	193	779
		Mountain Grove	8	8	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	—	—	—	2	—	—	19
82	Harting, H. C.	Emma, Holy Cross*	646	488	149	82	2	—	—	11	—	13	2	1441	5	9	4	4	40000	2118	8364
83	Hartmann, E.	Lexington, Grace*	210	154	33	—	—	66	7	4	1	—	6	473	5	2	—	5	11000	87	1850
		Excelsior Springs, Ca	13	9	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	55	—	—	—	4	—	12	143
84	Heidbreder, H.	Sedalia, Paul's*	502	420	82	—	—	63	9	6	—	4	—	920	15	5	2	8	56000	811	4107
85	Heilman, O. E.	Concordia, Paul's*	1490	1110	317	188	3, L	183	5	22	—	29	1	4174	13	12	4	5	125000	6179	15372
86	Heimsoth, O.	Hillsboro, 5 NE., Zion*	195	141	53	17	P	66	7	8	—	6	—	440	1	2	2	4	24000	1084	2100
87	Hellwege, O.	Diggins, Zion*	103	80	26	‡	—	41	4	2	3	4	5	200	—	7	—	4	3500	400	900
		Mansfield, 6 NE., Paul's*	16	15	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	—	1	—	2	500	12	90
		Marshfield, Paul's*	111	73	25	‡	—	44	4	6	1	4	1	173	—	2	—	4	2000	150	650
88	Hemmann, L. O.	Pleasant Grove, Im*	132	109	37	4	P	50	6	1	—	3	—	356	—	—	1	2	10000	298	849
		Jamestown, Immanuel*	33	26	11	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	55	1	—	1	1	150	30	197
89	Hemmann, O.	Longtown, Zion*	240	190	65	17	P	—	—	6	—	—	—	647	2	—	2	2	20000	620	1566

Index Number	Pastor	Location	Members			Parochial School		Sunday-School		Baptisms		Confirmations		Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services		Value of Property	Contributions	
			Baptized	Communicant	Voting	Enrolment	Teachers	Pupils	Teachers	Children	Adults	Children	Adults				German	English		At Large	At Home
90	Hepting, Wm.	Columbia Bottoms*	263	196	29	—	—	36	7	7	—	1	—	604	4	2	—	4	9500	628	2050
91	Hermerding, L. C.	Blackburn, Zion*	204	160	43	26	P	—	—	5	2	4	2	522	3	—	1	3	18000	699	1586
92	Hoeh-Bodtke	Des Peres, Paul's*	600	490	105	28	1	120	16	32	1	26	3	1258	14	8	—	4	70000	1000	8000
		Orphanage	—	—	—	55	1, P	75	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
93	Holls†	St. Louis, City Mission	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	30	2	39	1270	35	42	—	—	—	—	—
94	Holsten, E. H.	Independence, Messiah*	225	125	25	‡	—	91	8	12	—	—	9	765	14	1	—	6	13000	262	2718
95	Holtzen, P.	Purdy, 3 NW., John's*	206	162	49	17	P	—	—	4	—	—	—	381	3	1	1	4	7000	667	1652
96	Horn, A. J.	Olivette, Immanuel*	424	331	84	53	1	81	11	15	2	12	4	981	12	13	4	4	30000	1208	7684
97	Hoyer, H.	Gordonville, Christ's*	245	191	50	‡	—	51	7	1	1	5	2	779	1	7	1	4	7500	460	1900
		Kurreville, Zion	37	29	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	74	—	1	—	2	500	25	152
98	Jagels, G.	Rockville, 5 W., Zion*	220	140	51	27	L	—	—	2	—	5	—	340	3	1	2	4	4000	503	1542
99	Janssen, E.	Shelbyville, 6 W., Hope*	85	65	25	‡	—	56	7	4	1	3	2	353	—	1	—	8	6000	500	1400
100	Jesse, A. F.	St. Joseph, Paul's*	585	467	88	‡	—	165	16	22	6	6	13	1232	29	6	2	4	28000	1887	7390
101	Jording, Wm.	Mount Leonard, Bm*	144	110	34	15	P	42	7	4	—	—	—	412	2	—	1	3	4000	183	1149
102	Karstensen, T.	Mexico, John's	96	68	17	‡	—	21	4	3	—	—	2	132	3	1	—	4	5000	254	719
		Vandalia, John's	24	15	5	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	38	—	—	—	4	3000	123	327
103	Kassebaum, R.	St. Louis, Andrew's*	510	295	44	—	—	196	16	14	5	7	10	1455	9	4	—	8	55500	1854	12013
104	Keisker, W.	Jackson, Paul's*	593	441	113	75	1, C	158	15	15	2	9	4	1423	25	9	4	4	48000	1836	8084
105	Klann, H. R.	Carthage, Faith*	128	80	10	—	—	36	6	4	3	—	4	61	2	—	—	4	5000	151	1944
106	Klinkermann, O. J.	Brentwood, Calvary*	301	191	31	—	—	111	14	9	—	10	8	623	3	3	—	8	17500	321	3666
107	Koenig-Lange	St. Louis, Holy Cross*	2836	2048	415	396	6, 3L	636	57	91	6	62	26	5057	57	21	4	8	300000	11757	37471
108	Koenig, W.	Ellisville, John's*	402	324	78	44	1	62	7	12	2	10	5	1193	10	4	1	5	50000	5035	4355
109	Koerber, E. H.	Springfield, Trinity*	364	220	53	‡	—	198	10	15	5	6	7	706	9	4	—	8	15000	863	4872
110	Korris, A. J.	University City, Bethel*	570	452	100	—	—	92	9	12	—	8	7	1828	33	10	—	8	134107	4848	16332
111	Kretzmann, O. F.	Festus, Immanuel*	280	200	32	15	C	56	7	8	—	2	3	550	6	2	—	9	7500	789	2743
112	Kretzschmar, R. H.	West Plains, Paul's	85	45	17	‡	—	60	7	7	—	—	2	181	1	—	—	6	1800	203	620
		Thayer, 7 E., Immanuel	26	22	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	2	100	52	55
113	Krueger, R.	Pine Lawn, Bethesda*	315	244	22	31	L	135	15	8	2	18	6	590	5	8	—	4	10000	353	4508
114	Kuddes, K.	New Haven, Bethlehem*	263	220	64	17	1	58	8	3	—	5	1	525	2	2	2	2	20000	459	2020
115	Kueker, A. G.	Pocahontas, Zion*	231	167	60	35	1	—	—	7	—	11	—	529	3	2	2	2	18000	873	2501
116	Kuehnert, A.	St. Louis, Ebenezer*	860	645	126	95	2, L	224	22	20	2	16	3	2098	11	10	4	4	84250	3374	15958
117	Kuehnert, R. E.	Orchardfarm, Trinity*	391	301	72	39	1, P	—	—	3	—	3	—	865	12	4	—	4	35000	1707	3860
118	Liescheidt, H. F.	Freedom, Pilgrim*	130	92	30	11	P	—	—	5	—	5	—	237	6	3	—	5	3000	150	750
		Feuersville, 1 S., Im*	90	65	21	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	145	1	1	—	2	5000	105	300

† 93 Holls-Gerecke-Ellwanger

119	Lindemann, R. F.	Stover, 7 N., Trinity*	80	58	24	12	P	—	—	1	—	1	—	138	—	1	2	2	5000	230	703
120	Lindner, A. F.	Lebanon, Trinity*	115	72	15	—	—	48	5	6	—	—	—	75	5	—	—	8	10000	185	990
121	List, P. H. F.	St. Louis, Timothy*	350	229	45	‡	—	152	19	18	1	8	1	784	7	4	—	4	9200	292	3570
122	Loesch, D.	Cole Camp, 6 SE., Bm*	101	60	27	—	—	—	—	5	1	—	4	180	—	2	3	3	1500	109	350
		Cole Camp, 3 SE., Im*	83	69	21	11	P	—	—	2	—	—	—	200	1	1	1	1	2000	93	250
123	Lohmann-Griesse	Perryville, Immanuel*	969	675	198	131	2, P	189	22	16	—	16	2	2416	15	13	4	4	50000	2780	8032
124	Lohmeyer, W. C.	Craig, 3 W., Peter's*	230	170	43	‡	—	63	10	5	—	3	—	578	3	4	1	4	7500	652	1348
125	Ludwig, D.	Boonville, Immanuel*	188	145	50	‡	—	50	9	1	1	9	2	441	4	3	—	8	15000	—	—
126	Luker, H. J.	Augusta, Christ's*	197	160	44	16	P	15	3	1	—	4	1	470	4	4	2	2	15000	415	2031
127	Maack, A. W.	Union, Paul's*	160	110	32	‡	—	71	9	6	—	6	—	361	11	—	—	5	11000	240	2068
128	Maack-Ostruske	St. Louis, Marcus*	550	442	120	61	2, P	168	21	17	2	13	3	1414	20	4	4	5	40000	2398	9097
129	Maring, W.	Wellsville, 5 E., Trinity*	143	106	33	‡	—	64	6	4	2	3	6	264	2	—	—	4	4000	120	1154
130	Maschoff, T.	Lincoln, 6 NW., Im*	185	149	50	—	—	13	1	1	—	—	—	640	1	3	2	4	8000	790	1370
131	Maschoff-Naumann	Kirkwood, Concordia*	796	578	136	89	1, L, P	263	23	28	2	20	7	1961	17	5	—	10	33000	3816	11624
132	Mehl, T.	St. Louis, Salem*	805	535	108	67	1, C	210	15	18	4	15	10	1286	21	5	4	8	35000	954	13793
133	Meier, A. J. F.	Kimmswick, 3 N., Jo*	437	341	88	26	P	77	11	10	—	3	—	723	8	6	2	4	30000	1091	4657
134	Melzer, F. H.	Cape Girardeau, Tr*	1806	1436	234	194	3, 2L	301	38	37	3	23	11	4106	41	17	4	4	115500	5487	28520
		Cape Girardeau, Mission	24	8	—	—	—	35	5	7	8	—	8	8	—	3	—	—	—	2	49
135	Meyer-Lichtsinn	St. Louis, Redeemer*	1600	1231	170	‡	—	297	37	24	6	24	20	2662	28	14	—	12	90000	4779	18509
136	Meyer, R. H. C.	St. Louis, Trinity*	940	620	91	94	1, L	202	28	23	1	19	5	1585	29	5	4	4	60000	2822	13072
137	Miessler, A.	Wentzville, Immanuel*	251	213	49	26	C	38	9	7	—	9	—	567	9	5	4	4	28000	1091	4210
138	Mueller, M. O.	Forest Green, 2 W., Sa*	562	400	156	33	1	108	5	6	4	12	4	1297	3	1	1	6	19000	1369	4173
139	Mueller, R. J. I.	Uniontown, Grace*	368	267	88	34	1	—	—	9	—	14	3	975	5	1	4	2	15500	829	2186
140	Neebe, F. L.	Columbia, Trinity*	225	71	12	—	—	41	5	5	—	—	4	322	12	1	—	4	—	320	1684
141	Niedner-Gerken	St. Charles, Immanuel*	2417	2021	299	195	5, L	382	39	44	2	29	6	4795	168	26	4	4	115000	7327	16108
142	Niedner, W.	Warrenton, John's*	77	62	11	—	—	11	5	4	—	6	3	198	13	—	—	4	1000	110	700
		Jonesburg, 4 N., Paul's*	112	85	24	—	—	22	6	4	—	—	3	247	2	2	—	4	1000	75	525
143	Niemoeller, L. C.	Pine Lawn, Faith*	230	135	26	—	—	76	13	11	1	3	2	626	6	3	—	4	6500	536	4189
144	Nitz-Helmstetter	St. Louis, Stephen's*	856	648	56	50	L, P	162	22	48	1	12	13	2297	79	4	—	16	90000	3750	12945
145	Oberdieck, D. E. H.	Washington, Immanuel*	723	549	160	92	2	148	15	15	2	9	4	1491	11	6	1	7	40000	1721	10409
146	Oelschlaeger, E. V.	St. Louis, Ascension*	228	177	52	‡	—	114	22	6	1	—	3	675	8	2	—	5	80450	1135	11097
147	Olsen, M. C.	Orrville, Paul's*	233	181	42	—	—	43	8	8	—	—	—	841	4	2	—	4	12500	714	1607
148	Oppliger, J.	St. Louis, Immanuel*	645	490	90	69	1, L	143	19	17	2	15	10	1240	16	11	4	5	65000	1312	8601
149	Pardieck, E. C.	Farmington, Paul's*	502	390	85	73	2	142	13	7	—	7	2	1676	13	9	—	4	85000	2361	10538
150	Peters, C.	St. Louis, Luke's*	1052	743	141	89	2, L, C	265	21	24	10	27	34	2647	18	8	4	8	200000	1319	20961
151	Petersen, E.	Concordia, 7 SW., Mt*	310	234	72	26	C	—	—	10	—	4	—	773	—	3	2	2	10000	936	2263
		Knobnoster*	80	60	18	—	—	4	1	2	—	—	—	178	—	—	—	2	4000	34	1280
152	Pragman, H.	Bunceton, Grace	75	55	12	—	—	19	3	2	—	—	—	140	—	—	—	4	2200	68	756
153	Predoehl, T. C.	Gravelton, Zion*	146	96	24	10	P	73	3	4	2	6	2	259	—	2	—	4	1200	124	375
		Thompsons Hollow	20	5	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	3	50	1	8
154	Rohlfing, A., 1940	Appleton City, Trinity*	173	136	41	11	P	—	—	2	1	2	1	192	1	5	2	4	7500	252	1218
		Harwood, John's	22	20	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	45	2	1	—	2	—	—	—
155	Roschke, C.	Kirksville, Faith	74	40	15	‡	—	39	5	2	—	—	3	177	37	1	—	4	—	121	982
156	Roschke, E. L.	St. Louis, Hope*	1493	1110	172	141	2, 2L	415	46	30	1	31	21	3289	29	6	4	12	115000	3016	23996

Index Number	Pastor	Location	Members: Baptized	Members: Communicant	Members: Voting	Parochial School: Enrolment	Parochial School: Teachers	Sunday-School: Pupils	Sunday-School: Teachers	Baptisms: Children	Baptisms: Adults	Confirmations: Children	Confirmations: Adults	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services: German	Services: English	Value of Property	Contributions: At Large	Contributions: At Home
157	Roschke, J. T.	Cole Camp, 6 NW., Jo*	200	140	59	25	P	—	—	2	—	6	—	472	2	1	2	2	18000	703	1506
158	Rose, H. C.	Flat River, Trinity*	118	90	19	‡	—	33	6	1	1	—	7	254	2	1	—	4	5600	625	2685
		Bonne Terre, Matthew's	34	22	—	‡	—	16	3	—	—	—	—	83	1	1	—	2	—	77	250
		Potosi	11	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	2	—	—	25
159	Rothe, O.	St. Louis, Paul's*	923	610	94	108	2, L	264	26	18	6	15	6	2026	21	19	4	4	90000	1595	10502
160	Runge, E.	Lohman, 2 S., John's*	204	167	59	8	P	28	2	4	—	4	—	425	4	3	2	3	18000	500	1100
161	Schaefer, H. H.	Bourbon, Concordia*	138	88	12	‡	—	44	8	9	4	5	5	240	2	—	—	4	4000	150	1100
		Sullivan, 5 W., Mt*	73	55	14	‡	—	27	6	2	—	6	—	110	1	—	—	4	1000	50	500
162	Schedler, J. C.	Creighton, Trinity*	74	54	15	‡	—	21	4	4	—	2	—	170	1	1	—	5	2000	171	570
		Amsterdam, 7 S., Im	10	10	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	—	—	1	—	500	31	114
163	Scheiderer, C.	Drake, 2 SE., John's*	131	104	36	8	P	—	—	2	—	—	2	282	—	—	2	2	5000	260	1296
		Summerfield, 2 SE.*	17	14	7	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	46	1	2	—	2	200	15	37
164	Schmalz-Pohl	Jefferson City, Trinity*	1151	890	171	133	1, L, P	242	19	28	—	14	8	3163	12	16	4	6	70000	3456	12180
165	Schmidt, Aug.	Egypt Mills, 1 W., Tr*	400	299	64	—	—	36	5	11	1	—	1	498	5	7	—	4	4500	472	1992
		Neelys Landing	—	—	—	—	—	35	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	14	79
166	Schmidt, C. F.	Rosebud, Immanuel*	249	170	54	36	C	52	11	11	1	8	3	545	8	2	2	4	15000	650	3200
167	Schmidt, P. T.	Port Hudson, Ebenezer*	354	299	80	‡	—	68	6	2	—	12	—	657	4	3	1	3	15000	507	1444
168	Schmidt, W. O.	Higginsville, Immanuel*	424	290	68	‡	—	69	9	7	3	2	—	540	1	3	—	4	8000	363	11913
169	Schoech, J. W.	Lone Elm, Zion*	337	283	93	27	C	77	7	2	—	6	1	924	2	1	—	4	30000	777	2326
170	Schramm, G. C.	Sikeston, Concordia*	96	70	18	—	—	34	3	6	3	9	4	234	3	1	—	4	10000	300	2100
		Parma, Grace*	46	32	10	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	100	1	1	—	4	4000	100	400
171	Schreiner, H. M.	Stover, Paul's*	376	260	93	43	1	10	1	8	—	—	—	810	8	5	2	2	35000	800	2300
172	Schroeder, A.	Marshall, Redeemer*	161	103	27	—	—	38	5	4	—	4	—	189	8	1	—	5	5000	283	1451
173	Schroeder, E. H.	Maplewood, Concordia*	1035	800	142	82	2, L	283	31	21	2	15	13	2252	19	6	4	8	72500	2502	19812
174	Schroeder, W.	Cole Camp, 7 NE., Cr*	264	202	59	28	1	—	—	4	—	4	—	948	3	2	3	1	15000	901	2361
175	Schupmann, G.	Chesterfield, 6 SE., Tr*	260	195	46	22	P	22	3	9	—	4	—	725	—	1	2	2	25000	509	2218
		Sherman	37	24	5	—	—	24	1	—	—	—	—	86	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
176	Schwab, W. H.	California, Paul's*	311	218	90	34	C	138	8	9	—	4	—	464	6	7	—	6	35000	1010	8854
177	Seager, G. B.	Fredericktown, Trinity*	138	83	29	—	—	62	6	4	1	—	2	286	1	—	—	4	6000	239	1089
178	Seboldt, G. B.	Gordonville, 3 S., Zion*	345	275	69	‡	—	72	8	6	—	12	—	811	1	2	—	4	20000	1355	2190
		Chaffee, Paul's*	72	46	12	—	—	13	3	—	1	5	2	99	—	—	—	4	2500	90	340
179	Senne, M.	Sweet Springs, Im*	477	390	107	‡	—	114	10	13	3	—	4	908	6	3	—	6	50000	1449	3181
180	Sieck-Wiederaenders	St. Louis, Zion*	2341	1575	332	282	3, 4L	614	78	103	3	45	23	4204	50	38	4	8	200000	4792	34927
181	Stein, F. C.	Chillicothe, John's*	91	43	10	—	—	68	6	2	3	3	2	211	14	—	—	4	6000	163	840
		C. B. C. and Ind. Home	71	41	—	‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

181	Stein, F. C. (cont'd)	Brookfield, Peace	25	18	5	—	—	4	2	—	—	—	—	62	1	—	—	2	450	23	154
		Tindall	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	12	43
182	Stenzel, A.	St. Louis, Gethsemane*	1065	708	110	104	1, L, S	229	37	25	2	29	11	—	22	12	4	4	50000	1400	10660
183	Strelow, E.	Corning, John's*	173	124	25	‡	—	34	5	5	—	7	1	447	1	1	—	4	8000	692	1861
184	Streufert, P. W., '40	St. Louis, Matthew's*	1103	838	120	68	2	273	30	24	1	20	12	2574	16	9	4	6	95000	2695	14335
185	Strickert, H. J.	Jackson, 6 SW., Im*	316	228	65	28	S	65	9	6	—	10	—	510	3	3	2	2	20000	791	2271
186	Stuenkel, W. W.	Freistatt, Trinity*	727	572	200	86	1, S	—	—	12	—	—	—	1359	10	7	2	4	23000	2514	3400
187	Szegedin, A.	Cuba, Paul's*	143	87	24	10	P	49	6	4	—	5	—	200	4	4	—	4	5000	135	1350
		St. James, John's*	58	44	14	—	—	25	5	2	—	2	—	132	—	—	—	4	3000	86	631
188	Teske, H. J., 1940	Perryville, 5 E., Peace*	148	122	44	16	P	—	—	2	—	—	—	300	1	3	2	2	15000	429	1573
189	Tiemann, O. G.	Norborne, Trinity*	462	322	75	40	1	112	20	12	—	9	—	660	1	6	1	4	65500	1734	3542
190	Toerne, S. v.	Pevely, Zion*	230	153	45	‡	—	60	8	11	2	—	3	406	10	2	—	6	13000	674	2628
191	Torgler, R. J., 1940	St. Louis, Emmaus*	1689	1243	184	137	2, 2L	515	37	34	33	46	13	3427	32	21	4	8	193000	6217	26180
192	Uhlig, N. P.	St. Louis, Deaf	97	58	27	—	—	—	—	5	—	3	—	255	3	3	—	—	15000	60	913
		17 other stations	280	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	12	122	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
193	Vogel, A. A.	Altenburg, Trinity*	540	410	164	75	2	—	—	14	—	14	—	1579	8	3	3	1	50000	2200	4350
194	Walther†	Wellston, Grace*	1157	914	138	130	2, 2L	281	22	35	—	26	10	2590	38	13	4	12	85000	4132	12666
195	Warneck, W. J.	University City, James'*	251	117	24	‡	—	114	11	8	4	6	6	353	1	4	—	4	17000	386	2381
196	Wehmeier, A.	Alma, 4 S., Peter's*	143	87	28	20	P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	8000	306	704
197	Wein, E.	New Melle, Paul's*	312	270	53	10	P	31	7	2	—	5	1	435	6	5	2	2	25000	625	1600
198	Weinhold, T. A.	Kansas City, Immanuel*	1117	884	122	107	1, 2L	228	20	30	12	8	29	3556	16	9	—	8	120000	5610	15614
199	Wendland, W., 1940	Farley, John's*	197	147	52	‡	—	80	9	1	—	3	—	218	1	5	—	4	15000	745	2206
200	Westermann, W. L.	Kansas City, Paul's*	425	300	46	—	—	91	15	12	—	5	—	837	7	5	—	4	35000	1175	6106
201	Wilhelms, H. H.	Maryland Heights, Zion*	368	270	44	‡	—	74	12	5	—	6	1	844	12	5	—	4	15000	329	3966
202	Wittmer-Hoffmann	St. Louis, Messiah*	1545	1282	226	‡	—	300	39	40	5	38	23	2881	60	27	—	8	300000	4987	26669
203	Wittrock, W.	Cape Girardeau, 2 NW.*	300	220	46	26	L, P	83	6	3	—	5	—	613	1	3	—	4	13700	418	2097
204	Ziegler-Biegner	Jennings, James'*	650	450	82	74	1, L	183	23	16	—	13	—	1194	12	10	4	4	64000	1144	8920
205	Schutt, E. C., c r. m.	St. Louis, Altenheim	78	77	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	293	—	—	3	1	—	—	—
206	(Vacant)	St. Louis, Epiphany	147	127	32	—	—	71	9	3	—	—	—	135	—	1	—	4	13000	65	—
207	(Vacant)	Osage City, 4 S., John's*	146	122	35	—	—	30	5	3	—	4	—	222	3	—	—	4	7500	347	1147
208	(Vacant)	Meta, 3 NE., John's*	58	38	13	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	58	—	—	1	1	3000	51	284
209	(Vacant) 1940	St. Louis, Peter's*	633	436	59	‡	—	141	20	16	—	18	—	1232	18	10	—	8	170000	1042	10800
210	(Vacant) 1940	Sweet Springs, 5 NE.*	157	117	35	7	P	38	3	3	—	—	—	248	—	2	2	2	2500	115	596
	d. Tennessee																				
211	Beiderwieden, G., Jr.	Johnson City, Bm*	48	36	14	—	—	56	4	6	—	—	2	195	3	—	—	4	5000	62	648
		Elizabethton, Redeemer	45	31	17	—	—	13	3	1	—	3	—	59	—	1	—	4	—	27	478
		Erwin, Bethany	13	9	2	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	50	—	—	—	2	—	42	185
212	Biar, G.	Nashville, Concordia*	116	74	17	—	—	36	4	3	—	—	2	246	2	—	—	8	10000	180	2000
213	Brugge, V.	Memphis, Trinity*	449	260	32	—	—	185	15	12	—	10	—	798	7	12	—	5	62500	1900	7302
214	Callies, E.	Jackson, Concordia*	127	52	18	—	—	45	5	—	1	3	5	102	2	2	—	4	6000	197	403
		Whiteville, 8 N.	20	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	1	—	—	23
215	Dueker, H. E.	Memphis, Immanuel*	135	96	18	—	—	44	7	3	—	4	1	462	3	4	—	4	15000	403	2600

† 194 Walther-Herpolsheimer

Index Number	Pastor	Location	Members			Parochial School		Sunday-School		Baptisms		Confirmations		Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services		Value of Property	Contributions	
			Baptized	Communicant	Voting	Enrolment	Teachers	Pupils	Teachers	Children	Adults	Children	Adults				German	English		At Large	At Home
216	Jahn, R. C.	Chattanooga, First*	289	201	28	66	1, L	195	14	6	—	7	1	399	1	3	—	8	29000	1074	7140
217	Krueger, W. C.	Knoxville, First*	239	184	42	21	S	70	13	3	4	9	4	368	6	5	1	8	60000	1296	4662
218	Schmidt, P. H.	Memphis, Redeemer*	190	135	25	—	—	99	9	3	—	5	—	631	2	8	—	4	25000	589	4742
219	Tirmenstein, L.	Wartburg, Paul's*	206	141	30	‡	—	70	7	2	1	4	3	229	2	—	—	4	14000	253	1450
220	Stud. R. B. Faerber	Deermont, Paul's	87	49	17	—	—	53	3	4	—	—	—	70	—	2	—	4	—	11	188
		Harriman, Redeemer	25	15	9	—	—	14	3	1	—	—	—	41	1	—	—	4	—	37	260

COLORED MISSIONS OF SYNODICAL CONFERENCE

1	Amt, P. G.	Philadelphia, Philip's	336	193	32	‡	—	251	18	28	2	6	9	526	—	—	—	4	35000	320	2362
2	Bates, H. C.	Jackson, Miss.	61	50	23	—	—	18	1	1	—	—	2	88	2	—	—	8	6000	—	238
3	Berger, E. R.	Alexandria, La., Aug	101	46	15	116	L, P	98	3	2	—	—	1	182	4	—	—	8	6000	—	568
4	Carter, M. N., 1940	Chicago, Philip's	331	250	57	—	—	104	10	11	—	15	—	645	12	6	—	4	25000	—	3794
5	Dominick, A.	Selma, Ala., Trinity	116	80	15	69	2L	62	6	21	1	6	—	608	—	3	—	8	—	23	438
		East Selma, Timothy	83	26	8	56	L	25	2	8	—	—	—	92	—	—	—	4	750	13	220
6	Eddleman, W. T.	Birmingham, Pilgrim	158	113	13	29	P	61	5	1	—	1	3	599	1	2	—	8	20000	25	1019
7	Fey, John	Buffalo, N. Y., Savior	240	139	23	‡	—	136	14	2	—	11	6	684	—	1	—	8	18000	—	1745
8	Fields, W., 1940	St. Louis, Mo., Grace	247	74	6	—	—	41	8	5	—	7	—	244	1	1	—	4	7000	—	738
9	Foard, F.	Meherrin, Va., Mt	65	65	15	35	1	50	2	4	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	4	—	—	207
10	Grigsby, H. W.	Joffre, Ala., John's	36	20	4	7	P	15	2	—	—	1	1	119	1	1	—	2	1200	15	80
		Holy Ark, Bethlehem	145	78	22	18	S	42	2	4	—	—	—	268	3	—	—	3	1200	36	180
		Maplesville, 3 E., Peace	45	28	4	‡	—	9	1	—	—	—	—	43	—	—	—	2	500	21	20
11	Hafner, Theo.	Evansville, Ind., Grace	135	92	30	‡	—	51	5	7	3	5	14	413	—	—	—	8	19000	28	1206
12	Haysbert, H.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	47	36	13	—	—	32	3	—	—	—	—	198	1	1	—	4	6000	—	506
		Catawba, 4 N., Olive	16	14	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	1	500	—	16
		Conover, Bethel	44	11	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	1	400	—	8
13	Hill, Wm. O.	Yonkers, N. Y., Bethany	150	120	22	‡	—	46	7	7	2	9	8	391	4	1	—	4	16000	60	761
		New York City, Bethany	88	68	11	‡	—	30	4	1	1	4	—	231	—	—	—	4	—	21	487
14	Holness, I.	Atlanta, Ga., Mark's	40	24	5	—	—	23	3	—	—	1	1	88	—	—	—	6	10000	27	122
15	Holsten, M. J.	Concord, N. C., Grace	361	200	41	58	1, L	120	11	16	1	6	4	661	1	4	—	4	17000	53	1347
16	Hunt, J. A.	Salisbury, N. C., John's	38	28	6	—	—	17	2	4	—	—	2	76	—	—	—	4	—	—	84
		Gold Hill, Zion	21	17	4	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	1	58	—	—	—	2	—	—	35
		Rockwell, N. C., Con	36	19	5	—	—	5	1	—	—	—	—	46	—	—	—	2	—	—	35
17	Hunt, P. R.	Bashi, Messiah	67	38	8	43	L	59	3	1	—	4	—	164	—	2	—	2	1200	47	137
		Vineland, Good Shepherd	87	42	9	33	L	79	3	1	—	—	—	207	1	2	—	2	1500	54	274

17	Hunt, P. R. (cont'd)	Pine Hill, Peter's	55	38	5	27	P	36	3	—	—	4	—	132	—	—	—	2	1800	40	141
18	Jenkins, R. F.	Rock West, Bethel	87	39	7	61	P	46	2	4	—	—	2	187	—	1	—	2	1800	73	115
		Camden, Cross	120	64	13	98	2L	32	3	1	—	—	—	114	—	—	—	4	3000	187	136
		Possum Bend, Savior	195	94	13	91	1, L	23	3	2	1	—	—	160	2	2	—	2	2500	196	122
19	Kennell, Wm. G.	Mobile, Ala., Faith	234	130	31	68	L	50	2	10	—	1	9	660	—	3	—	8	6000	212	822
		Pensacola, Fla., Je	103	51	10	26	L	45	3	8	—	6	—	251	—	1	—	4	3500	87	347
20	Kramer, G. M.	New Orleans, Bethlehem	339	218	19	240	1, 2L	270	4	32	12	20	—	410	1	1	—	8	10000	—	966
21	Lavalais, J.	Arlington, Ala., Mt	69	36	6	14	L	25	3	3	—	—	2	107	—	—	—	4	2200	19	113
		Nyland, Ala., Bethany	69	30	8	53	L	46	5	1	—	1	2	194	1	—	—	6	1200	33	141
		Lamison, Ala., Luke's	88	34	4	24	S	40	3	10	—	11	1	107	1	—	—	6	1200	37	108
22	Lehman, H. J.	Oak Hill, Ala., Paul's	134	60	13	30	P	48	3	3	—	—	1	343	3	—	—	4	2600	45	407
		Rosebud, Christ's	137	59	18	48	1	34	3	—	—	—	—	17	—	2	—	4	2600	49	119
23	Lehman, P. D.	Los Angeles, Calif., Pl	198	160	46	‡	—	60	7	2	4	—	12	808	8	2	—	4	8000	25	1401
24	Luecke, G.	Pittsburgh, Pa., Faith	91	52	16	‡	—	42	6	4	—	—	4	301	—	3	—	8	—	36	1010
25	Luecke, O. W.	New Orleans, Zion	470	199	42	287	1LPS	333	2	26	—	14	9	436	5	1	—	5	12000	20	1567
		New Orleans, Philip's	99	33	11	—	—	12	2	3	—	—	—	59	2	—	—	4	1000	—	192
26	Malloy, C. J.	Spartanburg, S. C., Lu	113	60	9	‡	—	47	2	—	—	—	—	42	1	—	—	4	—	—	79
27	Mueller, E. G.	Cleveland, Ohio, Ph	281	172	18	‡	—	78	9	9	3	3	13	632	6	3	—	8	45000	59	1210
28	Neely, R. E.	Buena Vista, Ala., Ja	121	52	14	29	L	31	3	8	—	—	1	156	—	—	—	4	2200	38	156
		Vredenburgh, 3 N., An	65	32	9	21	L	37	3	2	—	—	—	144	—	2	—	2	2200	31	131
		Tinela, Mt. Olive	96	46	11	29	L	44	3	3	1	2	2	185	—	—	—	2	2200	31	101
		Longmile, Redeemer	76	39	11	38	L	57	2	1	—	—	—	117	—	—	—	2	1200	72	65
29	Pollatz, R. R.	Detroit, Philip's	227	144	23	‡	—	150	7	30	14	16	22	753	—	4	—	4	17000	10	1710
30	Rau, O. F. J.	Cincinnati, Ohio, Im	125	88	17	—	—	66	4	4	3	—	9	402	1	—	—	4	20000	35	692
31	Roberts, G. S.	Catherine, Ala., 1 S., Ph	70	32	8	47	P	49	3	5	—	3	—	230	—	—	—	4	2400	64	168
		Midway Place, Carmel	52	25	3	38	2	38	2	11	—	4	3	140	—	5	—	2	1500	44	118
32	Robinson, D.	Kings Landing, Hope	59	40	10	37	P	41	3	—	—	4	—	204	—	—	—	4	1500	50	149
33	Robinson, L. H.	New Orleans, La., Tr	162	118	19	86	L, S	86	3	9	—	14	—	882	1	2	—	8	6000	—	490
		Baton Rouge, La., Ca	24	15	8	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	99	—	—	—	2	—	—	30
34	Sabourin, C.	Greensboro, N. C., Grace	212	183	30	121	3	150	6	12	—	7	16	770	3	—	—	8	—	—	1411
35	Schiebel, W., 1939	Washington, D. C., Olive	126	76	10	—	—	53	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Schlichting, J.	Baltimore, Md., Mt	112	50	12	‡	—	60	7	10	4	—	7	182	—	1	—	8	4800	35	726
37	Schulz, Theo.	East Moline, Ill., Salem	30	15	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
38	Schulze, A.	St. Louis, Mo., Philip's	699	483	132	‡	—	184	14	10	4	9	14	1603	7	5	—	12	25000	156	4430
39	Schufelt, J. E.	High Point, N. C., Luke's	90	54	11	28	L, P	55	5	—	—	—	2	188	—	—	—	8	3500	—	214
		Southern Pines, N. C.	55	29	7	—	—	17	3	—	—	—	—	58	—	—	—	2	1000	—	168
40	Schweppe, W. H.	Atmore, Ebenezer	81	44	7	39	1	40	2	5	—	8	—	173	1	1	—	4	2000	56	320
		Montrose, Concordia	106	55	14	36	L	57	2	4	—	3	2	343	—	1	—	4	—	42	394
41	Skinner, J. T.	Ackerville, Ala., Mark's	47	27	8	14	P	25	2	—	—	—	—	114	—	1	—	6	1200	17	69
		Tilden, Mt. Calvary	44	24	8	48	L	27	2	—	—	—	—	121	—	—	—	2	2000	50	93
		Hamburg, Gethsemane	76	40	6	18	S	35	2	1	—	—	—	157	—	—	—	4	1200	24	93
42	Sorrell, H.	New Orleans, Concordia	79	68	16	—	—	17	1	3	2	—	5	240	3	3	—	8	2500	—	435
43	Steinbauer, H.	Toledo, Ohio, Philip's	57	20	—	—	—	31	3	3	—	—	2	55	—	—	—	4	—	—	200
44	Thompson, C. P.	Lutherville, La., Paul's	140	112	33	38	P	33	3	5	—	7	—	295	—	—	—	4	2000	—	200

Index Number	Pastor	Location	Members			Parochial School		Sunday-School		Baptisms		Confirmations		Communed	Marriages	Burials	Services		Value of Property	Contributions	
			Baptized	Communicant	Voting	Enrolment	Teachers	Pupils	Teachers	Children	Adults	Children	Adults				German	English		At Large	At Home
45	Thompson, E. H.	Camden, 10 NW.	104	50	6	22	P	40	2	7	—	7	—	145	2	—	—	4	1600	34	109
46	Thompson, J. V.	Kannapolis, N. C., Ca	313	189	38	‡	—	68	6	3	2	3	8	948	3	—	—	5	4000	—	1062
		China Grove, 3 SE., Zion	53	38	9	—	—	20	4	3	—	—	4	295	—	—	—	2	750	—	205
47	Wedig, Wm.	Piney Woods, Miss., Sv	157	110	—	324	P	165	7	3	—	5	—	174	2	—	—	5	—	105	19
48	Wessling, A. H.	Oakland, Bethlehem	90	41	11	—	—	17	3	4	—	—	—	142	1	1	—	4	3500	30	196
	1940	San Leandro, Calif.	92	42	12	—	—	34	3	1	—	—	—	168	1	1	—	4	—	—	349
49	Wildgrube, E. H.	New Orleans, La., Paul's	621	354	29	109	L, P	145	5	19	1	12	3	867	5	3	—	8	10000	22	1914
50	(Vacant)	Springfield, Ill., Trinity	53	31	7	—	—	22	2	1	—	—	—	192	1	—	—	4	8000	—	302
51	(Vacant)	Charlotte, N. C., Paul's	35	30	8	—	—	20	2	—	—	—	—	223	—	—	—	8	3500	—	254
		Charlotte, N. C., Zion	30	20	4	—	—	13	2	—	—	—	—	84	—	—	—	4	1500	—	238
		Monroe, Bethlehem	15	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1000	—	11
52	(Vacant)	Mt. Pleasant, N. C., Ca	45	25	11	—	—	24	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4000	—	97
		Drys Schoolhouse, Pe	46	35	12	—	—	35	1	3	—	2	—	45	—	—	—	2	1000	—	103

Totals: Number of pastors, 50; congregations, 80; preaching station, 3; souls, 10,661; communicant members, 6,286 (gain, 176); voting members, 1,268; day schools, 42; teachers, 12 installed, 26 ladies, 15 pastors, 5 students; enrollment, 2,653; number of Sunday schools, 78; enrollment, 4,630; teachers, 310; other week-day school agencies, 44; enrollment, 1,895; baptisms: children, 413; adults, 61; confirmed: children, 242; adults, 208; communed, 22,507; marriages, 93; burials, 74; value of property, $436,900; contributions recorded: at large, $2,807; at home, $43,045; total, $45,852.

THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH OF NIGERIA (Synodical Conference)

Church	Members		Pupils in School		Number of Teachers	Baptisms		Communed	Number of Communions	Marriages	Burials	Recorded Contributions		Average Attendance at Services	Instruction by Pastor
	Baptized	Communicants	Lutheran	Others		Children	Adults					Synodical	Congregational		
Anang Field: J. U. Ekong															
1. Abia Okpo	174	45			1	7	2	104	4	—	6	$ 3.24	$ 22.52	89	67
2. Ibong Ikot Ebok	19	10	25	14	1	7	8	2	1	2	—	1.45	17.20	30	50
3. Ikot Obioko	36	25			1	1	12	78	4	—	3	1.34	18.02	57	52
4. Ikot Osam	98	36			1	6	8	154	4	—	2	3.51	38.90	58	54
5. Ibong Otoro	34	34	20	18	1	6	7	55	4	—	—	1.75	29.69	35	52
6. Ikot Odon	64	42			1	4	12	100	4	1	1	3.98	17.20	55	54
7. Nkara	64	38	7	1	1	4	14	47	4	1	2	3.06	18.42	76	52
8. Uruk Uso	313	186	26	22	2	22	45	420	4	—	7	10.03	100.33	256	58
Totals	802	416	78	55	9	57	108	960	29	4	21	$ 28.36	$ 262.28	656	439
Northern Field: J. P. Kretzmann															
1. Afaha, Ibesikpo	592	341	60	8	3	31	25	859	4	2	9	$ 62.84	$ 156.67	365	24
2. Afaha Ikot Osam, Ibesikpo	88	68	14	12	1	7	7	127	4	3	3	19.75	35.63	176	23
3. Ebere-otu, Ibesikpo	159	47	34	2	1	8	—	67	4	1	2	6.68	41.97	125	24
4. Ikot Akpan Abia, Ibesikpo	221	115	39	1	2	18	4	286	4	—	6	22.23	99.10	192	24
5. Ikot Iko, Ibesikpo	469	166	47	6	2	23	2	353	4	3	1	41.24	43.41	213	23
6. Ikot Oduot, Ibesikpo	190	127	22	1	1	15	—	254	4	1	7	37.24	43.41	169	25
7. Ikot Udo Ekop, Ibesikpo	96	65	15	2	1	9	1	133	4	—	7	10.67	36.34	102	24
8. Mbierebe, Ibesikpo	318	116	29	7	2	14	8	253	4	1	7	28.24	86.81	120	24
9. Mbikpong, Ibesikpo	59	28	21	5	1	9	1	79	4	1	3	7.28	60.61	74	25
10. Nung Oku, Ibesikpo	76	22	—	—	1	9	10	63	4	—	3	4.96	10.24	29	18
11. Nung Oku Akpasima, Ibes.	244	81	35	1	1	10	1	122	4	—	5	13.22	71.26	160	24
12. Abak Uruan	66	60	26	4	1	3	14	119	4	—	5	2.86	33.58	107	18
13. Ibiaku Uruan	176	94	—	—	1	2	9	243	4	—	6	6.60	67.05	116	18
14. Ibiaku Itam	210	65	38	5	3	2	37	185	4	2	3	10.41	126.12	212	23
15. Ikot Oku, Ikono	40	29	5	10	1	1	2	54	4	1	2	1.49	8.95	52	23
16. Mbiabong, Ikono	83	9	—	—	—	—	—	19	3	—	1	1.45	6.13	90	16
17. Nung Ukim, Ikono	60	33	17	12	1	10	6	63	4	1	4	2.26	21.29	82	23
18. Ekpene Inuen, Ukpom	119	—	—	—	2	75	—	—	—	—	3	15.98	38.91	296	7
19. Ekpene Obom, Ukpom	59	—	—	—	1	34	—	—	—	—	—	6.75	23.05	70	3

20. Ibakachi, Ukpom	63	—	—	—	1	23	—	—	—	—	3	7.18	38.91	108	3
21. Ikot Nyoho, Ukpom	114	—	—	—	1	56	—	—	—	—	2	13.95	46.07	193	4
22. Itak, Ukpom	141	—	—	—	2	76	—	—	—	—	4	22.97	30.72	183	5
23. Mbiabon Ikot Ntia, Ukpom	48	—	—	—	1	32	—	—	—	—	4	7.77	27.04	77	2
24. Ndiya Etok, Ukpom	28	—	—	—	1	16	—	—	—	—	1	6.59	21.40	52	2
25. Okwe, Ukpom	96	—	—	—	1	48	—	—	—	—	4	17.26	30.72	137	5
26. Ukpom Anwana, Ukpom	101	—	—	—	1	55	—	—	—	—	1	10.18	29.38	64	3
27. Ukpom Ita, Ukpom	86	—	—	—	1	43	—	—	—	—	2	10.10	38.29	118	2
28. Usun Obom, Ukpom	57	—	—	—	1	33	—	—	—	—	1	7.51	17.40	67	2
Totals	4,059	1,466	402	76	36	662	127	3,279	67	16	99	$405.66	$1,290.46	3,749	417
Southern Field: V. W. Koeper															
1. Afaha Udo Eyop, Ibesikpo	139	39	16	12	1	12	3	91	4	—	4	$ 10.15	$ 52.42	170	14
2. Ikot Obio Ofong, Ibesikpo	538	74	29	1	1	17	50	166	4	—	5	17.21	53.24	210	22
3. Ikot Obio Odono, Ibesikpo	138	31	20	18	2	9	—	85	4	—	4	3.90	40.95	170	15
4. Ikot Okubo, Ibesikpo	312	110	48	2	2	19	6	308	4	—	6	36.55	82.71	178	15
5. Ikot Okure, Ibesikpo	57	14	11	18	1	4	4	42	4	—	4	6.64	40.95	103	13
6. Ikot Udo, Ibesikpo	129	32	16	2	1	10	3	102	4	1	2	5.97	40.95	72	13
7. Itoko, Ibesikpo	186	64	19	6	1	10	7	118	3	1	3	27.90	40.95	170	13
8. Nung Udoe, Ibesikpo	394	100	33	10	2	13	5	280	5	1	4	29.73	82.72	221	24
9. Nung Ukana, Ibesikpo	432	180	42	8	2	33	5	462	4	—	8	43.25	112.20	419	13
10. Okukuk, Ibesikpo	168	63	35	—	1	25	24	165	4	—	4	15.47	45.87	125	12
11. Akai, Ubiom	179	33	15	2	2	2	—	76	4	—	7	8.38	77.81	175	8
12. Ekpene Ukim, Uruan	60	20	9	2	1	3	6	57	4	1	3	2.72	48.33	50	9
13. Efa Anyam, Iman	166	86	10	4	2	3	15	189	4	1	3	4.82	112.61	113	10
14. Ekeya, Uruan	35	27	16	4	½	2	—	42	3	—	2	1.73	20.48	76	10
15. Ikot Abasi, Iman	56	28	7	13	1	6	8	40	4	—	2	1.42	28.65	126	10
16. Ikot Ibiok, Eket	53	23	25	6	1	5	2	58	4	1	2	3.66	33.58	88	8
17. Okat, Eket	136	61	25	50	3	8	1	151	4	1	6	7.11	57.33	120	9
18. Obot Inwan Ekeya, Uruan	27	9	—	—	½	3	4	20	3	—	2	1.60	16.38	76	10
19. Atiamkpat, Iman	86	60	—	—	1	6	23	150	4	2	2	1.82	32.76	72	10
Totals	3,291	1,054	376	158	26	190	166	2,602	74	9	73	$230.03	$1,020.89	2,734	238
Seminary, Obot Idim			6	—	4										
Central School, Obot Idim			218	51	11										
Girls' Institute, Nung Udoe			15	48	5										
Ikot Obio Odono Group School			50	23	4										
Akpasima Group School			25	13	2										
GRAND TOTALS: 55	8,152	2,936	1,170	424	97	909	401	6,841	170	29	193	$664.05	$2,573.63	7,139	1,094
			1,594			1,310						$3,237.68			

Summarized Totals of Parochial Reports

Districts	Reports Missing *	Pastors	Candidates, Students in Charge	Congregations: Members of Synod	Congregations: Not Yet Members	Congregations: Preaching Stations	Congregations: Vacancies (included)	Members: Baptized	Members: Communicant	Members: Voting	Members: 13 Years and Over	Parochial Schools †: Number of Schools	Parochial Schools †: Enrollment	Parochial Schools †: Installed Teachers	Parochial Schools †: Woman Teachers	Parochial Schools †: Pastors Teaching	Parochial Schools †: Students	Parochial Schools †: Candidates
Alberta and British Columbia	1	50	2	63	18	115	1	13,580	7,018	1,444	8,478	7	142	3	—	3	—	1
Argentine	6	28	—	17	55	64	5	13,109	6,767	1,332	3,960	§20	1,144	12	—	8	1	—
Atlantic	16	175	—	140	38	25	3	82,099	48,831	5,745	53,886	11	942	22	9	—	1	1
Brazil	7	70	—	72	156	135	4	40,040	21,117	6,841	21,117	91	3,554	28	21	30	‡44	—
California and Nevada	1	63	1	60	8	30	—	17,098	8,516	1,761	10,314	11	535	10	3	5	—	2
Central	7	227	—	223	11	11	—	107,666	76,804	16,008	79,594	116	7,889	193	22	10	5	13
Central Illinois	2	99	—	104	4	4	—	38,993	28,755	7,036	29,033	33	2,068	37	14	5	1	8
Colorado	—	43	2	48	8	16	—	10,671	7,057	1,540	7,648	16	786	14	7	3	—	4
Eastern	5	107	—	104	17	3	—	40,533	27,595	6,502	27,615	14	572	14	2	2	2	1
English	10	158	—	144	11	2	2	87,606	57,054	9,234	58,934	5	545	9	3	2	—	2
Iowa East	3	83	1	85	7	4	—	26,314	18,696	4,270	18,326	30	1,222	23	14	3	2	4
Iowa West	3	122	—	124	15	6	3	41,824	28,888	6,231	23,914	30	1,207	20	11	6	2	9
Kansas	8	113	—	127	9	11	12	31,398	22,225	6,015	23,098	57	1,988	35	14	14	4	11
Manitoba and Saskatchewan	2	51	2	84	23	73	2	13,665	7,897	2,117	8,337	2	72	1	—	1	1	—
Michigan	8	187	1	196	18	19	3	105,702	75,655	15,666	76,545	100	6,961	147	20	8	—	11
Minnesota	17	265	—	285	107	37	8	113,665	78,311	18,489	79,905	81	3,885	70	31	7	3	16
North Dakota and Montana	2	91	—	148	28	41	4	26,591	16,580	4,021	17,902	1	20	1	—	—	—	—
Northern Illinois	4	210	1	178	22	24	3	125,510	85,037	16,412	89,543	127	11,340	234	51	23	5	13
Northern Nebraska	3	98	2	101	23	15	2	32,810	22,754	5,075	23,983	34	1,611	32	11	1	2	4
North Wisconsin	9	131	1	171	51	20	3	65,050	45,824	12,252	44,101	29	2,162	26	16	7	1	9
Oklahoma	2	46	1	50	3	7	4	9,664	6,633	1,746	7,100	11	435	10	2	3	1	2
Ontario	—	37	3	51	13	6	1	14,420	10,024	3,051	10,886	4	107	4	—	—	—	—
Oregon and Washington	6	80	4	86	12	50	4	20,728	13,205	2,830	14,169	17	741	16	4	5	1	1
South Dakota	6	66	—	101	15	18	6	19,956	13,459	3,515	13,890	5	142	2	1	1	1	1
Southeastern	4	62	3	64	8	11	—	19,910	12,474	2,458	12,130	3	177	2	2	—	—	1
Southern	5	58	2	49	18	28	1	17,029	12,433	1,485	12,767	10	590	8	9	3	—	1
Southern California	1	57	2	53	3	10	—	17,076	11,896	2,133	11,248	15	1,097	22	6	2	1	4
Southern Illinois	2	88	—	77	14	7	1	28,916	21,282	5,511	20,966	47	1,966	32	9	23	2	5
Southern Nebraska	4	115	4	138	9	8	8	30,941	21,490	5,350	22,182	73	2,080	47	7	11	4	19
South Wisconsin	5	132	2	116	40	10	—	80,373	59,565	15,682	59,437	67	5,883	106	50	7	2	4
Texas	1	127	2	116	32	16	3	31,070	21,549	5,722	22,326	54	2,529	48	9	22	1	9
Western	12	230	1	226	21	27	6	91,317	66,047	14,686	65,235	120	6,676	103	41	50	7	13
Totals	162	3,469	37	3,601	817	853	89	1,415,324	961,438	212,160	983,569	1,241	71,068	1,331	389	265	94	169

5,271 Stations

Total, 2,248

* 1940 Reports adopted † Cf. School Report on page 189 ‡ Male lay assistant § Including part-time schools

Districts	Part-Time Church Schools									Official Acts						
	Sunday Schools *			Saturday Schools		Summer Schools		Week-Day Relig. Instr.		Baptisms		Confirmations		Communed	Marriages	Burials
	Number	Enrollment	Teachers	Number	Enrollment	Number	Enrollment	Number	Enrollment	Children	Adults	Children	Adults			
Alberta and British Columbia	101	1,983	196	38	609	35	760	4	122	536	21	256	74	10,357	223	121
Argentine	9	344	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	648	10	335	18	8,959	80	85
Atlantic	177	22,132	2,550	13	228	12	618	42	2,668	2,458	144	1,971	677	159,467	1,663	1,666
Brazil	19	847	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,919	10	1,084	90	23,362	287	335
California and Nevada	79	4,345	502	10	146	6	155	—	—	589	48	280	181	23,514	346	320
Central	213	21,440	2,063	34	685	48	1,669	7	240	2,786	413	1,967	1,091	200,770	1,943	1,298
Central Illinois	100	7,843	842	21	316	30	772	5	95	868	165	702	341	75,000	357	438
Colorado	56	2,720	310	14	197	8	233	2	50	337	60	208	155	20, 605	146	125
Eastern	118	10,364	1,136	18	463	22	957	26	1,147	1,056	126	803	502	71,629	632	545
English	156	27,287	2,748	19	594	24	1,573	19	1,421	2,368	328	1,914	977	158,653	1,882	1,024
Iowa East	80	4,271	539	36	561	22	510	6	73	725	104	509	277	51,893	357	268
Iowa West	129	7,549	888	44	741	33	859	8	120	1,190	162	878	507	77,076	466	395
Kansas	121	6,738	781	44	729	27	741	2	157	757	110	536	273	59,819	461	275
Manitoba and Saskatchewan	111	2,219	213	42	1,037	25	551	2	67	497	26	379	80	15,710	184	111
Michigan	175	17,554	1,729	28	524	30	2,439	13	246	3,156	363	2,258	1,145	180,062	1,876	1,062
Minnesota	325	17,332	2,060	69	1,702	97	2,987	97	2,925	3,551	298	2,665	834	196,756	1,637	999
North Dakota and Montana	159	5,562	671	18	363	86	1,997	4	57	936	90	663	264	33,405	373	281
Northern Illinois	191	21,298	2,332	24	420	15	505	7	179	3,297	244	2,572	938	215,206	2,026	1,557
Northern Nebraska	105	4,794	559	29	579	17	306	6	74	890	118	687	275	61,825	450	270
North Wisconsin	146	7,191	795	55	1,211	99	2,887	13	724	1,812	164	1,496	484	103,981	772	598
Oklahoma	51	2,903	296	24	384	9	350	6	61	276	51	133	120	17,436	141	136
Ontario	50	2,468	338	11	203	2	15	2	32	394	18	261	93	18,899	221	149
Oregon and Washington	108	5,367	618	16	337	21	761	5	65	750	116	465	278	35,011	578	254
South Dakota	101	3,753	457	13	406	34	761	2	74	577	86	416	178	25,597	208	153
Southeastern	74	7,553	759	9	252	12	749	2	72	708	68	442	288	37,026	582	221
Southern	68	3,670	474	5	97	4	86	—	—	467	40	376	173	34,897	365	269
Southern California	58	4,550	466	3	54	6	264	1	11	613	97	322	226	34,080	359	232
Southern Illinois	67	3,995	475	11	149	7	303	6	54	587	65	490	198	60,685	218	310
Southern Nebraska	117	5,341	628	55	787	35	558	3	55	808	81	630	207	59,080	394	267
South Wisconsin	111	9,632	1,041	24	517	30	663	6	161	2,095	170	1,768	552	155,063	1,128	951
Texas	131	8,351	864	12	192	14	323	4	68	904	82	664	286	65,482	398	228
Western	207	20,071	2,296	27	439	26	916	27	1,071	2,332	354	1,722	948	188,829	2,122	1,086
Totals	3,713	271,467	29,681	766	14,922	836	26,268	327	12,089	40,887	4,232	29,852	12,730	2,480,134	22,875	16,029
										45,119		42,582		Av.: 2.58		

* Cf. S. S. Report on page 191

Totals of Statistics Compared with 1940

Districts	Pastors	Congregations: Members	Congregations: Non-Members	Preaching Stations	Members: Baptized	Members: Communicants	Members: Voting	Members: 13 Years and Over	Parochial Schools: Number	Parochial Schools: Enrollment	Parochial Schools: Installed Teachers	Parochial Schools: Woman Teachers	Parochial Schools: Pastors Teaching	Parochial Schools: Students	Parochial Schools: Candidates
Alberta and Brit. Columbia	×	×	— 2	— 3	+ 281	+ 41	— 37	+ 213	×	+ 8	×	×	×	×	×
Argentine	+ 2	+ 2	+ 7	— 3	+ 1,498	+ 793	+ 109	+ 3,960	— 4	+340	+ 4	×	— 4	+ 1	×
Atlantic	+ 6	— 3	+10	+ 4	— 426	+ 213	— 14	+ 1,645	+ 1	+ 99	+ 6	— 3	×	×	×
Brazil	+ 3	— 8	— 4	+18	+ 1,847	+ 1,204	+ 501	+ 1,204	— 8	—114	+ 9	— 3	— 4	‡— 5	×
California and Nevada	+ 2	+ 1	+ 3	×	+ 601	+ 549	+ 108	— 70	+ 1	+ 63	×	+ 1	+ 1	×	+ 2
Central	×	×	×	+ 3	+ 2,290	+ 1,284	— 58	+ 1,259	+ 1	—212	+ 1	+ 2	+ 4	+ 3	— 8
Central Illinois	+ 4	— 1	— 1	+ 1	+ 56	+ 379	+ 16	+ 220	×	— 18	— 1	— 1	+ 3	×	— 1
Colorado	×	×	+ 7	— 5	+ 233	+ 253	+ 39	+ 241	×	— 28	+ 1	+ 2	— 1	— 1	— 1
Eastern	— 3	— 1	+ 9	— 8	+ 624	+ 415	+ 11	— 819	×	+ 11	×	— 1	×	+ 1	×
English	+ 2	+ 7	— 2	— 6	+ 1,199	+ 1,866	+ 187	+ 703	×	+ 31	+ 2	— 2	×	×	×
Iowa East	+ 4	×	+ 5	— 2	+ 525	+ 446	+ 84	— 374	— 2	— 44	×	+ 2	+ 1	— 3	— 2
Iowa West	+ 1	+ 2	+ 1	— 3	+ 277	+ 174	— 27	— 489	— 1	— 48	+ 1	×	— 1	+ 2	— 1
Kansas	— 8	— 1	— 2	+ 1	+ 188	+ 285	+ 115	+ 198	×	29	+ 1	+ 1	×	— 1	×
Manitoba and Saskatchew.	+ 3	×	— 7	+11	— 398	— 128	— 136	— 94	×	+ 9	— 1	×	×	+ 1	×
Michigan	+ 9	+ 4	— 4	+ 7	+ 2,649	+ 2,345	+ 176	+ 991	+ 4	+233	+ 2	+ 4	— 2	— 3	+ 2
Minnesota	+ 2	+ 9	— 9	+ 2	+ 1,446	+ 887	— 119	+ 765	— 3	—159	— 1	+ 3	+ 5	×	— 6
North Dakota and Montana	+ 1	+ 3	— 4	+ 1	+ 92	+ 46	+ 26	+ 172	×	— 1	×	×	×	×	×
Northern Illinois	+ 5	+ 3	×	+ 5	+ 2,760	+ 878	— 214	+ 2,433	+ 1	— 7	— 4	+ 2	+ 6	×	— 3
Northern Nebraska	+ 4	+ 1	— 1	+ 2	+ 282	+ 26	+ 41	+ 1,218	— 1	— 41	— 1	×	— 1	+ 2	— 1
North Wisconsin	+ 1	+ 1	— 1	+ 2	+ 367	+ 617	+ 101	— 2,859	×	— 35	×	+ 1	+ 1	— 3	×
Oklahoma	×	+ 1	— 1	×	— 91	+ 86	+ 18	+ 152	— 1	+ 29	×	+ 1	×	×	— 1
Ontario	— 2	+ 2	×	×	+ 71	— 3	+ 4	+ 883	×	— 2	— 1	×	×	×	×
Oregon and Washington	×	+ 3	+ 3	— 4	+ 891	+ 702	+ 125	+ 1,129	×	+ 10	+ 1	+ 1	×	×	— 2
South Dakota	— 2	+ 4	— 3	+ 6	— 217	+ 42	+ 47	— 26	— 1	— 59	×	— 1	×	×	— 1
Southeastern	+ 3	+ 2	×	×	+ 397	+ 611	— 22	— 484	×	+ 33	×	×	— 1	×	— 1
Southern	+ 2	+ 1	+ 8	— 2	+ 572	+ 682	+ 125	+ 12,767	— 1	×	+ 1	+ 2	— 1	×	— 4
Southern California	+ 1	+ 1	+ 1	+ 3	+ 1,187	+ 1,188	+ 118	— 117	+ 3	+118	+ 1	+ 2	+ 1	+ 1	+ 2
Southern Illinois	+ 2	+ 1	+ 4	— 2	+ 517	+ 457	+ 21	— 688	— 2	— 93	×	×	— 3	×	— 1
Southern Nebraska	+ 2	+ 2	×	+ 2	— 658	— 21	— 94	— 553	+ 1	— 43	— 2	×	+ 2	— 1	+ 2
South Wisconsin	+ 2	×	+ 5	— 2	+ 1,556	+ 1,390	+ 90	+ 849	×	— 68	— 1	+ 5	+ 1	— 1	— 5
Texas	+10	+ 1	+ 2	+ 3	+ 899	+ 708	+ 162	+ 505	— 4	— 29	— 1	+ 4	×	— 2	— 8
Western	+ 9	+ 4	— 5	+ 2	+ 1,290	+ 1,731	+ 224	— 377	— 2	— 37	+ 6	+ 2	+ 2	+ 2	—10
Totals	+65	+41	+19	+33	+ 22,987	+ 20,146	+ 1,727	+ 24,557	—18	— 83	+23	+26	+ 9	— 8	—49

+93

‡ Male lay assistants

Districts	Sunday Schools			Saturday Schools		Summer Schools		Weekday Relig. Instr.		Baptisms		Confirmations		Communed	Marriages	Burials
	Number	Enrollment	Teachers	Number	Enrollment	Number	Enrollment	Number	Enrollment	Children	Adults	Children	Adults			
Alberta and Brit. Columbia	+ 5	+ 147	+ 1	+ 6	— 13	+ 7	+ 289	+ 2	+ 44	+ 30	+ 1	— 1	— 4	+ 646	+ 16	+ 23
Argentine	+ 5	+ 159	+ 13	×	×	×	×	×	×	+ 50	— 9	+ 25	— 16	+ 1,746	— 1	+ 19
Atlantic	+ 4	— 71	+ 31	+ 1	— 62	— 4	— 405	+ 12	+ 1,206	+ 438	—17	+ 168	— 39	+ 16,718	+ 285	+ 187
Brazil	— 7	— 128	— 7	×	×	×	×	×	×	— 16	— 7	+ 54	+ 29	+ 232	— 11	+ 1
California and Nevada	— 3	— 321	— 20	— 2	— 23	— 1	— 33	— 1	— 8	— 18	—40	— 39	— 11	+ 2,323	— 60	+ 2
Central	+ 10	— 315	+ 87	— 2	— 13	— 6	— 59	+ 1	+ 44	+ 416	+ 54	+ 85	+ 150	+ 8,530	+ 296	— 16
Central Illinois	×	— 638	— 5	+ 2	+ 28	+ 5	+ 321	+ 1	+ 40	— 41	+ 2	+ 26	— 20	+ 2,179	+ 44	— 23
Colorado	— 1	— 115	— 11	+ 1	+ 27	×	+ 37	— 1	— 5	— 21	+16	— 2	+ 52	+ 1,440	+ 6	+ 19
Eastern	+ 5	— 551	— 25	— 3	—123	×	— 125	+ 5	+ 303	+ 49	+39	+ 80	+ 136	+ 6,771	+ 80	+ 34
English	+ 4	— 753	— 69	+ 3	+ 46	+ 3	+ 309	+ 7	+ 363	+ 198	+20	+ 175	— 53	+ 13,102	+ 327	+ 44
Iowa East	+ 1	— 39	+ 13	+ 8	+134	+ 1	+ 16	+ 2	+ 33	+ 9	—10	+ 29	— 16	+ 3,534	— 101	+ 44
Iowa West	×	— 201	+ 17	+ 1	+ 14	×	+ 17	+ 1	+ 75	+ 26	— 7	+ 66	+ 86	+ 4,884	— 234	— 14
Kansas	+ 5	— 483	+ 36	+ 6	+ 67	— 1	+ 110	— 7	— 522	+ 25	—10	— 123	— 46	+ 1,684	+ 91	+ 9
Manitoba and Saskatchew.	+ 8	— 392	+ 13	+ 5	+ 96	+ 1	— 24	+ 1	+ 35	+ 50	+ 4	+ 40	+ 16	+ 2,289	+ 13	+ 8
Michigan	— 1	— 512	+ 47	×	+ 54	— 2	+ 482	+ 7	+ 32	+ 224	—16	+ 86	+ 13	+ 10,979	+ 319	— 9
Minnesota	+ 17	— 260	+ 82	+ 7	+229	+ 2	+ 76	+ 16	+ 337	+ 214	+26	+ 135	+ 98	+ 11,382	+ 147	— 9
North Dakota and Montana	+ 1	— 458	— 2	×	— 73	+ 3	+ 105	— 3	— 78	+ 19	— 6	+ 8	+ 3	+ 921	+ 43	+ 34
Northern Illinois	+ 9	— 473	— 34	— 3	—109	— 1	— 154	+ 3	— 13	+ 694	+16	+ 272	+ 40	+ 23,376	+ 403	+ 24
Northern Nebraska	+ 1	— 217	— 13	— 1	+ 4	×	— 28	+ 3	+ 23	— 22	+21	— 22	+ 24	+ 3,789	+ 49	— 33
North Wisconsin	+ 5	— 340	+ 25	+ 3	— 78	— 2	+ 44	— 3	+ 36	+ 35	+27	+ 138	+ 99	+ 5,072	+ 69	— 81
Oklahoma	+ 4	— 141	+ 10	+ 3	+ 8	×	— 19	+ 1	+ 17	— 9	—13	— 56	— 43	+ 1,546	+ 4	+ 32
Ontario	— 1	— 85	+ 12	×	— 56	— 1	— 65	— 1	— 3	+ 82	+10	— 12	+ 22	+ 1,252	— 10	— 20
Oregon and Washington	— 2	— 371	+ 3	+ 1	+ 43	+ 6	+ 227	+ 2	+ 32	— 27	+23	+ 83	+ 83	+ 3,744	+ 115	+ 9
South Dakota	×	— 135	— 2	+ 1	+ 66	+ 5	+ 20	×	+ 21	— 57	— 3	×	— 76	+ 155	+ 29	— 32
Southeastern	+ 3	— 454	+ 3	+ 2	+ 17	+ 2	+ 29	+ 1	+ 39	+ 196	+ 6	+ 125	+ 24	+ 4,481	+ 43	— 6
Southern	— 3	— 281	— 25	+ 3	+ 58	— 6	— 121	×	×	+ 90	+ 1	+ 77	×	+ 7,736	+ 122	+ 33
Southern California	+ 3	+ 30	+ 26	— 2	— 23	— 1	— 35	×	— 3	+ 70	+ 1	+ 48	+ 31	+ 3,998	+ 113	+ 14
Southern Illinois	+ 3	— 354	+ 8	+ 2	— 28	+ 1	+ 75	+ 2	+ 3	+ 59	—21	— 39	— 4	× 3,535	+ 41	+ 36
Southern Nebraska	+ 3	— 274	+ 10	+17	+195	— 2	— 93	— 1	— 2	+ 89	+14	— 2	+ 51	+ 1,602	+ 75	+ 12
South Wisconsin	+ 3	— 919	— 16	+ 5	+ 67	+ 3	— 21	+ 4	+ 64	+ 195	— 1	× 138	— 25	+ 11,118	+ 221	— 34
Texas	+ 1	— 589	— 9	+ 1	+ 21	+ 1	+ 44	+ 2	+ 48	+ 121	—41	+ 14	— 29	+ 4,326	— 69	+ 6
Western	— 4	— 571	— 45	— 4	— 51	+ 2	+ 119	+ 6	+ 375	+ 267	—11	+ 116	— 14	+ 10,112	+ 495	+ 38
Totals	+ 78	—10,105	+ 154	+ 61	+ 522	+ 15	+ 1,138	+ 62	+ 2,536	+ 3,435	+ 69	+ 1,692	+ 561	+ 175,202	+ 2,960	+ 351

IV. Membership, Ministry, Language, Etc.

STATISTICS OF PASTORS AND TEACHERS

	Pastors				Teachers			
	Entered		Dismissed		Entered		Dismissed	
	Candidates Entered	Re-entered Ministry	Resignations	Deaths in Office	Candidates Entered	Re-entered	Resignations	Deaths in Office
1928	103	10	47	24	61	4	27	4
1929	109	6	53	23	64	5	28	6
1930	127	10	41	24	51	6	21	7
1931	159	11	43	28	61	4	25	12
1932	45	9	30	21	20	4	16	9
1933	71	6	42	22	16	2	19	7
1934	103	6	54	26	30	2	17	9
1935	91	2	51	28	30	3	27	6
1936	105	8	54	25	44	—	18	3
1937	131	2	57	20	49	4	22	8
1938	137	4	55	31	35	2	21	5
1939	109	8	70	29	42	4	31	10
1940	163	8	74	28	27	—	6	11
1941	153	11	56	25	47	2	27	6

TOTAL NUMBER OF PASTORS AND TEACHERS, 1941

Ministers serving congregations and missions in America	3,489
Missionaries in India, China, and Africa	59
Professors (ordained)	146
Serving in other capacities (Presidents, field secretaries, superintendents, etc.)	48
In active service	3,742
Retired	254
Temporarily without permanent call	130
Unclassified	38
Total	4,164

(Colored Missionaries, Synodical Conference: 26)

Teachers: Installed regular teachers	1,331
Serving as professors	27
Serving in other capacities	18
In active service	1,376
Retired	122
Temporarily without permanent call	77
Unaccounted for	62
Total	1,637

(Colored Teachers, Synodical Conference: 10 men, 33 women)

Missouri Synod According to States and Countries

States	Pastors (serving congregations)	Stations	Baptized Members	Communicant Members	Value of Property	Population (1940 U. S. Census)
Alabama	10	17	2,482	1,750	$ 148,800	2,832,961
Arizona	1	1	89	43	9,321	499,261
Arkansas	17	25	4,484	3,001	267,075	1,949,387
California	126	168	36,015	21,618	2,693,545	6,907,387
Colorado	40	66	10,140	6,768	572,564	1,123,296
Connecticut	20	25	10,086	7,091	968,300	1,709,242
Delaware	2	2	331	205	9,200	266,505
District of Columbia	2	2	1,006	850	155,000	663,091
Florida	16	21	2,701	1,788	342,650	1,897,414
Georgia	4	9	399	211	42,900	3,123,723
Idaho	15	27	3,440	2,020	155,850	524,873
Illinois	432	469	217,789	151,582	18,131,080	7,897,241
Indiana	132	146	64,177	45,931	5,765,650	3,427,796
Iowa	205	241	68,138	47,584	4,302,940	2,538,268
Kansas	110	141	30,898	21,879	1,862,500	1,801,028
Kentucky	9	11	2,139	1,499	235,500	2,845,627
Louisiana	26	39	10,768	2,237	481,107	2,363,880
Maine	1	1	245	100	18,000	847,226
Maryland	31	38	11,882	7,095	1,044,300	1,821,244
Massachusetts	19	21	7,612	5,140	654,500	4,316,721
Michigan	219	273	120,004	84,839	10,008,746	5,256,106
Minnesota	270	435	119,046	82,014	6,227,637	2,792,300
Mississippi	3	5	514	390	30,000	2,183,796
Missouri	211	242	91,213	66,179	7,476,811	3,784,664
Montana	29	70	6,967	3,986	304,275	559,456
Nebraska	202	270	61,746	43,036	3,727,902	1,315,834
Nevada	3	5	791	409	41,000	110,247
New Hampshire	1	1	150	100	12,000	491,524
New Jersey	49	54	17,984	9,658	1,589,350	4,160,165
New Mexico	6	12	723	473	62,631	531,818
New York	162	190	80,278	49,014	8,377,648	13,479,142
North Carolina	17	25	5,205	3,350	251,500	3,571,623
North Dakota	66	151	20,417	13,020	787,750	641,935
Ohio	109	109	52,630	36,765	4,557,350	6,907,612
Oklahoma	46	60	9,664	6,633	577,325	2,336,434
Oregon	28	50	7,129	4,736	239,200	1,089,684
Pennsylvania	60	64	18,949	12,438	2,476,618	9,900,180
Rhode Island	2	2	907	623	154,000	713,346
South Carolina	3	3	353	201	26,100	1,899,804
South Dakota	66	134	19,956	13,459	775,450	642,961
Tennessee	9	14	1,989	1,287	226,500	2,915,841
Texas	126	160	31,435	21,762	1,691,423	6,414,824
Utah	3	6	531	289	40,000	550,310
Vermont	1	1	20	6	—	359,231
Virginia	7	13	1,633	1,151	266,300	2,677,773
Washington	36	69	10,020	6,372	391,500	1,736,191
West Virginia	1	1	103	65	5,000	1,901,974
Wisconsin	260	396	150,318	108,954	9,249,805	3,137,587
Wyoming	13	26	2,624	1,617	84,500	250,742
Totals	3,226	4,311	1,318,120	907,218	$97,519,103	131,669,275

Outside the United States

Canada: Alberta	36	140	10,472	5,505	$ 162,460	772,782
British Columbia	14	56	3,118	1,513	49,100	761,000
Manitoba	8	24	2,114	1,320	54,600	700,139
Ontario	38	71	15,819	10,831	971,433	3,690,000
Quebec	2	3	365	262	13,000	3,140,000
Saskatchewan	43	156	11,551	6,577	251,835	921,785
Alaska	1	2	139	77	5,000	72,524
Totals	142	452	43,578	26,085	$ 1,507,428	10,058,230
Argentina	28	136	13,109	6,767	$ 48,000	13,129,723
Brazil	70	363	40,040	21,117	135,000	44,115,825
Cuba	2	7	299	118	8,500	4,228,000
England	1	2	173	132	28,500	37,354,917
India	47	268	14,870	4,971	315,457	352,837,778
China	12	49	2,002	699	96,900	457,835,475
Totals	160	825	70,493	33,804	$ 632,357	909,501,718
Grand Totals	3,528	5,588	1,432,191	967,107	$99,658,888	1,051,229,223

ENGLISH DISTRICT ACCORDING TO STATES

States	Stations	Pastors	Members		Parochial Schools		Sunday Schools	
			Baptized	Communicant	Number	Enrollment	Number	Enrollment
California	10	10	2,721	1,658	—	—	10	941
Illinois	35	36	24,370	16,508	3	337	35	8,325
Indiana	6	6	2,764	2,000	—	—	6	622
Louisiana	1	1	20	8	—	—	1	181
Massachusetts	1	1	320	215	—	—	1	130
Michigan	22	22	12,363	8,015	—	—	22	3,948
Minnesota	6	5	5,381	3,703	—	—	6	1,396
Missouri	8	8	6,628	4,612	2	208	8	1,706
Montana	4	4	793	426	—	—	4	133
Nebraska	2	3	619	409	—	—	2	209
New Jersey	10	9	3,503	1,722	—	—	9	1,379
New York	13	12	6,934	3,999	—	—	12	2,158
Ohio	15	17	8,360	5,264	—	—	15	2,485
Pennsylvania	12	14	3,609	2,371	—	—	12	1,115
Texas	2	2	588	340	—	—	2	225
Wisconsin	8	8	7,748	5,238	—	—	8	2,096
Ontario, Can.	2	2	850	565	—	—	2	182
Totals	157	160	87,571	57,053	5	545	155	27,231

COMMUNION ATTENDANCE

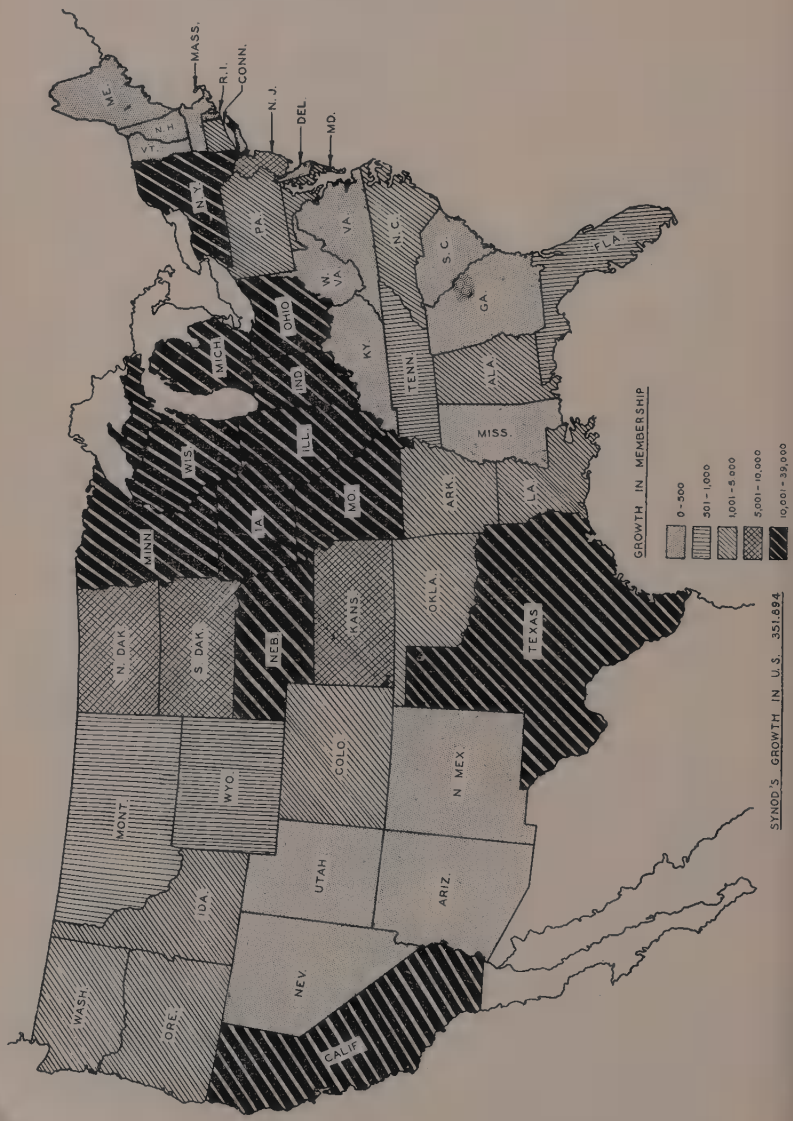
Year	Number of Comm. Members	Communions	Average per Comm. Member
1930	731,119	1,536,548	2.10
1931	752,906	1,596,310	2.11
1932	772,734	1,600,642	2.07
1933	794,084	1,662,783	2.09
1934	814,916	1,763,447	2.16
1935	834,619	1,822,299	2.18
1936	853,524	1,892,427	2.21
1937	872,434	1,972,686	2.26
1938	894,785	2,079,203	2.32
1939	918,003	2,233,863	2.43
1940	941,292	2,304,932	2.45
1941	961,438	2,480,134	2.58

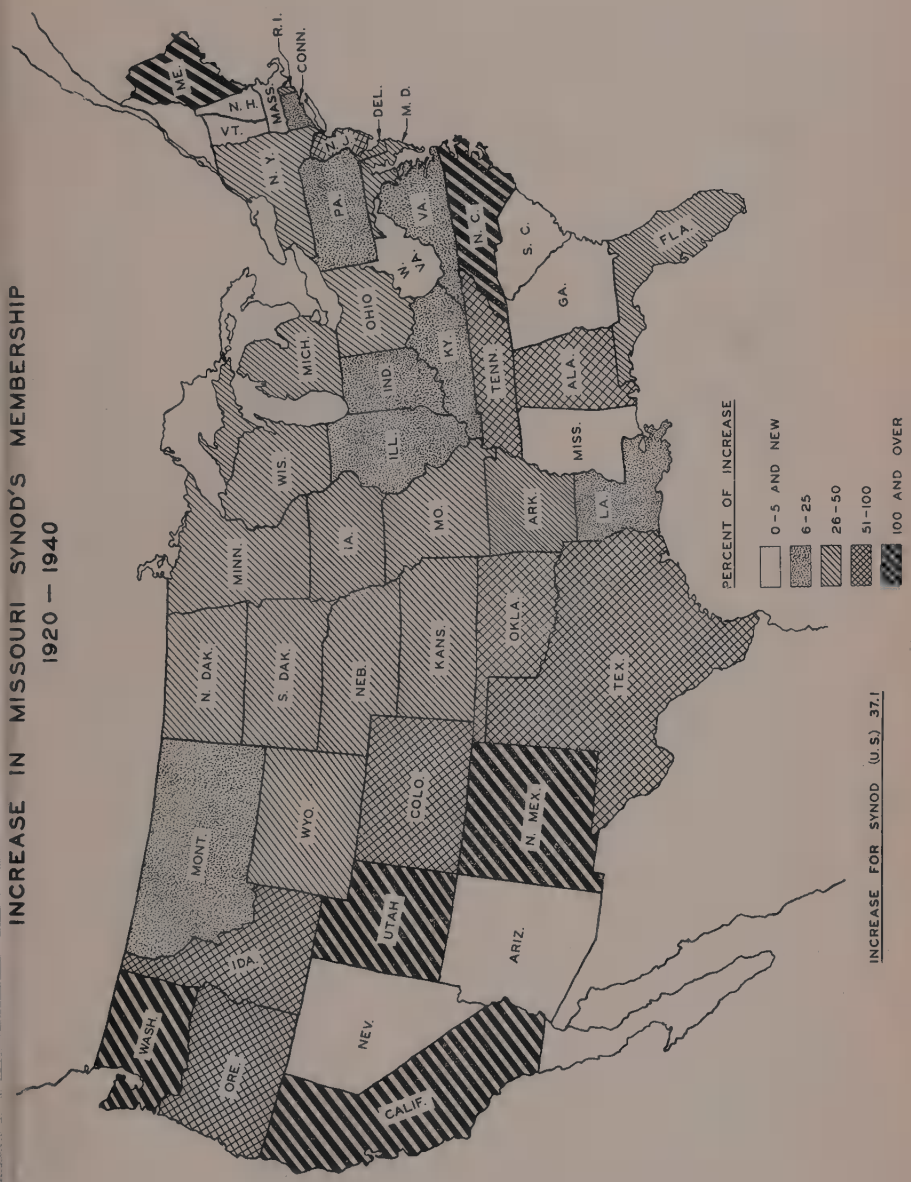
URBAN AND RURAL CONSTITUENCY

The Government designates a church as *urban* or *rural* according to the location of the church building and limits *urban churches* to such as are located in "cities and other incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more," to which in the 1936 Church Census have been added "townships with a total population of 10,000 or more, and a population density of 1,000 per square mile." On this basis the Missouri Synod is pronounced 60.2% rural and 39.8% urban in "churches (local organizations)" but 40.9% rural and 59.1% urban in membership.

In a canvass of our own every pastor was asked: "How many of your members have their occupation in the country (farmers, gardeners, dairymen, rural tradesmen, etc.), and how many have their occupation in a city, town, or village?" Reports have been received on 4,308 congregations, representing 1,268,226 members, with the following result: 66.4% of our members are "urban" inasmuch as they have their occupation "in town"; 33.6% are "rural," with occupation "in the country."

Roughly: 6 out of every 10 congregations are located in the country; 2 out of every 3 members "work in town."


MISSOURI SYNOD'S NUMERICAL GROWTH
1920 - 1940
ME.
N.H.
VT.
MASS.
R.I.
CONN.
N.J.
DEL.
MD.
N.Y.
PA.
VA.
W. VA.
N.C.
S.C.
GA.
FLA.
OHIO
MICH.
KY.
TENN.
ALA.
IND.
ILL.
MISS.
WIS.
MO.
ARK.
LA.
MINN.
IA.
OKLA.
TEXAS
N. DAK.
S. DAK.
NEB.
KANS.
COLO.
N. MEX.
WYO.
MONT.
UTAH
ARIZ.
IDA.
NEV.
WASH.
ORE.
CALIF.
GROWTH IN MEMBERSHIP
0-300
301-1,000
1,001-5,000
5,001-10,000
10,001-39,000
SYNOD'S GROWTH IN U.S. 351,894


INCREASE IN MISSOURI SYNOD'S MEMBERSHIP
1920 — 1940
ME.
N. H.
VT.
MASS.
R. I.
CONN.
N. Y.
N. J.
DEL.
M. D.
PA.
VA.
W. VA.
N. C.
S. C.
GA.
FLA.
ALA.
MISS.
LA.
TEX.
ARK.
TENN.
KY.
OHIO
IND.
ILL.
MICH.
WIS.
MINN.
IA.
MO.
OKLA.
KANS.
NEB.
S. DAK.
N. DAK.
COLO.
N. MEX.
WYO.
MONT.
UTAH
ARIZ.
IDA.
NEV.
WASH.
ORE.
CALIF.
PERCENT OF INCREASE
0-5 AND NEW
6-25
26-50
51-100
100 AND OVER
INCREASE FOR SYNOD (U.S.) 37.1

1920—1940

(See Graphs)

States	Increase in Membership	Percentage of Relative Increase	Rank in Relative Increase
1. Illinois	39,086	22%	33
2. Minnesota	37,183	46%	19
3. Michigan	32,459	38%	21
4. Wisconsin	31,745	27%	30
5. Iowa	21,940	49%	15
6. Missouri	21,939	32%	25
7. California	21,356	168%	2
8. New York	20,143	33%	24
9. Nebraska	14,229	30%	27
10. Texas	11,317	59%	13
11. Ohio	11,197	28%	28
12. Indiana	11,035	21%	34
13. New Jersey	8,909	99%	7
14. Kansas	7,054	30%	26
15. South Dakota	5,531	38%	22
16. North Dakota	5,159	35%	23
17. Washington	4,899	113%	5
18. Colorado	4,476	82%	10
19. Maryland	3,751	48%	16
20. Oklahoma	3,481	57%	14
21. Oregon	3,155	81%	11
22. North Carolina	2,590	104%	6
23. Pennsylvania	2,056	12%	38
24. Louisiana	1,781	20%	36
25. Idaho	1,661	95%	9
26. Arkansas	1,276	40%	20
27 Connecticut	1,118	13%	39
28. Alabama	1,020	75%	12
29. Tennessee	974	96%	8
30. Montana	962	14%	37
31. Florida	809	46%	18
32. Wyoming	512	26%	31
33. Kentucky	404	25%	32
34. New Mexico	392	122%	4
35. Massachusetts	370	5%	41
36. Utah	366	265%	1
37. Georgia	349	new	—
38. South Carolina	327	new	—
39. Virginia	264	21%	35
40. Rhode Island	198	28%	29
41. Maine	145	145%	3
42. New Hampshire	145	5%	42
43. Delaware	96	46%	17
44. District of Columbia	84	9%	40
45. Arizona	76	new	—
46. Mississippi	47	1%	43
47. Vermont	15	new	—
48. West Virginia	1	—	44
49. Nevada	–1	—	45

Attendance: Church Services and Sunday School

Districts	Stations Tabulated	Members	German			English			Combined Percentage
			Stations	Attendance	Percentage of Church	Stations	Attendance	Percentage of Church	
Alberta and British Columbia	179	13,157	66	2,738	20.8%	100	2,642	20.1%	**40.9%**
Atlantic	144	63,181	67	2,765	4.4%	141	17,001	26.9%	**31.3%**
California and Nevada	97	16,861	22	705	4.2%	83	6,081	36.1%	**40.3%**
Central	219	98,201	104	7,970	8.1%	216	37,763	38.5%	**46.6%**
Central Illinois	110	36,490	40	3,178	8.7%	109	17,253	47.3%	**56.0%**
Colorado	68	10,527	8	445	4.2%	58	4,786	45.5%	**49.7%**
Eastern	120	38,189	55	1,660	4.3%	119	14,854	38.9%	**43.2%**
English	132	72,816	4	158	.2%	128	25,685	35.3%	**35.5%**
Iowa East	93	26,687	37	3,343	12.5%	92	12,816	48.0%	**60.5%**
Iowa West	132	39,548	39	1,951	4.9%	134	19,275	48.8%	**53.7%**
Kansas	135	29,724	65	4,621	15.5%	129	15,953	53.7%	**69.2%**
Manitoba and Saskatchewan	165	13,018	86	4,742	36.4%	99	3,813	29.3%	**65.7%**
Michigan	199	95,957	104	9,040	9.4%	195	34,071	35.5%	**44.9%**
Minnesota	354	95,734	174	13,904	14.5%	354	41,563	43.4%	**57.9%**
North Dakota and Montana	194	24,168	84	4,322	17.9%	168	10,339	42.8%	**60.7%**
Northern Illinois	188	114,704	131	11,087	9.7%	184	35,946	31.3%	**41.0%**
Northern Nebraska	119	30,689	56	3,552	11.6%	118	15,157	49.4%	**61.0%**
North Wisconsin	194	53,504	98	6,562	12.3%	190	21,184	39.6%	**51.9%**
Oklahoma	58	9,884	16	1,456	14.7%	56	5,469	55.3%	**70.0%**
Ontario	64	12,356	11	988	8.0%	59	4,683	37.9%	**45.9%**
Oregon and Washington	128	19,527	21	557	2.9%	105	9,474	48.5%	**51.4%**
South Dakota	91	16,334	46	2,678	16.4%	90	7,791	47.7%	**64.1%**
Southeastern	83	19,909	13	438	2.2%	77	8,939	44.9%	**47.1%**
Southern	89	17,283	6	182	1.1%	73	6,144	35.5%	**36.6%**
Southern California	64	15,651	9	286	1.8%	58	7,946	50.8%	**52.6%**
Southern Illinois	95	28,604	52	4,673	16.3%	94	13,260	46.4%	**62.7%**
Southern Nebraska	136	29,264	73	5,015	17.1%	136	16,991	58.1%	**75.2%**
South Wisconsin	123	64,098	80	8,397	13.1%	122	22,431	35.0%	**48.1%**
Texas	145	27,014	55	6,727	24.9%	125	12,583	46.6%	**71.5%**
Western	241	81,979	86	9,072	11.1%	227	36,976	45.0%	**56.1%**
Totals	4,159	1,215,058	1,708	123,222	10.1%	3,839	488,869	40.3%	**50.4%**

Districts	Reduced to Weekly Average			Evening			Sunday School			Rank		
	German	English	Combined	Stations	Attendance	Percentage of Church	Stations	Attendance	Percentage of Church	Morning Services	Evening Services	Sunday School
Alberta and British Columbia	14.8%	12.2%	27.0%	57	1,265	9.6%	92	1,517	11.5%	26	10	22
Atlantic	4.0%	26.7%	30.7%	48	3,079	4.9%	148	13,125	20.7%	30	28	5
California and Nevada	3.5%	34.8%	38.3%	35	1,348	8.0%	83	2,770	16.4%	27	15	10
Central	6.6%	36.9%	43.5%	69	7,460	7.6%	188	13,511	13.8%	21	18	16
Central Illinois	5.9%	44.9%	50.8%	32	3,881	10.6%	93	5,454	14.9%	13	7	14
Colorado	4.0%	44.0%	48.0%	23	935	8.9%	53	1,936	18.4%	18	11	8
Eastern	3.3%	38.2%	41.5%	40	3,271	8.6%	108	6,998	18.3%	24	12	9
English	.2%	35.3%	35.5%	66	5,964	8.2%	128	15,670	21.5%	29	14	3
Iowa East	5.1%	45.6%	50.7%	18	1,972	7.4%	78	3,009	11.3%	10	21	24
Iowa West	3.1%	47.9%	52.0%	22	2,553	6.5%	120	5,229	13.2%	14	24	17
Kansas	9.2%	46.0%	55.2%	34	2,976	10.0%	111	4,530	15.2%	4	9	13
Manitoba and Saskatchewan	26.9%	14.4%	41.3%	39	1,470	11.3%	98	1,452	11.2%	5	5	26
Michigan	8.1%	33.9%	42.0%	57	6,635	6.9%	156	11,040	11.5%	23	22	21
Minnesota	10.6%	38.2%	48.8%	72	6,296	6.6%	262	9,250	9.7%	11	23	28
North Dakota and Montana	11.0%	35.1%	46.1%	33	1,337	5.5%	133	3,065	12.7%	9	25	18
Northern Illinois	8.5%	30.2%	38.7%	57	5,918	5.2%	168	13,145	11.5%	25	26	23
Northern Nebraska	6.7%	44.9%	51.6%	16	1,241	4.0%	90	3,036	9.9%	8	29	27
North Wisconsin	7.8%	33.7%	41.5%	47	4,170	7.8%	121	4,503	8.4%	16	16	30
Oklahoma	12.3%	51.2%	63.5%	16	756	7.6%	48	2,176	22.0%	3	17	2
Ontario	6.2%	32.9%	39.1%	28	1,856	15.0%	45	1,500	12.1%	22	3	19
Oregon and Washington	1.9%	46.0%	47.9%	43	1,630	8.4%	104	3,657	18.7%	17	13	7
South Dakota	10.0%	40.2%	50.2%	15	606	3.7%	80	2,314	14.2%	6	30	15
Southeastern	1.5%	43.3%	44.8%	38	2,109	10.6%	76	6,099	30.4%	20	6	1
Southern	.5%	33.8%	34.3%	47	2,002	11.6%	65	2,829	16.4%	28	4	11
Southern California	1.6%	50.8%	52.4%	25	1,154	7.4%	57	3,194	20.4%	15	19	6
Southern Illinois	9.5%	41.8%	51.3%	36	4,706	16.5%	65	3,447	12.1%	7	2	20
Southern Nebraska	9.5%	54.3%	63.8%	22	1,472	7.4%	95	3,296	11.3%	1	20	25
South Wisconsin	10.6%	32.2%	42.8%	22	3,239	5.1%	89	5,975	9.3%	19	27	29
Texas	16.8%	38.5%	55.3%	79	5,117	18.9%	111	5,684	21.0%	2	1	4
Western	7.8%	41.1%	48.9%	81	8,204	10.0%	183	13,069	15.9%	12	8	12
Totals	7.3%	37.2%	44.6%	1,217	94,622	7.8%	3,248	172,440	14.2%	—	—	—

Languages Used in Services

Districts	All German		More German than English		Half and Half		More English than German		All English		Percentage of English									
	Stations	Members	Stations	Members	Stations	Members	Stations	Members	Stations	Members	1941	1940	1939	1938	1935	1932	1929	1926	1923	1920
Alberta and British Columbia	29	1,650	14	2,754	21	3,481	9	1,011	108	5,445	60	63	53	49	43	37	45	36	23	—
Atlantic	—	—	—	—	43	24,450	31	19,720	93	25,507	77	71	72	70	65	64	61	56	52	46
California and Nevada	—	—	—	—	7	3,088	15	4,427	78	10,483	85	80	79	78	72	71	69	64	58	52
Central	1	424	1	217	63	47,831	44	22,460	123	33,928	71	67	66	64	63	62	57	54	50	50
Central Illinois	—	—	1	447	16	8,740	22	12,659	73	16,634	80	75	75	72	67	68	62	59	53	44
Colorado	—	—	1	150	3	1,172	5	1,565	62	7,776	90	85	84	83	72	70	71	62	57	—
Eastern	—	—	—	—	34	16,814	25	9,044	67	13,628	73	72	71	71	66	64	61	57	55	51
English	—	—	—	—	1	1,800	2	780	142	79,991	99	99	99	99	99	99	99	99	99	99
Iowa East	—	—	—	—	15	6,855	22	8,253	56	10,892	79	74	73	72	70	64	59	54	47	43
Iowa West	—	—	—	—	10	5,661	34	13,647	100	23,213	85	80	78	77	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas	3	743	2	786	29	7,809	33	8,677	79	13,085	76	68	67	67	62	55	52	47	39	34
Manitoba and Saskatchewan	38	4,117	20	1,915	34	3,989	6	495	87	3,513	45	40	40	40	31	30	27	23	23	—
Michigan	2	152	4	2,885	61	50,005	51	24,225	100	26,425	68	66	64	62	59	55	51	44	37	33
Minnesota	4	165	9	3,143	95	42,351	93	33,034	192	28,573	70	68	68	66	61	54	47	40	35	25
North Dakota and Montana	15	1,383	10	1,523	37	6,367	39	8,614	113	8,336	70	69	66	64	59	55	51	44	41	33
Northern Illinois	—	—	—	—	90	69,905	52	39,001	61	13,014	63	60	60	58	54	52	49	43	35	28
Northern Nebraska	—	—	1	518	23	9,047	35	10,051	71	12,949	77	72	70	69	62	58	54	49	40	33
North Wisconsin	1	15	6	1,591	59	22,695	51	17,226	101	18,582	72	69	69	67	59	56	48	42	36	30
Oklahoma	—	—	—	—	9	2,238	7	1,304	44	6,755	86	81	77	78	70	63	70	52	—	—
Ontario	—	—	4	535	7	2,060	3	1,187	53	10,711	88	86	73	64	55	51	49	42	35	31
Oregon and Washington	—	—	—	—	10	2,855	11	2,797	112	14,970	90	86	80	82	78	69	65	61	51	44
South Dakota	5	813	1	93	26	5,532	28	6,095	62	6,984	74	75	71	67	62	60	55	47	41	36
Southeastern	—	—	—	—	6	1,827	6	3,097	70	15,045	92	87	88	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Southern	—	—	—	—	2	1,127	5	1,235	83	15,535	96	97	96	94	92	92	86	87	84	84
Southern California	—	—	—	—	6	3,829	5	1,356	56	12,056	87	81	80	78	77	75	—	—	—	—
Southern Illinois	—	—	4	621	27	9,388	22	10,261	44	8,435	73	65	64	63	57	56	51	43	40	36
Southern Nebraska	—	—	1	307	26	9,094	46	11,760	78	9,591	75	72	70	69	63	59	55	50	38	—
South Wisconsin	2	90	13	3,917	61	54,229	26	10,693	51	10,915	58	59	59	57	51	52	45	41	39	30
Texas	2	570	7	3,046	27	5,999	23	5,068	104	16,770	77	70	64	62	52	55	47	41	36	30
Western	1	10	8	2,841	38	20,806	41	23,613	162	36,738	78	71	71	70	65	64	64	60	56	49
Totals	103	10,132	107	27,289	886	451,044	792	313,355	2,625	516,479	75	72	71	69	64	61	57	54	46	40

Baptisms and Confirmations of Adults

Year	Baptized	Confirmed	Year	Baptized	Confirmed	Year	Baptized	Confirmed
1881	—	1	1902	82	377	1922	1,139	3,675
1882	2	2	1903	132	455	1923	1,248	4,170
1883	5	7	1904	130	440	1924	1,414	4,823
1884	6	2	1905	143	485	1925	1,527	4,806
1885	10	26	1906	185	478	1926	1,611	5,283
1886	33	35	1907	153	451	1927	1,765	5,393
1887	29	72	1908	214	629	1928	1,891	5,596
1888	47	131	1909	220	511	1929	1,922	5,737
1889	51	130	1910	209	663	1930	2,179	6,346
1890	63	187	1911	244	755	1931	2,322	7,208
1891	57	137	1912	242	793	1932	2,381	7,000
1892	59	166	1913	328	668	1933	2,594	7,309
1893	67	180	1914	283	919	1934	3,027	8,484
1894	58	210	1915	—	—	1935	3,125	8,701
1895	73	238	1916	—	—	1936	3,182	9,309
1896	64	286	1917	289	827	1937	3,104	9,310
1897	94	361	1918	—	2,100	1938	3,839	11,060
1898	70	313	1919	801	2,492	1939	4,132	11,798
1899	100	336	1920	1,124	3,161	1940	4,163	12,169
1900	71	281	1921	1,112	3,839	1941	4,232	12,730
1901	131	339						

NOTE. — The list starts with 1881 although baptisms and confirmations of adults were also reported prior to this. In 1918 a special column was set aside for these reports, and the number of confirmed jumped from 827 to 2,100, which showed that prior to this not half the pastors had reported on this phase of their ministerial activity.

Roll Calls 1931—1941

Summarized Percentages of Classes Confirmed during Preceding Ten Years

Year of Roll Call	Still Members at Home	In Synodical Conference Elsewhere	No Longer in Synodical Conference	Deceased	Unaccounted for	Affiliation Maintained
1931	78.3%	11.2%	6.0%	1.0%	3.5%	89.5%
1932	78.7%	11.6%	5.4%	.9%	3.4%	90.3%
1936	78.9%	11.2%	5.7%	.8%	3.4%	90.1%
1938	78.3%	11.3%	5.9%	.9%	3.6%	89.6%
1939	78.4%	11.2%	5.6%	.8%	4.0%	89.6%
1940	77.5%	12.1%	5.9%	.8%	3.7%	89.6%
1941	77.6%	12.5%	5.7%	.7%	3.5%	90.1%
General Average	78.2%	11.6%	5.8%	.8%	3.6%	89.8%

V. Church Schools

A. PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS

Index Number	Districts	Number of Schools	Enrollment: Total Enrollment	Enrollment: From Congregation	Enrollment: From Sister Congregations	Enrollment: From Other Churches	Enrollment: No Church Affiliation	How Many of These Attend S. S.?: From Congregation	How Many of These Attend S. S.?: From Sister Congregations	How Many of These Attend S. S.?: From Other Churches	How Many of These Attend S. S.?: No Church Affiliation	Attending School of Sister Congregations	Teachers: Installed	Teachers: Women	Teachers: Pastors	Teachers: Norm. Cand.	Teachers: Min. Cand.	Teachers: Norm. Stud.	Teachers: Min. Stud.
1	Alberta and British Columbia	7	142	101	7	7	2	24	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	1	—	—	—
2	Atlantic	12	942	404	68	113	25	506	82	26	18	—	22	9	—	—	1	—	1
3	California and Nevada	11	535	314	8	71	142	290	—	4	103	1	10	3	5	2	—	—	—
4	Central	115	7,889	5,737	443	408	519	3,507	132	145	344	73	193	22	10	11	2	2	3
5	Central Illinois	33	2,068	1,782	49	76	143	1,062	6	29	102	13	37	14	5	4	4	—	1
6	Colorado	16	786	453	40	89	112	411	14	34	73	—	14	7	3	4	—	—	—
7	Eastern	14	572	435	32	29	50	321	12	6	49	—	14	2	2	1	—	—	2
8	English	5	545	315	30	87	113	293	6	42	105	4	9	3	2	2	—	—	—
9	Iowa East	30	1,222	1,052	30	11	63	351	3	10	19	8	23	14	3	4	—	1	1
10	Iowa West	30	1,207	976	12	40	10	359	—	7	8	6	20	11	7	9	—	2	—
11	Kansas	57	1,988	1,454	23	86	56	999	2	24	33	7	35	14	14	9	2	1	3
12	Manitoba and Saskatchewan	2	72	72	—	—	—	71	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1
13	Michigan	93	6,861	5,228	265	238	348	2,287	61	36	164	37	147	21	8	8	3	—	—
14	Minnesota	81	3,885	3,076	81	19	28	932	10	2	14	10	70	31	7	14	3	—	3
15	North Dakota and Montana	1	20	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Northern Illinois	123	11,183	6,936	629	1,063	1,301	4,295	187	332	573	212	234	51	23	10	3	4	2
17	Northern Nebraska	35	1,602	1,176	26	22	26	443	6	27	90	5	32	11	1	3	1	2	—
18	North Wisconsin	29	2,161	1,701	78	12	43	166	5	3	5	8	27	16	9	8	2	—	—
19	Oklahoma	11	435	287	2	36	50	214	—	2	32	—	10	2	3	1	1	—	1
20	Ontario	4	107	84	1	5	—	52	—	5	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Oregon and Washington	17	741	495	5	23	64	290	—	3	38	—	16	4	5	1	—	—	1
22	South Dakota	5	142	118	5	—	—	10	—	—	—	5	2	1	1	1	—	1	—
23	Southeastern	3	177	33	—	30	—	100	13	43	—	—	2	2	—	1	1	—	—
24	Southern	10	590	267	39	105	40	173	—	5	3	1	8	9	3	1	—	—	—
25	Southern California	15	1,097	473	113	230	132	407	3	32	85	8	22	6	2	3	1	—	1
26	Southern Illinois	47	1,966	1,592	44	55	58	707	8	4	32	7	32	9	22	4	2	—	2
27	Southern Nebraska	72	2,060	1,746	42	20	35	823	5	4	44	21	47	7	12	16	2	2	2
28	South Wisconsin	66	5,883	3,886	575	170	425	937	54	30	118	159	105	50	9	2	3	1	1
29	Texas	54	2,529	1,916	73	231	257	946	21	34	188	20	49	9	22	3	6	—	2
30	Western	119	6,647	4,803	245	279	724	3,217	76	150	623	28	103	41	49	11	2	—	6
	Totals	*1,117	66,054	46,912	2,965	3,555	4,767	24,193	706	1,039	2,863	633	1,292	369	231	134	39	16	33

* Incl. South America, 1,241 schools; 71,068 pupils

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS (Continued)

Index Number	Enrollment											Days Taught				Textbooks Furnished	Tuition		Av. Percentage of Church Attend. by Pupils	Contributions		Parents' Evenings	Parent-Teachers Association	Similar Organizations	Trans-portation	
	Kindergarten	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5	Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Grade 9	Higher Grades	Below 150	151—170	171—180	Over 180		Members	Strangers		At Home	At Large				Bus	Paym't of Bus or Carfare
1	—	9	16	7	17	19	22	26	10	11	7	—	—	4	3	—	—	—	66	—	20	1	—	—	1	1
2	30	88	77	78	100	90	92	109	97	—	—	—	—	5	6	9	6	7	65	172	218	1	4	2	5	—
3	5	53	68	69	59	67	66	59	52	—	—	—	1	6	4	2	1	7	62	426	111	4	3	4	2	—
4	24	871	824	869	906	1,061	1,125	1,017	928	—	—	2	21	29	57	11	4	19	73	1,615	2,428	16	13	5	51	6
5	47	220	219	221	218	274	258	254	272	—	—	—	7	11	19	1	2	12	73	332	426	5	5	4	1	—
6	—	80	83	74	82	84	88	96	75	11	—	—	—	14	2	4	1	7	64	74	139	4	2	1	4	1
7	4	56	53	55	60	70	85	72	47	—	—	—	1	3	8	7	2	3	73	23	53	1	—	—	2	1
8	23	53	54	61	57	54	61	56	48	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	—	1	55	870	—	1	—	—	1	1
9	18	96	123	112	136	155	159	187	170	—	—	2	3	7	16	2	1	3	81	301	208	2	1	2	3	—
10	17	107	117	128	147	126	154	183	160	—	—	—	2	22	2	5	—	2	75	243	336	3	5	—	1	—
11	16	185	205	183	231	251	233	262	273	8	1	1	21	30	3	—	—	10	75	52	148	7	6	1	3	2
12	—	11	10	6	14	17	8	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	93	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
13	46	700	733	671	742	836	877	949	865	89	—	—	4	42	36	26	4	43	64	1,773	2,082	14	2	9	14	4
14	60	338	359	380	404	503	488	584	556	5	—	2	16	54	—	32	3	41	74	128	1,061	9	7	5	16	5
15	—	—	—	—	—	7	1	4	8	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	90	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	468	1,241	1,255	1,037	1,201	1,138	1,293	1,379	1,102	1	—	2	2	33	73	10	47	76	61	6,675	3,979	34	23	7	8	1
17	34	135	145	141	166	186	199	215	234	—	—	—	—	30	—	20	2	11	69	375	242	3	1	—	—	—
18	1	215	188	194	194	259	216	300	286	—	—	—	4	24	—	12	1	10	70	239	1,175	5	5	1	2	1
19	3	68	50	61	51	53	56	52	39	—	—	—	4	7	—	2	—	1	62	250	77	—	—	1	2	—
20	—	13	9	18	13	14	9	20	11	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	75	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
21	3	55	55	63	74	62	75	58	69	5	8	—	3	12	—	7	—	1	80	211	—	1	1	1	6	—
22	—	10	13	11	7	17	23	19	14	5	—	—	—	4	—	2	—	1	82	12	4	—	—	—	—	—
23	—	33	28	28	28	24	28	8	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	2	—	2	68	50	50	1	2	—	—	—
24	31	76	57	47	55	59	63	69	13	7	7	—	—	7	1	5	5	7	55	—	10	—	—	3	—	—
25	5	127	125	101	117	118	106	100	116	32	—	—	2	8	4	7	1	4	60	1,194	50	1	1	1	2	1
26	1	189	170	214	219	239	269	288	232	—	—	12	8	21	1	4	—	12	76	186	276	4	5	1	—	—
27	13	199	208	200	206	255	238	305	273	13	—	1	9	57	—	44	2	7	77	171	218	4	—	3	2	1
28	175	560	502	565	590	631	701	729	681	6	—	—	1	23	32	15	2	15	68	1,545	2,386	10	3	5	2	—
29	5	436	258	304	327	334	326	325	148	8	—	3	20	29	—	27	6	33	74	857	106	7	4	4	18	—
30	242	715	710	720	730	788	750	808	683	11	—	14	29	43	27	63	7	38	76	591	625	19	10	6	21	10
Totals	1,271	6,939	6,714	6,618	7,151	7,791	8,069	8,537	7,463	213	23	39	159	529	303	321	97	373	71	18,365	16,428	159	103	67	167	35

B. SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Districts	Total Number of Sunday Schools	Enrollment: Total Enrollment	Nursery	Beginners, 4 and 5	Primary, 6 and 7	Juniors, 8 and 9	Intermediates, 10 and 11	Seniors, 12 and 13	S. S. Junior Bible Class, 14 to 18	S. S. Senior Bible Class 18 and up	Unclassified	Average Attendance	Cradle Roll: Number	Cradle Roll: Enrollment	Home Department: Number	Home Department: Enrollment
Alberta and British Columbia	101	1,983	1	186	409	441	356	329	48	82	131	988	—	—	1	8
Atlantic	177	22,132	578	1,933	2,416	3,047	3,071	2,969	2,532	494	5,092	11,843	80	3,047	6	181
California and Nevada	79	4,345	66	588	799	689	699	635	416	112	341	2,721	20	453	6	61
Central	213	21,440	308	2,147	2,504	2,687	2,838	3,061	2,802	3,070	2,023	12,286	76	2,324	7	285
Central Illinois	100	7,843	127	911	1,026	1,028	1,159	1,094	1,256	1,040	202	5,187	30	938	2	37
Colorado	56	2,720	13	340	396	439	361	473	350	345	3	1,758	9	217	3	33
Eastern	118	10,364	218	1,023	1,105	1,148	1,194	1,257	1,504	1,055	1,860	5,669	47	1,103	4	24
English	156	27,287	1,093	2,316	2,616	2,912	3,061	2,921	2,451	1,921	7,996	14,691	81	2,637	3	181
Iowa East	80	4,271	79	588	716	659	642	639	440	329	179	2,504	13	352	5	43
Iowa West	129	7,549	106	1,092	1,210	1,314	1,209	1,204	661	569	184	4,885	15	358	7	96
Kansas	121	6,738	101	686	894	854	913	849	948	958	535	4,144	11	146	2	12
Manitoba and Saskatchewan	111	2,219	100	121	354	429	401	328	86	86	314	925	—	—	5	15
Michigan	175	17,554	131	2,007	2,503	2,634	2,714	2,364	1,621	644	2,936	10,065	32	1,126	4	84
Minnesota	325	17,332	328	2,032	2,913	2,705	2,704	2,631	1,334	273	2,412	10,202	37	813	3	112
North Dakota and Montana	159	5,562	86	696	1,013	1,023	873	932	427	144	368	2,752	13	225	5	10
Northern Illinois	191	21,298	757	2,759	3,121	3,324	3,347	3,149	2,126	360	2,355	12,304	75	3,310	6	282
Northern Nebraska	105	4,794	34	608	819	807	856	766	473	283	148	2,956	5	125	3	106
North Wisconsin	146	7,191	210	872	1,340	1,110	1,150	1,135	419	221	734	3,693	16	1,118	3	22
Oklahoma	51	2,903	71	285	379	332	255	349	352	706	174	1,817	13	132	—	—
Ontario	50	2,468	37	309	363	407	377	466	320	118	71	1,718	7	159	1	8
Oregon and Washington	108	5,367	142	700	720	754	734	712	526	332	747	3,034	12	189	8	118
South Dakota	101	3,753	59	382	541	558	504	530	344	108	727	1,920	2	52	1	6
Southeastern	74	7,553	135	773	667	796	787	713	786	1,196	1,700	4,463	20	603	4	119
Southern	68	3,670	58	304	437	440	533	472	460	366	600	2,270	17	407	2	143
Southern California	58	4,550	158	555	582	671	702	611	637	370	264	2,974	25	641	4	73
Southern Illinois	67	3,995	62	384	589	503	521	598	786	319	233	2,679	18	351	1	4
Southern Nebraska	117	5,341	86	612	883	814	815	804	573	574	180	2,857	10	179	3	19
South Wisconsin	111	9,632	47	992	1,429	1,546	1,538	1,345	860	78	1,797	5,374	19	815	1	225
Texas	131	8,351	167	928	1,089	934	897	1,057	998	1,618	663	5,716	22	481	1	17
Western	207	20,071	315	1,977	2,346	2,507	2,519	2,523	3,218	2,752	1,914	12,640	58	1,842	3	88
Totals	*3,685	*270,276	5,673	29,106	36,179	37,512	37,730	36,916	29,754	20,523	36,883	157,035	783	24,143	104	2,412

* Incl. S. America: Schools, 3,713; enrollment. 271,467

SUNDAY SCHOOLS (Continued)

Districts	Teachers											From Other Churches (Non-Syn. Conf.)	From Unchurched Homes	Offerings	
	Total Number	Nursery to Senior					Bible Classes							At Large	At Home
		Men	Women	Pastor	Parochial Schoolteacher	Officers	Men	Women	Pastor	Parochial Schoolteacher	Officers				
Alberta and British Columbia	196	21	76	71	2	8	—	—	10	1	—	190	363	$ 29	$ 495
Atlantic	2,550	394	1,349	67	21	303	50	47	41	7	1	464	4,210	7,193	30,819
California and Nevada	502	83	332	26	7	62	14	5	18	3	—	240	1,212	991	5,977
Central	2,063	299	1,138	42	71	373	133	41	91	60	9	1,158	2,209	4,498	22,871
Central Illinois	842	112	520	29	25	156	42	20	47	11	2	160	587	1,838	6,720
Colorado	310	46	194	14	9	33	12	7	24	6	11	86	381	506	2,315
Eastern	1,136	156	616	47	6	224	63	19	40	6	—	502	985	3,052	12,457
English	2,748	354	1,445	62	15	425	112	70	58	1	8	1,138	3,147	7,738	38,159
Iowa East	539	88	350	24	14	76	12	7	25	4	—	154	541	607	3,549
Iowa West	888	112	624	42	11	100	15	7	39	2	1	269	388	1,305	5,542
Kansas	781	121	456	41	20	133	32	3	43	13	11	325	381	647	5,292
Manitoba and Saskatchewan	213	22	87	76	1	13	1	—	14	—	7	90	86	90	519
Michigan	1,729	187	1,048	60	57	235	25	13	37	17	1	1,052	2,340	3,804	22,130
Minnesota	2,060	274	1,332	96	27	208	28	38	69	7	5	826	1,762	1,867	9,222
North Dakota and Montana	671	63	454	71	—	59	5	6	31	—	1	206	407	435	3,008
Northern Illinois	2,332	300	1,507	63	97	350	41	19	38	23	1	854	2,929	6,557	27,178
Northern Nebraska	559	62	373	35	19	97	17	6	22	3	—	214	396	779	3,393
North Wisconsin	795	100	576	41	10	105	5	6	11	2	5	279	568	831	3,922
Oklahoma	296	43	168	16	2	49	23	5	25	4	4	114	241	255	2,545
Ontario	338	92	188	24	1	53	8	5	17	1	—	207	158	266	2,477
Oregon and Washington	618	85	367	36	8	62	15	11	35	4	3	256	1,150	528	4,934
South Dakota	457	49	270	30	1	32	4	—	23	—	—	55	169	269	1,628
Southeastern	759	99	415	13	1	106	46	21	38	2	7	606	903	2,811	12,743
Southern	474	56	269	22	3	72	13	12	33	3	2	164	298	1,161	4,652
Southern California	466	68	270	19	12	76	24	8	19	6	1	378	758	1,097	6,115
Southern Illinois	475	60	296	16	5	65	12	5	29	10	—	131	303	701	4,279
Southern Nebraska	628	95	380	28	21	82	14	3	30	3	1	151	235	533	3,084
South Wisconsin	1,041	123	592	30	34	133	18	11	18	13	—	398	1,029	1,711	8,384
Texas	864	124	498	34	15	139	26	13	75	17	6	410	790	1,131	8,358
Western	2,296	325	1,305	54	55	366	137	63	99	32	13	817	2,483	4,379	21,942
Totals	29,626	4,013	17,495	1,229	570	4,195	947	471	1,099	261	100	11,894	31,409	$57,609	$284,709

SUNDAY SCHOOLS (Continued)

Districts	Sunday Sessions: How Many Minutes? 15—30	31—35	36—40	41—45	46—50	51—55	56—60	Over 60	How Many Sundays per Year? 12 and Less	13—26	27—48	49—52	Promotion Day	Rally Day	Missions Sunday in S. S.	Teachers' Meetings: Weekly	Biweekly	Monthly	Every 2 or 3 Months	Teacher-Training
Alberta and British Columbia	59	2	—	31	—	—	62	—	21	21	29	9	24	6	14	8	7	3	—	6
Atlantic	2	2	1	7	6	—	111	9	1	1	77	62	120	97	65	20	47	55	6	95
California and Nevada	3	1	1	2	—	2	59	5	1	5	4	63	53	43	34	9	29	12	2	39
Central	11	1	7	49	7	3	90	8	1	—	40	146	165	96	94	25	95	32	4	97
Central Illinois	7	1	2	24	1	3	41	—	—	3	12	74	78	23	48	15	36	18	3	51
Colorado	7	—	2	13	3	—	26	1	1	3	3	43	34	22	24	12	14	6	—	27
Eastern	5	1	—	6	6	2	76	3	—	2	11	65	83	51	54	9	28	35	3	43
English	1	—	—	8	3	1	93	16	—	2	10	109	110	93	77	31	33	47	2	162
Iowa East	12	—	1	25	3	—	32	—	—	1	5	68	61	15	37	7	40	19	2	44
Iowa West	4	2	3	23	7	3	64	2	—	1	7	97	93	30	49	13	55	24	3	63
Kansas	13	—	2	28	4	1	39	2	—	4	12	74	83	27	30	20	36	14	—	50
Manitoba and Saskatchewan	33	—	2	14	—	—	32	1	25	28	18	6	19	10	18	9	5	4	—	3
Michigan	7	3	1	34	7	1	78	19	—	5	41	100	128	74	91	30	72	28	2	77
Minnesota	42	—	13	58	10	2	25	5	—	16	87	128	188	65	103	41	96	52	3	123
North Dakota and Montana	33	5	5	32	3	1	39	1	4	17	37	52	74	20	32	16	29	35	6	435
Northern Illinois	7	1	1	28	8	1	90	16	—	—	31	129	149	93	96	41	76	33	3	96
Northern Nebraska	15	—	5	32	—	1	33	2	1	3	13	66	80	36	43	6	46	17	2	45
North Wisconsin	17	2	—	31	6	—	55	4	—	6	53	47	79	25	51	15	40	25	3	39
Oklahoma	2	—	—	12	2	1	22	2	—	2	1	37	37	14	17	10	20	6	—	22
Ontario	1	—	1	7	—	—	31	3	1	—	14	28	33	8	21	2	5	12	2	25
Oregon and Washington	10	—	1	12	—	3	54	3	1	7	9	63	73	36	37	18	19	24	2	46
South Dakota	27	—	—	14	4	—	25	—	2	6	26	33	45	8	22	11	11	16	4	20
Southeastern	—	—	—	4	—	1	42	9	—	1	2	52	47	25	29	7	9	19	6	29
Southern	1	1	1	10	1	1	43	2	—	3	1	54	41	21	34	14	13	9	7	28
Southern California	—	1	1	2	4	1	32	6	—	—	4	42	41	32	26	9	22	15	3	31
Southern Illinois	8	1	2	14	6	3	24	3	—	2	7	46	50	17	33	8	24	10	2	25
Southern Nebraska	31	—	1	28	7	1	30	—	2	2	13	80	73	13	31	20	47	11	—	44
South Wisconsin	6	1	2	21	6	2	40	12	1	4	48	39	67	23	49	15	45	11	1	46
Texas	9	—	3	40	8	4	42	8	—	8	6	99	92	48	50	36	36	17	4	63
Western	13	—	2	35	16	2	93	7	—	1	6	158	157	103	113	36	89	28	5	118
Totals	387	25	60	644	128	40	1,523	149	62	154	627	2,069	2,377	1,174	1,422	513	1,124	637	80	1,992

C. PART-TIME RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION

Districts	Saturday Schools			Summer Schools				Other Part-time Religious Instruction *							Total Part-time Agencies *	
											Times per Week					
	Number	Enrollment	Outside Children	Number	Enrollment	Outside Children	Teachers	Number	Enrollment	Outside Children	Once	Twice	Thrice and More	Teachers	Number	Enrollment
Alberta and British Columbia	38	609	17	36	760	121	36	4	122	10	2	2	—	4	78	1,491
Atlantic	13	228	36	12	618	81	54	42	2,674	444	38	5	1	160	67	3,520
California and Nevada	11	153	5	7	165	67	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	318
Central	34	685	59	48	1,720	125	125	7	240	46	6	—	1	9	89	2,645
Central Illinois	23	330	8	29	614	37	35	5	95	4	3	1	1	7	57	1,039
Colorado	14	197	6	9	269	95	17	3	60	5	2	1	—	3	26	526
Eastern	18	473	29	22	957	173	67	30	1,325	223	25	3	—	80	70	2,755
English	20	746	88	24	1,573	529	117	18	1,334	312	15	2	1	56	62	3,653
Iowa East	35	561	56	21	487	73	34	6	73	13	—	2	4	7	62	1,121
Iowa West	42	715	46	33	885	102	52	8	120	23	6	1	1	8	83	1,720
Kansas	44	729	26	33	840	161	44	4	272	234	4	—	—	9	81	1,841
Manitoba and Saskatchewan	42	1,036	10	25	550	8	18	2	67	2	—	1	1	2	69	1,653
Michigan	29	514	30	30	2,451	954	189	13	246	34	3	8	2	18	72	3,211
Minnesota	75	1,878	153	98	2,999	466	194	96	2,921	452	78	8	3	138	269	7,798
North Dakota and Montana	19	325	13	81	1,913	77	106	6	94	23	3	2	1	8	106	2,332
Northern Illinois	22	399	68	15	505	179	39	6	164	14	3	—	3	7	43	1,068
Northern Nebraska	28	562	10	19	340	28	25	6	74	4	6	1	—	4	53	976
North Wisconsin	60	1,382	68	102	3,023	282	162	13	744	80	8	2	2	23	175	5,149
Oklahoma	24	387	18	9	350	62	33	6	61	4	4	1	1	6	39	798
Ontario	11	203	1	2	15	—	2	2	32	4	1	—	1	1	15	250
Oregon and Washington	16	337	16	21	771	315	68	6	73	2	3	1	2	6	43	1,181
South Dakota	13	386	21	37	845	127	49	3	104	—	2	—	—	4	53	1,335
Southeastern	9	252	23	12	749	264	59	2	72	6	1	1	—	2	23	1,073
Southern	2	33	15	7	150	6	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	183
Southern California	3	54	2	6	264	117	24	1	11	—	1	—	—	1	10	329
Southern Illinois	11	149	21	7	303	100	14	6	54	5	3	2	1	6	24	506
Southern Nebraska	46	794	32	34	547	26	35	4	60	3	1	2	1	3	84	1,401
South Wisconsin	24	527	40	30	662	63	27	4	126	21	3	1	1	6	58	1,315
Texas	13	197	14	14	318	98	25	4	78	—	1	2	1	4	31	593
Western	28	439	48	26	916	284	69	28	1,099	357	20	2	3	39	82	2,454
Totals	767	15,280	979	849	26,559	5,430	1,746	335	12,395	2,325	242	51	32	621	1,951	54,234

* Not including Sunday school, Bible classes, or confirmation lessons. The totals of the various agencies contain some duplication in the combined enrollments.

VI. Synodical Conference

Synods	Organized	Stations	Pastors (Active)	Members			Parish Schools				Sunday Schools	
				Baptized	Communicant	Voting	Number of Schools	Enrollment	Male Teachers	Woman Teachers	Number of Schools	Enrollment
Missouri Synod	1847	5,271	3,469	1,415,324	961,438	212,160	1,241	71,068	1,331	389	3,713	271,467
Foreign Missions *	1893	317	59	16,872	5,670	304	155	10,348	190	42	16	707
Joint Synod of Wisconsin	1850	805	582	261,029	184,390	57,741	158	10,152	178	133	582	31,287
Norwegian Synod	1918	65	38	8,803	6,398	2,097	9	186	5	5	38	1,463
Slovak Synod	1902	78	50	22,886	15,741	4,426	5	224	5	—	39	2,751
Colored Missions	1877	83	50	10,661	6,286	1,268	42	2,653	12	26	78	4,630
Missions in Africa	1936	55	3	8,152	2,936	—	35	1,594	97	—	—	—
Totals	—	6,674	4,251	1,743,727	1,182,859	277,996	1,645	96,225	1,818	595	4,466	312,305

AFFILIATED WITH THE SYNODICAL CONFERENCE

Finnish National Church, U. S.	1898	73	14	7,158	5,083	—	—	—	—	—	32	1,122
Ev. Luth. Synod in Australia	1839	381	96	27,154	18,137	6,789	19	617	24	—	251	4,290
Free Church of Saxony *	1877	190	40	12,662	9,292	3,203	—	—	—	—	—	—
Free Church of Alsace-Lorraine *	—	14	5	552	393	132	—	—	—	—	—	—
Free Church of Poland (Wis. Syn.)	—	51	9	2,818	1,899	670	—	—	—	—	12	540
Ev. Luth. Church of Estonia *	—	1	1	128	105	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Free Church of Finland *	1928	40	3	431	260	62	—	—	—	—	—	—
Congregations in Thuringia *	—	3	1	477	318	93	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	—	753	169	51,380	35,487	10,949	19	617	24	—	295	5,952
Grand Totals	—	7,427	4,420	1,795,107	1,218,346	288,945	1,664	96,842	1,842	595	4,761	318,257

* Partly 1938 and 1939 figures

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

Synodical Conference and Affiliated Groups

Synod or Society Controlling	Location	Institution	Founded	Value of Property	Buildings	Professors' Residences	Professors	Assistants	Students	Books in Library
Missouri Synod	Total of institutions	as given on page 223	1839	$ 8,560,467	106	127	162	35	2,539	178,766
Joint Synod of Wisconsin	Thiensville, Wis.	Theological Seminary	1865	350,000	1	4	5	—	60	8,500
	Watertown, Wis.	Northwestern College	1865	447,250	4	16	17	1	225	20,551
	New Ulm, Minn.	Dr. Martin Luther College	1884	520,000	6	3	13	3	215	9,500
	Saginaw, Mich.	Michigan Lutheran Seminary	1887	100,000	3	4	5	1	56	2,000
	Mobridge, S. Dak.	Northwestern Luth. Academy	1928	60,000	2	2	3	1	31	1,900
Norwegian Synod	Mankato, Minn.	Bethany Lutheran College	1911	302,239	4	2	10	2	103	5,346
Synodical Conference	Greensboro, N. C.	Immanuel Lutheran College	1903	150,000	3	3	8	—	100	6,500
	Selma, Ala.	Alabama Lutheran Academy	1922	65,000	4	—	4	—	36	800
		Totals	—	$10,554,956	133	161	227	43	3,365	233,863
Luth. University Association	Valparaiso, Ind.	Valparaiso University	1925	1,141,060	13	—	15	25	479	46,575
Ass'n Mo. and Wis. S. Cong's	Milwaukee, Wis.	Lutheran High School	1903	100,000	2	—	14	2	417	2,000
Association of Congregations	Chicago, Ill.	Luther Institute	1909	125,000	1	—	19	—	435	2,360
Association of Congregations	Fort Wayne, Ind.	Concordia Luth. High School	1916	3,720	—	—	7	2	186	—
		Totals	—	$ 1,369,780	16	—	55	29	1,517	50,935
Saxon Free Church	Berlin-Zehlendorf	Theologische Hochschule ('39)	1922	—	1	—	1	2	—	—
Ev. Luth. Synod in Australia	Unley, S. Australia	Concordia College	1904	40,000	—	—	7	1	—	—
		Grand Totals	—	$11,964,736	150	161	290	75	*4,882	284,798

* Less duplication (Fort Wayne High School included in "Total of Institutions," 1st line) = 4,696

Trinity Lutheran High School, Oregon City, Oreg. Grades IX—XII. Begun 1930. Conducted by Rev. R. G. Messerli

VII. Value of Property

Districts	Property	Indebtedness (reported)	Number of Congregations Tabulated	No Debts Reported	With Debts (reported)	Percentage of Congregations with Debts	Percentage of Property Value in Debt
Alberta and Br. Col.	$ 211,560	$ 49,707	178	145	33	18%	23%
Atlantic	8,311,602	1,724,435	162	52	110	68%	21%
California and Nev.	1,289,375	174,839	77	31	46	60%	14%
Central	9,277,500	1,109,284	232	102	130	56%	12%
Central Illinois	2,993,650	198,922	107	67	40	37%	7%
Colorado	612,564	116,041	68	37	31	46%	19%
Eastern	4,518,270	612,639	123	60	63	51%	14%
English	8,079,607	1,965,277	143	30	113	78%	24%
Iowa East	1,686,240	204,661	91	43	48	53%	12%
Iowa West	2,616,700	239,328	134	62	72	54%	9%
Kansas	1,904,097	272,307	139	66	73	53%	14%
Manitoba and Sask.	306,435	56,957	167	109	58	35%	19%
Michigan	8,914,630	1,877,192	218	90	128	59%	21%
Minnesota	5,755,025	771,582	404	223	181	45%	13%
N. Dakota and Mont.	1,042,700	168,767	204	139	65	32%	16%
Northern Illinois	11,241,943	1,624,831	203	78	125	62%	14%
Northern Nebraska	2,009,375	320,306	127	75	52	41%	16%
North Wisconsin	3,354,950	310,290	224	131	93	42%	9%
Oklahoma	577,325	69,887	57	34	23	40%	12%
Ontario	834,000	82,243	68	48	20	29%	10%
Oregon and Wash.	791,550	165,097	118	59	59	50%	21%
South Dakota	775,450	63,026	120	83	37	31%	8%
Southeastern	1,751,200	257,876	74	26	48	65%	15%
Southern	1,015,157	155,491	83	45	38	46%	15%
Southern California	1,314,891	217,888	55	19	36	65%	17%
Southern Illinois	1,683,460	147,641	87	48	39	45%	9%
Southern Nebraska	1,770,027	174,162	150	74	76	51%	10%
South Wisconsin	5,449,905	756,565	140	67	73	52%	14%
Texas	1,652,457	327,682	148	69	79	53%	20%
Western	7,293,386	1,397,569	256	130	126	49%	19%
Totals	$99,035,031	$15,612,492	4,357	2,242	2,115	49%	16%

Total Property Value of Congregations and Institutions

Properties of congregations, North and South America	$ 99,218,031
Property in London, England	28,500
Missions in India	315,457
Missions in China	96,900
Institutional Missions	208,000
Hospitals	5,677,165
Homes for the Aged	1,170,382
Child Welfare	1,509,151
Special Institutions	850,000
Hospices	168,000
Colleges and Seminaries	8,560,467
High Schools and University	1,369,780
Concordia Publishing House	1,194,790
Total	$120,366,623

VIII. Missions

A. HOME MISSIONS IN NORTH AMERICA

Districts	Missionaries					Stations						Buildings Added			Members				Schools				
															Baptized		Communicant		Parochial		Sunday		
	Pastors	Teachers	Ladies	Students	Candidates	Number	New Stations	Organized 1941	Became Self-Supporting	Abandoned	Consolidated	Churches	Schools	Parsonages	Number	Gain or Loss	Number	Gain or Loss	Number	Enrollment	Number	Enrollment	Teachers
Alberta and British Columbia	36	1	—	—	3	185	5	—	2	8	—	—	—	—	9,500	+ 808	4,502	+ 161	5	92	87	1,476	148
Atlantic	26	—	—	—	1	29	5	4	4	—	—	1	—	—	7,111	+ 926	3,139	+ 43	2	156	31	2,594	282
California and Nevada	32	1	—	1	2	59	4	3	—	—	—	4	—	1	6,485	+ 401	2,921	+ 230	2	72	46	1,886	220
Central	41	7	1	—	4	46	2	—	3	—	—	4	—	3	8,858	+ 145	5,466	+ 184	7	350	46	2,964	297
Central Illinois	16	2	—	—	2	20	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	2,965	+ 116	1,977	+ 81	3	157	25	982	121
Colorado	24	6	2	4	—	54	1	1	—	2	—	1	—	1	5,036	+ 238	3,105	+ 191	9	272	41	1,441	178
Eastern	21	1	—	—	1	28	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	4,126	+ 537	3,313	+ 285	2	62	28	1,673	180
English	41	—	—	—	3	45	3	4	1	1	—	3	—	—	8,001	+ 1,403	4,322	+ 949	—	—	40	3,331	355
Iowa East	24	1	2	—	2	29	2	2	—	—	1	2	—	2	3,206	+ 296	1,922	+ 180	3	49	23	914	124
Iowa West	23	1	—	1	1	30	—	1	1	1	—	3	—	3	3,869	+ 222	2,503	+ 194	2	48	30	1,037	144
Kansas	23	4	3	3	3	43	—	—	4	—	6	2	1	2	4,093	+ 161	2,818	+ 162	6	202	34	1,360	161
Manitoba and Saskatchewan	37	2	—	—	3	140	3	—	2	1	—	1	—	4	9,161	+ 9	5,338	+ 130	2	72	82	1,597	150
Michigan	46	9	1	—	5	46	3	1	2	—	—	3	1	1	11,537	+ 882	7,607	+ 781	13	629	42	3,892	362
Minnesota	32	—	—	1	1	71	6	2	2	—	—	6	—	1	7,940	+ 417	4,703	+ 134	5	147	59	1,906	255
North Dakota and Montana	37	—	—	—	3	112	6	2	2	2	2	2	—	2	8,199	+ 66	4,625	+ 56	—	—	82	1,832	247
Northern Illinois	48	10	2	—	10	41	1	3	1	—	—	2	—	—	8,825	+ 409	5,444	+ 314	17	804	43	2,531	279
Northern Nebraska	22	3	2	—	3	40	2	1	1	1	2	1	—	1	3,912	+ 230	2,373	+ 150	3	130	33	1,003	147
North Wisconsin	26	—	—	—	4	64	1	1	—	4	3	—	—	3	7,278	+ 233	4,142	+ 141	4	79	39	1,572	159
Oklahoma	22	2	—	—	2	23	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	2,564	+ 34	1,694	— 14	2	129	27	1,040	111
Ontario	12	—	—	1	2	15	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	2,088	+ 80	1,290	+ 84	—	—	16	394	57
Oregon and Washington	36	5	1	—	5	83	6	7	2	—	2	4	—	3	8,604	+ 866	4,795	+ 504	6	246	67	2,569	315
South Dakota	21	—	—	—	1	41	3	—	1	1	7	1	—	2	2,954	— 42	1,794	+ 21	—	—	26	756	106
Southeastern	25	—	—	—	5	45	5	1	—	—	—	2	—	3	3,433	+ 321	1,901	+ 196	—	—	32	1,580	179
Southern	26	3	—	—	2	52	4	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	3,496	+ 315	2,318	+ 194	2	69	34	867	130
Southern California	23	3	1	2	3	32	3	2	1	—	—	3	2	—	3,706	+ 504	2,203	+ 439	4	225	28	1,498	165
Southern Illinois	16	—	—	1	1	27	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2,136	+ 249	1,393	+ 202	2	10	20	626	72
Southern Nebraska	20	7	—	1	4	35	3	2	—	—	—	3	—	1	4,722	— 88	2,995	+ 30	14	297	32	1,104	144
South Wisconsin	23	13	4	—	2	44	3	3	1	—	—	3	—	—	7,479	+ 506	5,062	+ 353	12	654	42	1,951	232
Texas	48	9	—	—	10	71	5	3	1	1	—	1	—	2	5,839	+ 603	3,699	+ 424	13	504	55	2,516	291
Western	37	1	1	1	—	58	—	—	9	1	—	1	—	—	7,414	+ 224	4,534	+ 194	10	245	56	2,734	332
Totals	864	91	20	16	88	1,608	77	47	43	23	25	56	4	36	174,537	+ 11,071	103,898	+ 6,993	150	5,700	1,246	51,626	5,943
	1,079																						

HOME MISSIONS IN NORTH AMERICA (Continued)

Districts	Official Acts							Services a Month		Property		Contributions for	
	Baptisms		Confirmations		Communed	Marriages	Burials	German	English	Value of Property	Indebtedness	Work at Large	Work at Home
	Children	Adults	Children	Adults									
Alberta and British Columbia	423	19	167	63	5,747	154	89	98	269	$ 121,685	$ 39,117	$ 4,555	$ 26,432
Atlantic	225	22	149	67	14,169	101	85	7	143	353,722	188,381	8,945	62,031
California and Nevada	232	20	87	75	7,807	114	103	10	196	298,075	78,658	11,512	65,263
Central	355	78	182	167	14,657	172	88	4	184	697,200	249,394	19,108	112,327
Central Illinois	103	29	53	48	5,489	25	22	14	113	103,250	35,365	6,000	29,822
Colorado	192	39	111	73	8,415	56	55	12	186	212,916	62,023	8,973	36,264
Eastern	162	22	100	166	7,020	59	44	20	141	276,420	110,977	5,490	43,383
English	354	48	188	171	14,754	154	88	2	205	489,280	289,673	8,505	98,457
Iowa East	108	27	56	76	5,822	64	26	3	107	160,566	47,602	6,442	25,598
Iowa West	131	21	90	69	6,644	42	41	3	136	157,400	60,980	5,749	30,701
Kansas	134	39	62	102	7,139	110	37	7	150	241,347	121,065	6,141	45,831
Manitoba and Saskatchewan	355	32	295	55	9,986	136	72	148	194	193,025	39,122	9,794	38,308
Michigan	675	84	296	231	18,362	211	88	21	222	959,387	472,564	22,693	161,460
Minnesota	314	29	179	81	11,478	121	61	16	283	321,250	118,850	9,085	44,732
North Dakota and Montana	342	34	211	95	7,574	126	85	64	272	266,000	62,221	9,177	40,482
Northern Illinois	379	26	196	131	13,277	150	136	28	234	606,900	304,338	14,699	89,501
Northern Nebraska	129	32	86	55	6,052	78	35	12	143	163,550	65,679	5,056	30,029
North Wisconsin	269	37	194	101	9,653	107	60	11	205	273,200	116,976	7,356	35,319
Oklahoma	88	13	32	19	4,193	49	52	10	109	158,600	36,090	4,690	23,031
Ontario	80	11	37	23	2,688	57	22	4	96	112,600	43,538	2,992	18,003
Oregon and Washington	363	57	274	130	11,675	249	93	17	303	272,450	97,966	14,257	70,908
South Dakota	103	19	58	38	3,251	36	16	14	107	115,350	25,131	2,491	16,518
Southeastern	185	22	110	87	6,028	96	43	2	181	219,300	111,064	5,076	33,993
Southern	111	12	65	43	6,786	114	47	2	184	180,200	42,208	4,248	34,911
Southern California	177	33	89	81	7,038	80	51	1	130	202,527	116,663	5,607	52,896
Southern Illinois	78	9	42	44	3,940	9	19	3	105	80,200	25,850	2,888	14,290
Southern Nebraska	126	15	109	37	7,845	60	37	19	153	247,777	52,320	7,477	39,349
South Wisconsin	223	27	223	81	13,167	98	64	22	183	531,495	257,178	18,026	78,887
Texas	256	34	142	150	11,581	84	56	25	266	291,459	126,231	12,375	58,489
Western	351	67	147	149	12,992	217	109	1	285	293,000	115,436	13,836	59,074
Totals	7,023	957	4,030	2,708	265,229	3,129	1,824	600	5,485	$8,600,131	$3,512,660	$263,243	$1,516,289

HOME MISSIONS IN NORTH AMERICA (Continued)

Districts	Balance, January, 1941	Receipts		Disbursements	Balance, January, 1942
		From Districts	Subsidy from Synod		
Alberta-British Col.	$ 2,176.44	$ 3,566.45	$29,060.00	$32,396.91	$ 2,405.98
Atlantic	3,251.18	22,522.45	35,575.15	52,694.40	8,654.38
California-Nevada	* 91.73	17,679.20	20,750.00	37,376.87	960.60
Central	7,092.35	59,774.69	250.00	60,309.65	6,807.39
Central Illinois	7,948.57	20,000.00	——	20,302.25	7,646.32
Colorado	1,664.50	8,273.00	17,000.00	23,734.96	3,202.54
Eastern	5,100.05	22,095.13	1,220.00	21,660.18	6,755.00
English	6,265.64	49,740.37	——	50,443.35	5,562.66
Iowa East	——	23,696.50	——	23,696.50	——
Iowa West	——	18,071.36	——	18,071.36	——
Kansas	* 4,233.12	31,785.92	——	21,959.22	5,593.58
Manitoba and Sask.	2,246.98	8,037.94	23,500.00	31,952.57	1,832.35
Michigan	25,729.10	49,895.91	——	49,205.71	26,419.30
Minnesota	* 512.45	49,821.97	1,279.96	53,098.76	* 2,509.28
N. Dakota-Montana	* 52.34	10,993.05	13,350.00	23,840.01	450.70
Northern Illinois	17,867.87	43,385.99	6,618.75	50,478.94	17,393.67
Northern Nebraska	387.08	18,858.25	495.00	18,205.49	1,534.84
North Wisconsin	7,113.08	36,873.59	——	35,011.83	8,974.84
Oklahoma	738.76	6,361.93	11,508.00	16,234.96	2,373.73
Ontario	387.20	26,570.53	——	26,280.43	677.30
Oregon-Washington	3,485.00	13,344.55	24,100.00	36,480.60	4,448.95
South Dakota	3,436.69	11,150.31	——	10,820.65	3,766.35
Southeastern	1,560.86	16,025.99	20,142.50	37,366.85	362.50
Southern	* 130.32	8,956.01	16,930.00	24,965.84	789.85
Southern California	915.23	10,383.49	16,500.00	26,546.47	1,252.25
Southern Illinois	——	18,269.10	——	18,269.10	——
Southern Nebraska	3,521.59	22,195.37	——	19,897.01	5,819.95
South Wisconsin	3,598.84	53,230.88	——	53,282.62	3,547.10
Texas	2,298.43	42,898.41	14,878.00	54,767.12	5,307.72
Western	4,901.94	38,025.83	——	37,325.99	5,601.78
Totals	$106,667.42	$762,484.17	$253,157.36	$986,676.60	$135,632.35

* Deficit

HOME MISSIONS IN NORTH AMERICA (General)

Board.—Rev. F. F. Selle, chairman; Rev. E. J. Dierker, Rev. Geo. Beiderwieden, Rev. M. Mencke, Mr. Wm. C. Looysen, Mr. E. Kuechle, Mr. Hy. Vetter.

Rev. F. C. Streufert, Executive Secretary of Missions.

Disbursements During Fiscal Year 1941/42

	Regular Subsidies	Mission Expansion Subsidies	Total Subsidies
Alberta and British Columbia District	$28,000.00	$1,060.00	$29,060.00
Atlantic District	28,500.00	7,075.15	35,575.15
California and Nevada District	16,000.00	4,750.00	20,750.00
Central District	——	250.00	250.00
Colorado District	17,000.00	——	17,000.00
Eastern District	——	1,220.00	1,220.00
Manitoba and Saskatchewan District	23,500.00	——	23,500.00
Minnesota District	——	1,279.96	1,279.96
North Dakota and Montana District	13,000.00	350.00	13,350.00
Northern Illinois District	——	6,618.75	6,618.75
Northern Nebraska District	——	495.00	495.00
Oklahoma District	11,000.00	508.00	11,508.00
Oregon and Washington District	22,000.00	2,100.00	24,100.00
Southern District	15,250.00	1,680.00	16,930.00
Southeastern District	17,000.00	3,142.50	20,142.50
Southern California District	16,500.00	——	16,500.00
Texas District	13,000.00	1,878.00	14,878.00
Conference of Southern California and Texas Representatives *in re* Mexico	208.60	——	208.60

Exploration of Hawaii by Two Representatives of the Board	843.63	——	843.63
Spanish Literature	208.20	——	208.20
Board Expenses	335.21	——	335.21
	$222,345.64	$32,407.36	$254,753.00

Candidate Fund Disbursements During Fiscal Year 1941/42

Alberta and British Columbia District	$ 457.00
Atlantic District	3,359.00
California and Nevada District	600.00
Central District	2,833.75
Colorado District	2,044.46
Eastern District	865.00
English District	405.00
Iowa East District	374.00
Kansas District	400.00
Minnesota District	2,235.00
North Dakota and Montana District	1,438.00
Northern Illinois District	1,740.00
Northern Nebraska District	1,035.00
Oklahoma District	220.00
Oregon and Washington District	2,712.00
Southeastern District	3,271.64
Southern District	1,153.50
South Dakota District	525.00
South Wisconsin District	1,327.00
Texas District	700.00
Western District	1,399.50
Foreign Mission Board	720.00
Total	$29,814.85

Comparative Candidate Fund Disbursements — Years 1937 to 1941 Inclusive

1937/38	$38,962.61	1940/41	$28,137.37
1938/39	42,006.64	1941/42	29,814.85
1939/40	27,439.68		

B. MISSIONS IN SOUTH AMERICA

Treasurer's Report, February 1, 1941, to January 31, 1942

Board. — Rev. Otto Heerwagen, chairman; Rev. E. H. H. Gade, secretary; Harry Jost, treasurer; Rev. C. F. Lehenbauer, correspondent for Brazil and Argentina; Rev. E. C. Wegehaupt; E. W. Tatge; G. F. Bauer.

Synodical budget for February 1, 1941, to January 31, 1942 ..... $70,000.00

Disbursements

Argentina:		
District Treasurer	$16,010.00	
Traveling expenses	3,303.14	
Salaries for missionaries on furlough	2,150.00	
Equipment	300.00	
Hospital	177.10	
		$21,940.24
Brazil:		
District Treasurer	$39,193.75	
Traveling expenses	663.45	
Salaries for missionaries on furlough	1,962.50	
		41,819.70
Miscellaneous items chargeable to both Districts		991.59
Balance (not disbursed)		5,248.47
		$70,000.00

C. MISSIONS IN EUROPE

Board. — Rev. A. G. Dick, chairman; Rev. Edward F. Miller, Ph. D., recording secretary; Rev. P. G. Sander, foreign-correspondence secretary; Mr. George Overbeck, treasurer; Mr. Fr. Baumann.

Scope: The Evangelical Free Church of Saxony and Other Provinces. The Evangelical Free Church of Alsace, France, is now incorporated in the Free Church of Saxony. The Free Ev. Lutheran Church of Finland. The German part of the congregation in Estonia was evacuated together with the pastor and resettled in Godeshaven, Prussia. A layman is in charge of the Estonian group in Arensburg, of which there is no report.

On account of the war, no statistics for 1941 have been received. In Germany an undisclosed number of pastors is serving in the army. In Finland, as far as we know, there are still four pastors at work. Due to government restrictions the full amount of our mission-allotment could not be sent, and at present no money can be sent.

Financial Report

February 1, 1941, to January 31, 1942

Balance, February 1, 1941		$ 373.56
Receipts		
Budgeted	$19,175.93	
Non-budgeted	2,259.10	
		21,435.03
		$21,808.59
Disbursements		
a) Budgeted:		
Ev. Luth. Free Church of Saxony and Other States	$17,005.67	
Ev. Luth. Free Church of Finland	1,225.00	
Miscellaneous	706.28	
		$18,936.95
b) Non-budgeted:		
Designated charities	$1,071.60	
Accommodation	950.00	
		2,021.60
Balance, January 31, 1942		850.04
		$21,808.59

In the above budgeted amounts are included $1,400 and in the non-budgeted amounts $600 which were refunded to the Fiscal Office because applications to send these amounts were denied by the U. S. Treasury Department.

D. IMMIGRANT AND SEAMEN'S MISSION

Work carried on by the Atlantic District through the agency of the Metropolitan Inner Mission Society, 422 West 44th St., New York City, Rev. Martin Elz, Executive Secretary: Visitations to the Island, 110; passes issued for Ellis Island, 820; special refugee cases handled, 20; deportable alien cases (handled jointly with Mrs. Gardner), 500; hospital visits on the Island, 80; hospital visits in New York, 8; Bibles and Testaments distributed, 150; special church services, 10; *Good News* and tracts, 500; Gospels, 400; home visits in connection with cases, 200; released to missionary's custody, 6; boarded at missionary's home, 1; baptisms, 1; marriages, 1.

E. DEAF AND BLIND MISSIONS

Board. — Rev. H. A. Gamber, chairman; Rev. E. H. Bertram, secretary; Mr. G. F. Kruse, treasurer; Rev. C. J. Hoffmann; Mr. J. P. Miller.

Missionaries and Headquarters. — Pastors: J. A. C. Beyer, St. Paul, Minn.; A. Boll, Brooklyn, N. Y. (died Dec. 14, 1941); N. E. Borchardt, Detroit, Mich.; R. F. Cordes, Sask., Can.; E. Eichmann, Portland, Oreg.; A. E. Ferber, Kansas City, Mo.; G. H. Ferber, Los Angeles, Calif.;

W. Ferber, Duluth, Minn.; Theo. Frederking, Cleveland, Ohio; W. H. Gaertner, Oakland, Calif.; Wm. Gielow, Indianapolis, Ind.; A. T. Jonas, Sioux Falls, S. Dak.; E. Mappes, Omaha, Nebr.; M. E. A. Mueller, Milwaukee, Wis.; F. Possehl, Oklahoma City, Okla.; J. L. Salvner, Minneapolis, Minn.; E. J. Scheibert, Chicago, Ill.; O. C. Schroeder, Chicago, Ill.; N. P. Uhlig, St. Louis, Mo.; W. Westermann, Seattle, Wash.; Cl. Bremer, Chicago, Ill. — Candidate: W. Uhlig, Memphis, Tenn. (5 months).

About 257 stations are served by the missionaries. At ten headquarters we have our own chapels and at eight our own parsonages.

Statistics for 1941: Souls, 4,465; voting members, 325; communicant members, 2,468; communed, 6,524; children baptized, 89; adults baptized, 51; children confirmed, 83; adults confirmed, 124; couples married, 50; persons given Christian burial, 39; children instructed, 698; periods of instruction, 2,363; services conducted, 2,547; calls, pastoral and missionary, 7,477.

Missionary O. C. Schroeder is in charge of the work among the blind, with whom he maintains contact through correspondence and the periodicals of which he is the editor. These periodicals are: (A) *The Lutheran Messenger for the Blind,* a monthly periodical published in the English standard braille, with a large mailing list and readers in every State of the Union and in many foreign countries; (B) *The Lutherann Herald for the Blind,* moon type, mailed quarterly. Other publications for the blind edited by our missionaries in American braille are: Luther's Catechism (according to Dallmann); a reprint of Synod's Bible History for parochial and Sunday schools; a Lutheran hymnal containing one hundred hymns, with braille musical notations; *The Life of Dr. Martin Luther;* and a prayer book. The editor reports: "Articles totaling more than 200,000 words were edited for these periodicals; 3,000 letters were handled for the blind. Upon advice of the American Foundation for the Blind I made application for recognition of our Library with the Postmaster General at Washington." The Library for the Blind with its 1,000 volumes has been removed from St. Louis to Chicago and is in charge of Missionary Cl. Bremer, who is assisting Missionary O. C. Schroeder in his work.

Our missionaries are doing blessed work in many State schools, hospitals, and asylums. In the schools for the deaf hundreds of children are instructed and will eventually be confirmed. In Chicago, St. Louis, and Kansas City services are conducted for the benefit of colored deaf. The St. Louis missionary instructs students of our theological seminaries in the sign language; in 1941 he devoted 42 periods of teaching to this work. Other missionaries use the mails to teach and to keep in touch with their isolated people.

The official organ of these missions is the *Deaf Lutheran,* a four-page monthly publication. Pastor O. C. Schroeder is the editor; business manager, Pastor N. P. Uhlig.

The appended financial report is that of the Board's treasurer. It should be noted, however, that our deaf congregations contributed $10,888.87 for all purposes of the Kingdom.

Treasurer's Report for the Fiscal Year 1941

February 1, 1941, to January 31, 1942

Receipts

Balance, February 1, 1941	$ 227.97	
Received from missions	3,340.32	
Received for *Lutheran Messenger for the Blind*	118.25	
Received for books for the blind	225.37	
Received for Circulating Library for Blind	109.00	
Deaf Lutheran subscriptions	64.66	
Loan for Kansas City chapel and parsonage	10,000.00	
Received from E. Seuel, Treasurer	43,100.00	
		$57,185.57

Disbursements		
Salaries	$27,672.25	
Traveling expenses and rents	11,649.75	
Printing for the blind	2,898.04	
Printing *Deaf Lutheran*	458.07	
Pension premiums	700.28	
Books for the blind	80.89	
Blind receipts	118.25	
Expenses of Board	214.60	
Miscellaneous expenses	8.38	
Circulating Library	75.90	
Payments, St. Louis chapel notes	600.00	
Payments, Omaha chapel notes	600.00	
Administration's expense — Omaha chapel note	127.37	
Conference expense	289.79	
Moving expenses, transfer of missionary	763.87	
Payments a/c construction, Kansas City chapel and parsonage	10,000.00	
Exchange on Canadian bank draft	* 230.07	
		56,027.37
Balance, February 1, 1942		$1,158.20

* Indicates credit

F. INDIAN MISSIONS

Missionaries. — Rev. O. Boettcher with Candidate Clinton Koch, assistant, Gresham, Wis.; Rev. M. Droegemueller, Oneida, Wis.

Statistics. — Souls, 573; communicant members, 364; voting members, 105; organized congregations, 4 (two of them members of Synod); property estimated at $21,700.00. Two day schools, taught by the two missionaries and a candidate; enrollment, 66. Sunday schools, 3; enrollment, 93. One Saturday school; enrollment, 13.

Rev. W. W. Stoeppelwerth has served Indian students at Haskell Institute, Lawrence, Kans., the past sixteen years. They attend a weekly Bible class at the Institute and worship at the pastor's church.

G. FOREIGN-TONGUE MISSIONS IN THE UNITED STATES

I. Polish Missions

		Services		Souls
David, C.: Westfield, Mass.		1 Germ.	8 Engl.	650
Engel, T.: Chicago, Ill.	4 Pol.		4 Engl.	220
Hein, B.: Sauk Rapids, Minn.		1 Germ.	3 Engl.	337
Olzar, J.: Inglis, Man., Can.	4 Pol.	2 Germ.		202
Raschka, J.: Dundalk, Md.	3 Pol.	1 Germ.	4 Engl.	358
Rauf, J.: Detroit, Mich.	4 Pol.		4 Engl.	270
Wyppich, C.: Scranton, Pa.	4 Pol.	2 Germ.	5 Engl.	610

II. Lithuanian Missions

Brustat, H. S.: Naugatuck, Conn.	3 Lith.		1 Engl.	136
Kories, E.: Chicago, Ill.	4 Lith.		4 Engl.	231
Ulkus, A.: Collinsville, Ill.	4 Lith.		4 Engl.	187

III. Latvian Missions

Graudin, J.: Boston, Mass.	4 Lett.		2 Engl.	175
Pudsell, F. C.: Chicago, Ill.	4 Lett.		4 Engl.	135
Cleveland, Ohio				60
Gleason, Wis.				50

IV. Italian Missions

Bongarzone, A.: Union City, N. J.	4 Ital.	2 Engl.	135
Maida, P. D.: East Boston, Mass.	8 Ital.		70

V. Slovak Mission

Havlir, M.: West Hatfield, Mass.	4 Slov.	2 Engl.	220

VI. Spanish (Mexican) Missions

Growcock, F. B.: Three Rivers, Tex.	4 Span.	51
Gregory	2 Span.	15
Corpus Christi	2 Span.	23
Haviland, J.: Bronx, New York, N. Y.	4 Span.	200
Melendez, A.: San Antonio, Tex.	8 Span.	80
Naumann, O.: Houston	8 Span.	138
Vanderbilt		16
Palacios		13
Smith, H. H.: Brownsville, Tex.	4 Span.	82
Cand. A. R. Saez: West Santa Ana, Calif.	4 Span.	73

VII. Assyrian Mission

Pera, L.: Chicago, Ill.		100

VIII. Estonian Mission

Klemmer, C.: New York, N. Y.	4 Estonian	200

IX. Chinese Missions

Buchheimer, L., Jr.: New York City		4 Engl.	325
Wenz, D.: Chicago, Ill.		4 Engl.	48
			5,410

H. FOREIGN MISSIONS

Rev. Frederick Brand, D. D., Director and General Secretary, 2627 Winnebago Street, St. Louis, Mo.

Rev. O. H. Schmidt, Executive Secretary, 2627 Winnebago Street, St. Louis, Mo.

Board. — Rev. A. M. Kuehnert, chairman; Rev. Paul H. F. List, recording secretary; Mr. H. F. Voertman, financial secretary; Prof. W. Arndt, D. D., Ph. D.; Rev. F. Forster; Rev. W. Maschoff; Rev. E. H. Schroeder; Mr. Theo. Struckmeyer; Mr. A. W. Gieseking; Mr. F. T. Mueller; Mr. A. Schroeter.

District Representatives. — Alberta and British Columbia: Prof. A. H. Schwermann, Edmonton, Alta., Can.; Argentina: Rev. M. Berndt, Darregueira, F. C. S., Argentina; Atlantic: Rev. A. R. Kleps, New York N. Y.; Brazil: Rev. P. Schelp, Porto Alegre, R. G. S., Brazil; California and Nevada: Rev. G. Mieger, Oakland, Calif.; Central: Rev. H. M. Zorn, Indianapolis, Ind.; Central Illinois: Rev. E. C. Wegehaupt, Decatur, Ill.; Colorado: Rev. C. A. Gieseler, Denver, Colo.; Eastern: Rev. E. F. Brand, Pittsburgh, Pa.; English: Rev. H. W. Romoser, Oak Park, Ill.; Iowa East: Rev. J. Bertram, Iowa City, Iowa; Iowa West: Rev. W. C. Fleischer, Webster City, Iowa; Kansas: Rev. J. E. Herrmann, Atchison, Kans.; Manitoba and Saskatchewan: Rev. R. E. Meinzen, Winnipeg, Man., Can.; Michigan: Rev. L. Nuechterlein, St. Joseph, Mich.; Minnesota: Rev. A. G. Fehner, Duluth, Minn.; North Dakota and Montana: Vacant; Northern Illinois: Rev. E. H. Meinzen, Chicago, Ill.; Northern Nebraska: Rev. Ed. Oelschlaeger, West Point, Nebr.; North Wisconsin: Rev. Walter Schaefer, Dale, Wis.; Oklahoma: Rev. Edw. Hauer, Perry, Okla.; Ontario: Rev. A. Orzen, Kitchener, Ont., Can.; Oregon and Washington: Vacant; South

Dakota: Rev. Tr. Rehwaldt, Yankton, S. Dak.; Southeastern: Rev. E. F. Engelbert, Baltimore, Md.; Southern: Rev. W. H. Hafner, Mobile, Ala.; Southern California: Rev. A. C. Bode, Orange, Calif.; Southern Illinois: Rev. Th. H. Roschke, Collinsville, Ill.; Southern Nebraska: Rev. A. A. Schormann, Seward, Nebr.; South Wisconsin: Rev. J. C. Mueller, Milwaukee, Wis.; Texas: Rev. Geo. A. Naumann, Spring, Tex.; Western: Rev. A. M. Kuehnert, St. Louis, Mo.

a. India

Mission Stations. — *Madras Presidency:* Krishnagiri, Salem District (1895); Ambur, North Arcot District (1896); Bargur, Salem District (1898); Vaniyambadi, North Arcot District (1898); Pernambut, North Arcot District (1923); Vadakangulam, Tinnevelly District (1916); Vallioor, Tinnevelly District (1928); S. I. E. L. C. field (1923). — *Travancore:* Nagercoil (1907); Trivandrum (1911); Kattakal (1914); Balaramapuram (1922); Ponvilla (1924); Nilamel (1925); Alleppey (1927). — *Mysore State:* Kolar Gold Fields (1914). — *Ceylon:* Colombo (1929).

Missionaries (May 1, 1942):

Evangelistic:	41 male (37 wives and 109 children — 10 children over 18 years)
Educational:	1 male (1 wife and 3 children); 1 female
Medical:	1 male (1 wife and 4 children); 1 nurse, 1 deaconess-nurse, 1 deaconess
Totals:	43 male (39 wives and 116 children); 4 female
GRAND TOTAL:	47 missionaries, with 39 wives and 116 children

The statistics given below are figures for one year, November 1, 1940, to October 31, 1941.

Congregations, 204; *teaching and preaching places* (out-stations), 64. Total, 268.

Indian Mission Helpers. — Pastors, 10; evangelists, 15; catechists, 190; teachers, 235 (male, 164 Missouri Lutheran, 17 other professed Christians, 9 non-Christians [for secular branches only]; total, 190; female, 41 Missouri Lutheran, 4 other professed Christians; total, 45); Bible women, 16; Indian doctors, 2; male nurses, 3; female nurses, 4; industrial workers, 12. — *Grand total Indian helpers,* 487.

Number of villages in which Christians live, 603; souls, 19,138; baptized members, 14,870; communicant members, 4,971; catechumens, 1,648; confirmands, 1,584; adherents, 2,620.

Ministerial Acts. — Baptisms, 999 (heathen, 371, children of Christians, 628); confirmed, 537; communed, 14,029; marriages, 150; burials, 239; average attendance, 10,306.

Contributions. — Rs. 7,711-6-4 or about $2,347.00 in U. S. currency.*

Schools. — Total primary and secondary schools, 141: 132 day schools, 9 night schools.

Pupils of primary classes: 7,506 (boys, 4,918; girls, 2,588). Boys: Missouri Lutheran, 965; other professed Christians, 679; heathen, 3,274. Girls: Missouri Lutheran, 745; other professed Christians, 391; heathen, 1,452.

Pupils of middle-school department: 1,889 (boys, 1,444; girls, 445). Boys: Missouri Lutheran, 529; other professed Christians, 180; heathen, 735. Girls: Missouri Lutheran, 203; other professed Christians, 107; heathen, 135.

Pupils of high-school department: 363 (boys, 322; girls, 41). Boys: Missouri Lutheran, 155; other professed Christians, 52; heathen, 115. Girls: Missouri Lutheran, 31; other professed Christians, 7; heathen, 3.

Grand total of pupils: 9,758 (boys, 6,684; girls, 3,074). Boys: Missouri Lutheran, 1,649; other professed Christians, 911; heathen, 4,124. Girls: Missouri Lutheran, 979; other professed Christians, 505; heathen, 1,590.

Fees received from pupils of primary and secondary schools: Rs. 7,541-6-4 or about $2,285.00 in U. S. currency.*

Boarding Homes. — *Ambur:* Boys' Boarding Home, 81 inmates. Girls' Boarding Home, 32 inmates. — *Nagercoil:* Boys' Boarding Home, 84 inmates. Girls' Boarding Home, 39 inmates. — *Vadakangulam:* Boys' Boarding Home, 44 inmates. — *Trivandrum:* High-school Boys' Boarding Home, 75 inmates. Boys' and Girls' Boarding Home, 74 boys, 24 girls. — *Nilamel:* Boys' and Girls' Boarding Home, 56 boys, 28 girls. Total number of boarding homes: 10 (6 boys' and 4 girls' homes). Total number of inmates: 533 (boys, 410; girls, 123). Boarding fees received: Rs. 4,531-7-8 or about $1,373.00 in U. S. currency.*

Institutes for Training Indian Mission Workers. — Theological Training: Seminary at Nagercoil, pastors' department, 6 students; catechist department, 19 students; total, 25. Teachers' training classes: Ambur, 27 students (male, 23; female, 4); Nagercoil, 3 male students; Trivandrum, 7 male students. Total, 37 students. Grand total of students receiving special training, 63.

Sunday Schools. — Schools, 9; teachers, 14; pupils, 247 (Missouri Lutheran, 138; other professed Christians, 23; non-Christians, 86).

Property: Bungalows owned at mission stations, 34; at Bergheim, Kodaikanal, 10; bungalows rented at mission stations, 6; at Bergheim, Kodaikanal, 1. *Churches* at mission stations, 31; at Bergheim, Kodaikanal, 1. *Schools:* Pandals owned at mission stations, 69; permanent schools owned at mission stations, 97; at Bergheim, Kodaikanal, 1; schools rented at mission stations, 16; Indian-owned schools, 10. *Hospital,* 1. *Dispensaries,* 2. *Houses for Indian mission workers at mission stations:* owned, 142; rented, 153; total, 295. All other buildings, 100. Plots of ground at mission stations, 207; at Bergheim, 2. Area of property at mission stations, 276 acres; at Bergheim, 9 acres. Value of property at mission stations, Rs. 799,809-0-0; at Bergheim, Kodaikanal, Rs. 146,000-0-0. Equipment at mission stations, Rs. 95,207-0-0; at Bergheim, Rs. 3,000-0-0. Total value including equipment, Rs. 1,041,016-0-0 or about $315,457.00 in U. S. currency.*

Missionary Summer Homes and Day School for Missionaries' Children. — Located at Kodaikanal, Madras Province. In 1941, 54 children attended the school, and 57 were in boarding.

Medical Mission. — Hospital at Ambur: 1 American doctor, 1 American nurse; 1 American deaconess; 2 Indian doctors; 3 Indian male nurses; 4 Indian female nurses. Beds, 22.

Dispensary at Vaniyambadi: 1 American deaconess-nurse and a missionary's wife.

Report of medical work in Ambur District (Ambur and Vaniyambadi combined): In-patients, 598; dispensary patients, 24,257; out-calls, 60; operations, 338; total number treated, 25,010; deaths, 22; fees collected, Rs. 4,204-4-2 or about $1,274.00 in U. S. currency; religious services with patients, 300.

In the Trivandrum District dispensary work was conducted by a missionary and several missionaries' wives. In-patients, 11; outcalls, 39; dispensary patients, 2,940; total number treated, 2,990; fees collected, Rs. 7-0-0, or about $2.00 in U. S. currency.*

Zenana Work. — Zenana work was carried on weekly in the Ambur District by 1 American deaconess, several missionaries' wives, and 16 Bible women. The number of visits to villages and homes is 24,980.

Summary of Receipts. — Congregational contributions, Rs. 7,711-6-4; primary and secondary school fees, Rs. 7,541-6-4; boarding home fees, Rs. 4,531-7-8; medical mission, Rs. 4,211-4-2; total receipts in India, Rs. 23,396-5-6 or about $7,090.00 in U. S. currency.*

---

* Money values at the following rate of exchange: $100.00 U. S. currency equals about Rs. 330-0-0.

b. China

Mission Stations.—Hupeh Province: Hankow (1913): 6 organized congregations and 1 outstation. Han River District (1931): 1 organized congregation. Shasi District (1924): 2 organized congregations and 4 outstations. Owchihkow-Shihshow District (1934): 3 organized congregations and 4 outstations, of which two are in Hunan Province. Ichang District (1921): 1 organized congregation and several outstations. Enshih District (1920): 1 organized congregation and 5 outstations. *Szechuan Province:* Wanhsien District (1924): 1 organized congregation and 5 outstations. Kweifu District (1924): 1 organized congregation. Hopei Province (1933): 4 organized congregations and 7 outstations.

Organized congregations, 20; other teaching and preaching places (outstations), 29. Total, 49.

School for missionaries' children located temporarily at Hongkong.

Missionaries (May 1, 1941)

Evangelistic:	12 male (10 wives and 39 children—6 children over 18 years)	
Educational:		1 female
Medical:		1 female
Totals:	12 male (10 wives and 39 children)	2 female
Grand Total:	14 missionaries (10 wives and 39 children)	

Complete statistics for 1940/41 were not received on account of war conditions

Receipts and Disbursements for Year Ending January 31, 1942

Budget Account

Balance, Feb. 1, 1941	$ 350.00		
Receipts, Feb. 1, 1941, to Jan. 31, 1942	229,995.69		
Total Receipts		$230,345.69	
Disbursements—India Subsidy	$153,145.86		
China Subsidy	47,559.01		
Home Base Expenses:			
Executive and Office Salaries	8,095.00		
Office and Miscellaneous	3,928.27		
Pension Fund	2,867.55		
Missionary Department, Concordia Seminary	931.00		
Missionaries on Furlough	13,811.43		
New Missionaries (Credit)	342.43		
Total Disbursements		229,995.69	
Balance, Jan. 31, 1942			$350.00

Sundry Titles

Balance, Feb. 1, 1941	$6,322.34		
Receipts	3,287.11		
Total Receipts		$9,609.45	
Disbursements		2,759.98	
Balance, Jan. 31, 1942			$6,849.47

Building Fund

Balance, Feb. 1, 1941	$2,127.15		
Receipts—Miscellaneous	5,320.25		
Synodical Land and Building Budget	1,818.55		
Total Receipts		$9,265.95	

Disbursements — Miscellaneous	$6,319.25		
Synodical Land and Building Budget	1,818.55		
Total Disbursements		8,137.80	
Balance, Jan. 31, 1942			$1,128.15

c. Africa (Synodical Conference)

(Report by Rev. L. A. Wisler)

(June 1942)

Missionaries in the field: Rev. and Mrs. V. W. Koeper; Rev. and Mrs. J. P. Kretzmann; Rev. J. Ekong (native); Miss Christine Rapier, deaconess-teacher.

Rev. and Mrs. Wm. H. Schweppe and Miss Helen Kluck, deaconess-nurse, are home on furlough.

The mission has increased to 8,152 souls and 2,936 communicants. Churches now number 56. Schools are attended by 1,594 pupils.

Obot Idim. — Here is the Central School, which is the property of the Lutheran Church in Nigeria and is supported by that Church.

Nung Udoe. — The Girls' Institute is located at this place and is under the direction and supervision of Miss Christine Rapier. Five native lady instructors are employed; 98 girls are enrolled.

Concordia Seminary, at Obot Idim, has an enrollment of 8 native students. Revs. Kretzmann and Koeper are the chief instructors.

I. NEGRO HOME MISSIONS (Synodical Conference)

(Report by Rev. L. A. Wisler)

(June 1942)

Board. — Revs. Im. F. Albrecht, O. C. A. Boecler, J. Daniel, C. Kurth, J. G. F. Kleinhans, J. A. Moldstad; Dr. J. T. Mueller; Revs. E. H. Schmidt, A. Voss, Theo. F. Walther, T. A. Weinhold, E. L. Wilson; Messrs. C. E. Groerich, A. Herrmann, and Wm. Lottmann.

Missionaries. — 58 pastors serve the various stations and congregations.

Immanuel Lutheran College at Greensboro, N. C., has an enrollment of 98 students with 8 instructors.

Alabama Lutheran Academy at Selma, Ala., has an enrollment of 87 students with 4 instructors.

The mission has increased to 10,724 souls, 6,246 communicant members.

J. INSTITUTIONAL MISSIONS

Cities and Missionaries	When Begun	Workers: Full-time	Workers: Part-time	Workers: Women	Workers: Volunteers	Institutions Served	Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Total Visits	Sermons, Talks	Hearers: Totals for Year	Bible Classes and Sunday Schools: Aver. Attendance	Confirmation Classes: Enrollment	Value of Property	Disbursements
Baltimore: L. F. Weber (9 months)	1928	1	—	—	13	17	9	4	12	1	—	7,896	383	23,832	30	10	$ 4,500	$ 3,725
Buffalo: H. F. Wind	1901	2	—	2	5	23	31	—	516	4	11	16,707	305	—	—	—	—	4,295
Chicago: Greve-Roehrs-Thieme	1896	4	—	1	12	25	52	43	1,905	3	91	54,787	442	48,984	78	247	25,000	8,565
Cincinnati: Kase-Fenner	1921	2	—	—	33	18	9	26	281	3	16	33,030	585	34,000	78	—	10,000	6,234
Cleveland: M. Ilse, Sr.	1914	3	—	—	4	28	36	4	52	1	10	37,869	342	5,332	220	—	—	6,361
Denver: E. E. Peters	1930	1	—	—	—	19	2	9	71	5	10	3,628	295	6,515	47	14	4,500	—
Detroit: O. Turk	1910	2	9	—	2	30	6	4	212	2	6	4,470	808	35,375	57	—	6,000	7,131
Eau Claire, Wis.: W. Bandt	1931	1	—	—	40	10	10	13	369	1	6	1,408	112	7,285	29	52	—	—
Fort Wayne: Wm. L. Hofius	1924	1	2	—	22	11	7	4	112	—	5	3,930	350	64,880	63	7	6,500	3,367
Green Bay, Wis.: W. C. Baumann	1932	1	—	—	—	12	—	—	5	—	—	800	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hopkins, Minn.: W. P. Clausen	1922	—	1	—	—	1	5	8	383	—	—	2,335	79	25,531	—	—	—	—
Indianapolis: H. Scheperle	1921	1	—	—	18	16	4	—	68	—	8	3,701	410	8,235	30	—	—	—
Iowa City, Iowa: J. Bertram	1924	1	—	—	—	6	3	1	146	—	—	8,197	54	6,024	—	4	—	2,000
Kansas City, Kans.: E. Roschke	1937	1	—	—	16	8	6	—	2	2	2	17,340	153	8,738	15	—	—	1,126
Kansas City, Mo.: V. Gloe	1931	1	—	—	15	8	5	—	10	1	4	3,202	240	21,665	31	—	—	—
Los Angeles, Calif.: E. Wachholz	1921	1	20	—	60	76	5	7	659	1	7	7,151	265	17,514	—	—	6,000	2,250
Louisville, Ky.: C. F. Spaude	1930	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	320	20	795	—	—	—	—
Madison, Wis.: Th. Andres	1935	1	—	—	—	10	5	—	118	—	1	10,041	28	1,225	8	16	—	—
Milwaukee: Duemling-Schroeder	1901	2	—	—	15	11	48	15	758	11	35	8,208	294	17,629	150	35	15,000	5,500
Minneapolis: W. Melahn	1922	2	1	—	12	30	73	5	231	12	7	3,364	161	3,714	42	—	8,500	—
New Orleans: F. H. Zucker	1922	—	1	—	1	5	—	1	4	—	1	539	33	787	—	5	—	930
New York: Elz-Hawlicheck	1923	2	—	2	6	16	5	5	985	12	2	—	—	—	15	5	90,000	10,793
Northern Illinois District	—	4	12	—	2	42	6	9	224	1	17	11,985	997	32,167	236	270	—	—
Oklahoma City: H. F. Meyer	1940	1	—	—	—	19	—	—	6	1	2	—	473	2,823	—	—	—	—
Omaha: W. Wilkens	—	1	—	—	6	18	2	—	6	1	—	2,665	30	200	—	—	—	—
Peoria-Lincoln: Th. L. Blanken	1937	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	4	—	4	3,561	95	5,264	—	15	—	—
Rochester, Minn.: H. F. Brauer	1929	1	—	—	—	5	1	—	25	—	3	8,531	48	2,016	—	—	—	—
Rochester, N. Y.: C. A. Behnke	1929	—	5	1	14	6	14	6	140	—	33	14,279	180	12,100	15	—	—	1,795
St. Louis: Gerecke-Holls-Ellwanger	1899	3	3	3	75	11	36	41	1,270	35	42	—	835	56,969	195	50	15,000	11,510
St. Louis: Students' Miss. Soc.	—	—	—	—	208	19	—	—	—	—	—	18,762	268	9,118	156	—	—	—
St. Paul: A. E. Frey	1922	1	—	—	20	30	22	5	225	1	17	3,520	178	17,940	17	19	* 17,000	* 6,924
San Francisco: F. H. Menzel	1921	1	5	1	4	33	9	3	134	17	8	5,785	275	10,130	12	8	—	2,280
Saranac Lake: H. Ebelke	1929	1	—	1	1	5	—	—	34	—	2	370	75	1,130	34	5	—	—
Springfield, Ill.: Mission Society	—	—	—	—	35	6	—	—	4	—	—	—	107	2,887	—	7	—	—
Wausau, Wis.: O. Hattstaedt	1936	1	—	—	—	7	4	—	125	3	5	2,674	162	1,566	—	—	—	—
Totals	—	45	60	11	639	584	415	213	9,096	118	355	301,055	9,082	492,370	1,558	769	$208,000	$84,786

* Includes Hopkins and Minneapolis

Additional: 463 other pastors (in charge of congregations) furnished the following (incomplete) report on institutional mission work: 626 institutions served; 43,602 visits; 432 services per month, average attendance, 22,958; 378 baptisms; 138 confirmations; 3,616 communions; 162 burials.

INSTITUTIONAL MISSION
45th Anniversary Review
1896—1941

Year	Mission-aries	Stations	Institutions	Souls	Visits	Baptisms	Confirma-tions	Disburse-ments	Property Value
1896	1	1	‡ (2)	(50)	—	—	—	—	—
1897	1	1	(2)	(75)	—	—	—	—	—
1898	1	1	(2)	(100)	—	—	—	—	—
1899	2	2	6	(260)	—	—	—	—	—
1900	2	2	7	(500)	—	9	—	—	—
1901	3	3	(10)	(1,300)	—	7	—	—	—
1902	4	4	12	1,451	—	11	—	—	—
1903	4	4	15	(2,000)	—	11	1	—	—
1904	4	4	14	2,957	—	30	—	—	—
1905	4	4	15	3,353	—	31	3	—	—
1906	4	4	15	3,661	—	33	8	—	—
1907	4	4	15	3,836	—	34	9	—	—
1908	4	4	14	4,310	—	40	13	—	—
1909	4	4	15	5,061	—	45	14	—	—
1910	4	4	16	5,105	—	53	16	—	—
1911	4	4	16	5,001	—	54	9	—	—
1912	4	4	20	5,301	—	83	18	—	—
1913	4	4	19	3,995	—	34	8	—	—
1914	4	4	(19)	(3,995)	—	(34)	(8)	—	—
1915	4	4	(19)	(3,995)	—	(34)	(8)	—	—
1916	4	4	21	3,850	—	29	2	—	—
1917	4	4	21	2,760	—	56	33	—	—
1918	4	4	21	2,230	—	39	28	—	—
1919	4	4	21	3,130	—	23	3	—	—
1920	4	4	19	3,030	—	45	45	—	—
1921	10	8	42	—	22,746	63	17	$21,989	$ 16,500
1922	14	12	164	—	45,406	152	37	45,291	76,500
1923	17	13	136	—	42,921	135	37	31,811	66,820
1924	17	14	140	—	41,076	217	68	57,579	112,867
1925	16	13	137	—	60,100	287	70	39,971	162,362
1926	17	13	163	—	71,517	275	100	45,231	191,665
1927	19	14	144	—	55,455	282	142	45,000	176,500
1928	19	14	186	—	96,783	314	137	50,000	166,500
1929	21	22	210	—	69,556	343	162	50,000	166,500
1930	23	24	295	—	104,215	291	158	—	174,500
1931	25	27	295	—	121,710	353	204	60,000	188,500
1932	26	28	302	—	136,716	397	175	60,000	207,000
1933	25	27	304	—	142,906	402	186	—	207,000
1934	24	21	305	—	156,343	347	158	—	192,500
1935	24	22	380	—	181,117	519	223	40,458	185,500
1936	31	24	404	—	151,186	411	251	40,458	(140,000)
1937	32	29	418	—	200,225	364	236	41,688	100,362
1938	37	29	441	—	261,879	398	242	49,500	104,975
1939	37	30	485	—	257,437	482	268	70,255	175,587
1940	* 37	34	472	—	223,549	427	259	78,508	209,687
1941	†105	46	584	—	301,055	415	213	84,786	208,000
—	—	—	—	—	—	7,609	3,569	—	—

* With assistants: 89. † Incl. 60 part-time. Reports are incomplete.
‡ Figures in parentheses are estimated. Compare tabulation on foregoing page.

K. WELFARE INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

a. Hospitals, Convalescent Homes, Sanitaria, Etc.

Location	Founded	Bed Capacity	Patients			Operations Performed	Hospital Days	Physicians on Staff	Nurses	Other Employees	Receipts		Value of Free Work Given	Value of Property
			Paying	Free	Total						From All Sources	For Charity Work		
1. Alamosa, Colo.	1928	57	—	—	1,869	964	10,807	9	11	10	$ 47,137	—	—	$ 24,043
2. Beaver Dam, Wis.	1922	55	1,230	—	1,230	501	11,495	—	23	13	51,626	—	—	102,804
3. Brooklyn, N. Y.	1881	113	3,626	69	3,695	2,097	27,441	176	59	64	198,709	$22,392	$ 8,764	941,850
4. Chicago, Ill.	1923	211	—	—	5,844	2,821	40,141	80	105	103	—	—	—	316,604
5. Cleveland, Ohio	1896	137	4,819	69	4,888	2,187	43,962	225	99	84	324,919	3,914	19,366	620,560
6. Fort Wayne, Ind.	1903	206	—	—	5,011	2,463	52,693	69	104	80	277,155	—	13,685	390,373
7. Hampton, Iowa ('40)	1914	54	—	—	1,195	577	10,922	18	13	12	40,877	—	1,348	76,960
8. La Crosse, Wis.	1899	128	—	—	2,740	—	27,285	10	44	75	147,301	284	7,600	450,000
9. Mankato, Minn.	1906	75	—	—	1,792	360	19,001	26	24	26	72,534	—	—	125,742
10. Norfolk, Nebr.	1919	75	—	—	1,512	849	12,503	25	14	17	—	—	—	175,000
11. Omaha, Nebr.	1928	134	—	—	2,477	1,233	28,482	35	40	40	—	—	—	10,000
12. Red Wing, Minn.	1903	95	—	—	2,573	1,658	21,566	20	67	40	92,000	—	—	250,000
13. St. Louis, Mo., Hospital	1858	190	5,563	415	5,978	3,216	53,066	109	123	85	321,100	3,263	14,258	458,518
14. St. Louis, Convalescent Home	1920	40	28	8	36	—	13,562	1	7	4	22,810	300	3,731	125,000
15. St. Paul, Minn.	1911	95	—	—	2,478	1,213	19,575	65	36	50	—	—	—	250,000
16. Sheboygan, Wis.	1928	112	2,823	37	2,860	1,435	30,609	42	36	59	142,347	7,904	1,714	567,691
17. Sioux City, Iowa ('40)	1902	94	—	—	2,097	1,822	24,126	35	59	23	99,454	—	4,744	233,553
18. Wheat Ridge, Colo.	1904	110	31	101	132	50	28,149	1	14	19	113,638	—	73,984	433,467
19. York, Nebr.	1914	62	—	—	952	408	6,837	10	14	8	28,604	—	1,543	125,000
Totals	—	2,043	18,120	699	49,359	23,854	482,222	956	892	812	$1,980,211	$38,057	$150,737	$5,677,165

Regular chaplain: 1, 3, 5—9, 11—15, 17, 18. *Total*, 14. — Training school: 2, 4—6, 12, 13, 17. *Total*, 7. — Nurses' home: 2, 4—7, 10, 12, 13, 15, 17—19. *Total*, 12.

b. Homes for the Aged

Location	Founded	Capacity	Under Care in 1941			Life Members	Received in 1941	Since Founding	Withdrawals in 1941	Deaths	Employees	Receipts				Value of Property	Endowments and Investments	Controlled by	
			Men	Women	Totals							From Inmates	Pensions etc.	Donations, Subsidy, etc.	Total Receipts			Congregations	Members
1. Anaheim, Calif. ('39)	1939	10	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2. Arlington Heights, Ill.	1892	80	37	54	91	8	8	700	4	10	12	$ 6,770	—	$7,654	$20,328	$ 97,809	$ 93,841	—	—
3. Baltimore, Md.	1893	62	14	57	71	62	13	250	1	8	8	9,325	—	10,582	†	†	100,000	—	1,500
4. Belle Plaine, Minn.	1898	42	27	16	43	1	7	199	2	8	6	3,917	$3,356	537	7,810	40,000	—	*	—
5. Brooklyn, N. Y. ('40)	1875	150	49	117	166	138	19	—	—	22	27	17,042	528	3,424	74,016	288,850	139,768	29	—
6. Buffalo, N. Y.	1905	28	14	19	33	11	12	—	4	5	4	5,835	—	673	7,494	41,500	—	40	1,000
7. Cleveland, Ohio	1932	23	6	11	17	17	6	21	1	3	4	8,964	621	2,600	12,185	45,000	5,318	20	—
8. Kendallville, Ind.	1928	36	8	25	33	30	6	40	1	1	5	4,000	1,600	6,000	11,600	32,500	—	15	—
9. Marwood, Pa.	1908	20	8	10	18	16	2	73	—	4	3	6,771	260	†	†	†	†	†	†
10. Monroe, Mich.*	1894	70	45	46	91	68	10	—	—	16	17	20,521	—	4,570	41,077	162,258	26,762	50	—
11. Omaha, Nebr.	1931	34	11	16	27	2	7	67	—	4	7	7,138	—	3,539	13,137	20,000	3,000	8	—
12. St. Louis, Mo.	1906	80	19	62	81	9	9	497	1	3	8	10,422	1,997	3,140	15,559	184,465	23,306	—	—
13. Wauwatosa, Wis.* ('37)	1906	130	54	78	132	116	20	461	2	14	17	15,685	623	3,472	35,081	258,000	53,735	—	—
Totals	—	765	292	512	804	478	120	2,309	16	98	119	$116,390	$8,985	$46,191	$238,287	$1,170,382	$445,730	162	2,500

* Joint Synod of Wisconsin † See orphanage

c. Child Welfare

Location	Founded	Type	Admitted 1941	Since Founding	Under Care 1941	Discharges	Deaths	Adoptions	Percent of Turnover	Personnel: Administration	Personnel: Deaconesses	Personnel: Accredited Soc. Workers	Personnel: Total Paid Workers	Total Receipts	Value of Property	Controlled by: Congregations	Controlled by: Members
1. Addison, Ill.	1873	2	134	3,324	503	133	1	17	—	15	1	4	48	$ 82,971	$ 254,895	127	4,000
2. Baltimore, Md.	1893	1	14	—	63	13	—	—	—	1	1	—	7	* 56,237	* 150,000	—	1,500
3. Bay City, Mich.	1899	2	43	1,068	130	34	—	11	26	2	—	1	6	9,692	72,000	—	—
4. Boston (West Roxbury), Mass.	1871	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25,000	—	—
5. Buffalo, N. Y.	1905	3	17	—	37	4	—	2	—	1	—	1	3	316	—	40	—
6. Fort Dodge, Iowa (1940)	1901	2	11	803	60	16	—	11	27	2	—	—	5	9,376	65,000	—	3,500
7. Fort Wadsworth, N. Y.	1886	1	10	1,197	79	22	—	—	—	4	—	—	14	34,563	218,126	59	—
8. Fremont, Nebr.	1892	2	11	960	56	6	—	4	—	2	—	—	7	9,642	15,000	16	—
9. Indianapolis-Fort Wayne	1883	2	41	581	156	21	—	4	—	1	2	1	10	25,344	60,000	240	2,500
10. Kirkwood, Mo.	1868	1	41	1,772	184	55	—	—	—	7	—	—	20	23,224	200,000	—	—
11. Marwood, Pa.	1882	1	8	616	28	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	5	* 18,080	* 50,000	19	—
12. Minneapolis, Minn. (1939)	1901	2	46	—	244	52	—	17	—	1	—	4	15	27,365	82,011	—	9,758
13. New Orleans, La.	1881	1	11	—	589	12	1	—	—	3	1	—	8	11,617	46,419	8	—
14. San Francisco, Calif.	1887	3	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	231	—	—	134
15. St. Louis, Mo.	1903	3	30	1,129	80	18	—	1	22	1	—	2	3	10,654	700	50	—
16. Wauwatosa, Wis.	1896	2	74	2,731	307	67	—	8	21	10	—	2	20	45,045	235,000	—	—
17. Winfield, Kans.	1902	2	11	1,150	40	15	1	1	37	2	—	1	4	7,300	35,000	—	—
Totals	—	—	502	15,331	2,558	469	3	76	—	55	5	16	175	$371,657	$1,509,151	559	21,392

Type numbers: 1. Caring for children in institutions as major type of service. 2. Receiving Home with placing-out program. 3. Child-placing only. * In conjunction with Old People's Home.

d. Special Institutions

1. *Bethesda Lutheran Home for Feeble-Minded, Epileptics, and the Helpless, Watertown, Wis.* Founded 1904. 1 school with 2 teachers and 51 pupils. 31 employees. 372 inmates. Value of property: $550,000. Receipts, $88,208.29. Disbursements, $88,551.34. Bethesda Lutheran Home is controlled by a Board of Directors elected by members of the Association. Every communicant member of the Synodical Conference may become a member of the Association. The Board consists of 15 directors, 9 of the Missouri Synod and 6 of the Joint Synod of Wisconsin. Following are the directors: Rev. F. H. Eggers, president; R. C. Freihube, vice-president; Henry A. Mitzner, secretary; William Kohls, treasurer; Rev. R. Reinke, Rev. O. F. Engelbrecht, Rev. E. Benj. Schlueter, Ed. Schmidt, Carl R. Krause, Arthur H. Mallow, A. F. Mayer, Ernst F. Niemann, August Egelhoff, William Redicke.

Source of support: In 1941 $22,283.13 were received for board from patients; the remainder was raised by congregations and individual donors, some of this by bequests. Mr. Louis Pingel is the superintendent of the institution, Rev. William Naumann the chaplain, and Rev. Emil Dornfeld the field secretary.

2. *Institute for the Deaf, Detroit, Mich.* Founded 1874. 10 teachers, 96 pupils. 26 employees. Property value, $300,000.

The Ev. Luth. Institute for the Deaf is the only Protestant school for deaf and hard-of-hearing children in America. — It is controlled by an association of 43 congregations in the metropolitan area of Detroit. J. A. Klein is the director. The following constitute the board of directors under whose direction he operates. Mr. Fred Auch, president; Rev. H. J. Riethmeier, vice-president; Walter Maul, secretary; Elmer Engel, cashier; Rev. E. T. Bernthal, Rev. H. R. Wacker, Werner Knack, L. C. Knorr, B. Schumacher. School Board: Revs. Geo. M. Krach, N. E. Borchardt, L. H. Koehler.

The Institute accepts all deaf and hard-of-hearing children from the age of three years and up whose parents desire a Christian training and education for them. — Since the cost of educating deaf children is exceedingly high and since the Institute gives a Christian education to Synod's children so afflicted, the school must seek its support from all of Synod's congregations.

e. Hospices (Walther League)

Location	Founded	Value of Property	Room for Guests	Matron
Cleveland, Ohio	1928	$10,000	18	Mrs. Margaret Deffner
Los Angeles, Calif.	1923	18,000	36	Mrs. W. J. Horn
Milwaukee, Wis. (women)	1912	33,000	28	Miss Lillian Wetzel
Milwaukee, Wis. (men)	1925	26,000	27	Mrs. L. Bender
New York, N. Y.	1922	18,000	25	Mrs. J. F. E. Nickelsburg
St. Louis, Mo.	1922	20,000	25	Mrs. Kate Frye
Washington, D. C.	1921	43,000	26	Mrs. G. Stalcup
Totals	—	$168,000	185	

L. SUMMARIES OF OUR MISSIONS

Names of Missions	Missionaries	Stations	Baptized Members	Disbursements
Synod				
Home Missions in North America	1,079	1,608	174,537	†$986,677
Home Missions in Europe	(50)	(248)	(14,250)	18,937
Home Missions in South America:				
Argentina	28	136	13,109	21,940
Brazil	70	363	40,040	41,820
Foreign Missions:				
India	47	268	14,870	153,146
China	14	49	* 2,002	47,559
Missions to the Deaf and Blind	21	257	4,465	56,027
District and Local				
Indian Missions	3	5	573	—
Immigrant and Seamen's Missions	1	1	—	—
Foreign-tongue Missions	25	31	5,410	—
Institutional Missions	a) 105	b) 35	—	—
Synodical Conference				
Colored Missions	50	83	10,661	† 100,000
Missions in Africa	3	55	8,152	§ 8,029

a) 45 full-time
b) 584 institutions
* 1939

† Including $253,157 from General Treasury
‡ Missouri Synod's share, $81,442
§ Missouri Synod's share, $6,600

M. ARMY AND NAVY COMMISSION

Office: 221 North La Salle Street, Chicago, Ill.

Members: Rev. Paul L. Dannenfeldt, Fort Wayne, Ind., chairman; Rev. O. Adelbert Sauer, Richmond, Va., secretary; Mr. Theo. H. Schlake, Chicago, Ill., treasurer; Rev. Frederick C. Proehl, Milwaukee, Wis.; Mr. Otto C. Rentner, Chicago, Ill.; Chaplain Karl W. F. Schleede, Fort Monmouth, N. J.; Rev. O. E. Sohn, Flint, Mich. Dr. J. W. Behnken, President of Synod, is *ex-officio* member of the Commission, and Rev. Paul Schulz, Springfield, Ill., represents Synod's Board of Directors.

Duties of the Commission: To formulate and direct a program in the interest of members of our Church serving in the armed forces of the nation.

The rules and regulations of the Commission also list the following duties of the Commission:

1. Give ecclesiastical endorsement to qualified pastors who apply for appointment as chaplains in the Army or Navy of the United States.

2. Function as a *liaison* agency between the Chief of Chaplains, the Head of the Chaplains' Division of the Navy, the chaplains representing the Church, and the Church.

3. Keep informed about vacancies in the regular establishments of the Army and Navy for chaplains of our Church.

4. Solicit applications for appointment as chaplains in the Army and Navy.

5. Give counsel to chaplains.

6. Report to Synod on the work and problems of the chaplains.

7. Insist on regular monthly reports to the Commission from chaplains on active duty.

8. Withdraw ecclesiastical endorsement from such chaplains as depart from the accepted Scriptural teachings and practices or persist in an ungodly life.

9. Withdraw ecclesiastical endorsement when it is demanded for the good of the service.

10. Supervise and direct the work of the Executive Office.

Regular Chaplains, On Active Duty in U.S. Navy: J. Floyd Dreith, Otto D. F. Herrmann, Raymond C. Hohenstein. — *On Active Duty in U.S. Army:* John F. Gaertner, Martin C. Poch, John W. Westerman.

Chaplains in the Army of the United States, On Active Duty: Kenneth L. Ahl, Edward H. Ahlemeyer, Herman M. Bauer, Martin W. Baumgaertner, Albert A. Behnke, Harold E. Berger, Arnold H. Bertram, Otto C. Busse, Alfred Byron Claus, Martin L. Cook, Walter C. Daib, John F. Daniels, Edward G. Deffner, Arthur J. Doege, Walter E. Dorre, Richard T. Du Brau, Edward J. Fleischer, Victor C. Frank, Kenneth F. Frankenstein, Horace Robert Frerking, Robert W. Fricke, Walter C. Gerken, Clarence F. Golisch, Eugene J. Graebner, Albert C. Griessel, Herman J. C. Grimm, A. F. Grothe, Victor F. Halboth, Elmer C. Harre, Ervin H. Hartman, Leonard W. Heidemann, Arnold E. Heimsoth, Henry C. Hemmeter, Ernest E. Heuer, Herman H. Heuer, Ben G. Hoffmann, Alvin A. Katt, George W. Kautz, William H. Klaustermeyer, Edward J. Kroencke, Edward C. Kuehnert, Leland R. Larson, Edwin W. Lewerenz, Hugo Karl List, Waldemar C. Lohrke, Markus E. Lohrmann, Henry W. C. Luedke, L. J. Mehl, Fred M. Miller, Fred W. Niermann, Paul H. Panning, Arthur C. Piepkorn, Russell C. Prohl, Ralph R. Radtke, William J. Reiss, Eugene G. Robinson, Leo E. Rubel, Werner R. Saar, Martin H. Scharlemann, Karl W. F. Schleede, Alexander P. von Schlichten, Luther G. Schliesser, Wilfred J. Schnedler, Oscar W. Schoech, Theo. G. Schoech, Carl W. Schrader, Arthur M. Senne, Herbert H. Stahnke, Martin J. Stein, Henry O. Theiss, Paul Tomasovic, Richard A. Tschirley, Karl A. Tubesing, Edmund W. Weber, William A. Wenger, Frederick A. Wiese. — *Not on Active Duty:* Elmer E. Foelber, Waldemar E. Hinck, Luther H. Robinson.

On Active Duty with the CCC: Palmer L. Janke.

Names and addresses of 23,000 soldiers, sailors, marines, and airmen of the Church are on file in the executive offices of the Commission. Every pastor is supplied with address and change of address cards, and when he sends the name and military address of a member of his congregation to the Commission office, the information is promptly forwarded to the chaplain, service pastor, or contact key pastor at the respective military station.

Lutheran Service Centers: Lutheran Service Centers where men may attend divine worship, partake of Holy Communion, consult a pastor of their Church, read the publication of their Church, and enjoy library, writing and recreational facilities have been established in the following communities:

Anniston, Ala., Noble and 11th Sts., Rev. E. T. Tonn; San Diego, Calif., Sixth and E Sts., Rev. A. E. Richert; Columbus, Ga., 1104½ Broadway St., Rev. A. E. Going; Waukegan, Ill., 405 S. Genesee St., Rev. O. C. Thusius; Alexandria, La., 325 Jackson St., Rev. Paul Mehl; Hattiesburg, Miss., 212 W. Front St., Rev. J. Hannewald; Tullahoma, Tenn., West Grundy St., Rev. Theo. Schliepsiek; San Antonio, Tex., 507 E. Travis St., Rev. Ad. H. Hoyer; Norfolk, Va., 114 W. City Hall Ave., Rev. B. P. Wallschlaeger; Tacoma, Wash., 1003 Pacific Ave., Rev. F. Krinke. Lutheran Service Parish Centers have also been opened in a number of communities.

Publications: Loyalty — Christ and Country, an eight-page devotional pamphlet containing an order of worship and message for private meditation, mailed each month to service men and women (military nurses) listed on the Commission's files; *The Service Prayer Book,* a beautiful 192-page volume, likewise presented to members of the Church in the armed forces whose names are on file; *The Lutheran Chaplain,* a means of intercommunication between chaplains, service pastors, contact key pastors, and the Commission, published every month:

Loyalty News, a pamphlet describing Synod's program for her men in the armed forces, mailed quarterly to service men, their parents, and pastors: *The Service Manual,* a volume containing orders of worship and other materials to assist chaplains in their work.

Literature: Twenty-five different devotional tracts and readings are supplied to chaplains, civilian pastors, and men in the service.

Statistics * (May 1, 1942): Missouri Synod chaplains on active duty, 82; service pastors, 13; contact key pastors, 166; number of men on file, 23,000; number of camps and stations served, 398; number of office employees, 16. Publications: *Loyalty* (monthly circulation), 24,500; *Loyalty* (quarterly circulation), 50,000; *Loyalty News* (quarterly circulation), 50,000; *The Lutheran Chaplain* (monthly circulation), 400. Number of service men added to the files each month (average), 2,500; number of changes of address recorded each month (average), 2,500; number of Lutheran service pastor automobiles owned and operated by the Commission, 15.

IX. Educational Institutions

FACULTIES

Concordia Theological Seminary, St. Louis, Mo.

Prof. L. Fuerbringer, D. D., Litt. D., President: Isagogics (O. T.), Exegesis.
Prof. Th. Graebner, D. D.: Propaedeutics, Exegesis (N. T.), Philosophy.
Prof. J. T. Mueller, Ph. D., Th. D.: Dogmatics, Exegesis.
Prof. M. S. Sommer, Litt. D.: Homiletics, Public Speaking, Church Latin.
Prof. J. H. C. Fritz, D. D.: Homiletics.
Prof. W. Arndt, Ph. D., D. D.: Isagogics (N. T.), Exegesis (N. T.).
Prof. W. A. Maier, Ph. D.: Hebrew Grammar, Exegesis (O. T.).
Prof. P. E. Kretzmann, Ph. D., D. D., Librarian: Exegesis, Catechetics.
Prof. W. G. Polack, Litt. D.: Church History, Symbolics, Liturgics.
Prof. Th. Engelder, D. D.: Dogmatics.
Prof. Theo. Laetsch, D. D.: Isagogics (O. T.), Pastoral Theology.
Prof. Theo. Hoyer: Church History.
Prof. A. M. Rehwinkel, M. A., B. D.: Church History, Pedagogy.
Prof. F. E. Mayer: Comparative Symbolics, Dogmatics.
Prof. G. V. Schick, Ph. D.: Hebrew Grammar, Exegesis (O. T.).
Prof. R. R. Caemmerer, S. T. M., M. A.: Homiletics, Sermon Delivery.
Prof. R. A. Jesse, S. T. M., Dean: Pastoral Theology.
Prof. P. Bretscher, Ph. D.: New Testament Grammar, German Bible, History of Philosophy, Logic.

Concordia Theological Seminary, Springfield, Ill.

Prof. H. B. Hemmeter, D. D., President: Pastoral Theology, Catechism.
Prof. R. Neitzel: Homiletics, Sermon, Catechetics, Methods, Philosophy, History of Education, Mission Study.
Prof. F. Wenger: Exegesis, Hermeneutics, German.
Prof. W. Behrens: Isagogics, History.
Prof. W. Albrecht: Dogmatics, Liturgics and Hymnology, German.
Prof. M. Coyner: Exegesis, Greek, Physical Survey, Mathematics.
Prof. W. Baepler: Church History, Humanities, English.
Prof. C. W. Spiegel: Symbolics, Church History, Bible, Bible History.
Prof. A. Monto: Psychology, Economics, Sociology, English, Finnish Language and History, Biological Survey.
Assistant: F. L. Precht: German, Latin, Music.

---

* In view of rapid expansion of the program, the number of chaplains, service pastors, contact key pastors, men in the armed forces, etc., is constantly increasing.

Concordia Teachers College, River Forest, Ill.

Prof. A. W. Klinck, S. T. M., Ph. D., President: Religion, History.
Prof. W. C. Kohn, D. D., Hon. President: Religion.
Prof. A. H. Miller, Ph. B.: English.
Prof. F. H. Schmitt, Ph. B.: Business Manager.
Prof. E. Koehler, D. D.: Religion, German.
Prof. G. Eifrig: Science.
Prof. M. Lochner, M. Mus.: Music.
Prof. E. H. Engelbrecht, Ph. B.: History.
Prof. H. C. Gaertner, M. Mus.: Music.
Prof. Alf. Schmieding, M. A.: Education, Psychology.
Prof. A. Beck, M. Mus.: Music.
Prof. A. Diesing, M. A.: English, Art.
Prof. R. Rohlfing, M. Mus.: Music.
Prof. Theo. Appelt, M. A.: German.
Prof. W. O. Kraeft, M. S., Dean, High School Department, Extension Work: English.
Prof. Theo. Kuehnert, M. S.: Education, Social Science.
Prof. W. F. Kruse, M. Sc., Registrar: Mathematics, Chemistry.
Prof. Alb. V. Maurer, M. A., Supervisor of Practice Teaching: Practice Teaching, Education.
Prof. H. H. Gross, M. A.: Earth Sciences, Biology.
Prof. R. A. Lange, M. A.: Mathematics, Physics.
Prof. W. R. Roehrs, Ph. D.: Biblical History, German.
Prof. E. J. Wibracht, M. A., B. L. S., Librarian: English.
Assistant: Miss Irma Beck, M. A.: Practice Teaching, Physical Education.
Assistant: Miss Marga Link, B. Mus.: Music.
Assistant: Ernst A. Flotow, M. A.: History, German.
Assistant: Alb. G. Huegli, M. A.: Religion, Social Science.
Assistant: E. G. Bauer, M. A.: Physical Education.
Assistant: H. C. Albrecht, M. A.: English, German.

Concordia Teachers College, Seward, Nebr.

Prof. A. O. Fuerbringer, B. D., S. T. M., President: Religion.
Prof. C. F. Brommer, D. D.: Religion.
Prof. Karl Haase, F. A. G. O.: Music.
Prof. Paul Reuter, M. A.: German, Music.
Prof. H. L. Hardt, M. A.: German, Art.
Prof. H. A. Koenig, Secretary: English, Art.
Prof. H. O. A. Keinath, Ph. D., Librarian: Religion, Church History, Social Studies.
Prof. W. E. Hellwege, B. A.: English, Earth Sciences, Athletics.
Prof. Theo. G. Stelzer, Mus. D., Ph. D.: Education, Music.
Prof. L. G. Bickel, Ph. D., Dean: Education, Director of Teacher Training.
Prof. W. H. Beck, S. T. M., Ed. D., Registrar: Social Studies, Science, Religious Education.
Prof. C. T. Brandhorst, B. S.: Science, German.
Prof. Herbert Meyer, B. A.: Physical Science, Mathematics.

Concordia College, Fort Wayne, Ind.

Prof. Ottomar Krueger, M. A., President: Religion.
Prof. Erwin H. Schnedler, B. A., Registrar: Mathematics.
Prof. P. Bente, M. A.: English.
Prof. Martin H. Bertram, M. A.: German.
Prof. Walter A. Hansen, B. A.: Latin, Greek.
Prof. Ernest C. Lewerenz, Secretary: German.
Prof. Walter G. Herrling, Ph. D.: Civics, History.
Prof. E. Foelber, M. A.: English.
Prof. Erwin L. Meyer, M. A.: History, German.

Prof. H. G. Bredemeier, M. A.: Chemistry, Physics, History.
Prof. Paul Huchthausen, M. A.: Greek, Latin.
Prof. Walter Buszin, M. S. M.: German, Music, Latin.
Prof. George Dolak: Latin, Slovak.

In the High School Department

Mr. K. H. Floering: Religion.
Mr. Harry Habel: Shorthand, Typing, Commercial Arithmetic.
Mr. W. H. Rusch, B. A., B. S.: Algebra, Physics, Chemistry.
Miss Ruth Ungrodt: Biology, English, Physical Education.
Miss Helen Nelson: Bookkeeping, Shorthand, Typing, Commercial Geography.
Mr. Ross Westfall: Physical Education, Health.
Mr. Ehrhardt Essig, M. A.: Latin, English.
Mrs. Marcus Knoblauch: Domestic Science.

Concordia College, Milwaukee, Wis.

Prof. Leroy C. Rincker, S. T. M., M. A., President: Religion, Economics, Sociology.
Prof. Paul F. Koehneke, M. A., Secretary: German, Religion.
Prof. Paul Zanow: Mathematics, Science.
Prof. August C. Rehwaldt, B. A., M. S.: Science, Mathematics.
Prof. Victor Bartling: Classics.
Prof. Edwin Hattstaedt, M. A.: History, German, Latin.
Prof. C. August Hardt: Classics.
Prof. Albert Dede: Latin, Religion.
Prof. J. E. Richard Schmidt: German, Latin, Religion.
Prof. Edward Jenne, B. D., M. A.: English, German.
Prof. J. Henry Gienapp, M. A.: English.
Prof. Ewald M. Plass, S. T. M.: History, Religion.
Prof. Oliver Rupprecht, M. A.: English, German, Religion.
Mr. Arnold T. Wangerin, Assistant: Mathematics, History.
Mr. W. Ackman: Physical Activities.
Mr. G. Schroth: Music.

Concordia College, St. Paul, Minn.

Prof. Martin Graebner, D. D., President: Religion, Social Studies.
Prof. Th. Buenger, D. D.: Latin, Humanities.
Prof. E. Lussky, Ph. D.: Latin.
Prof. O. B. Overn, M. S.: Science, Religion, English.
Prof. F. Wahlers: Greek, Religion, History.
Prof. W. A. Dobberfuhl: German.
Prof. R. Siebert, M. A.: English.
Prof. Paul Stor: Chemistry, Biology, Mathematics.
Prof. Arthur C. Streufert, M. A.: Greek, Latin.
Prof. J. Berger: German.

St. Paul's College, Concordia, Mo.

Prof. A. J. C. Moeller, President: Religion.
Prof. H. Lobeck: Greek.
Prof. W. Schaller: German.
Prof. E. C. Weis, M. A.: English.
Prof. L. W. Spitz, M. A.: History, Economics, Sociology, Humanities.
Prof. A. W. Reese, M. A.: Latin, German.
Prof. O. Walle, B. S.: Mathematics, Science.
Mr. H. Mueller: Music.
Assistant: Mr. M. Beck: Religion, General Science.

Concordia Collegiate Institute, Bronxville, N. Y.

Prof. Arthur J. Doege, A. M., President: Religion.
Prof. H. Stein, Ph. D.: Latin, Greek.
Prof. L. Heinrichsmeyer, A. M.: German.
Prof. Theo. W. Hausmann, A. M., Dean: Science.
Prof. E. W. Luecke, A. M.: English, Humanities.
Prof. Herman Grunau, A. M., Librarian: Social Studies.
Prof. W. H. Luecke, A. M., Registrar: Social Studies.
Prof. A. E. Meyer, A. M.: German.
Prof. A. W. Manning, A. M.: Mathematics.
Prof. Oswald C. J. Hoffmann, A. M.: Greek, Latin.
Mr. C. J. Fahrenkrug, B. S.: Science, Director of Athletics.
Mr. M. Alfred Bichsel, B. D.: Music, French.
Mr. Alfred E. Leja: English.
Mr. Lorenz F. Wahlers: Mathematics.
Miss Ruth Broermann, B. S.: Business.
Dr. Irene Koenig: Health.

St. John's Lutheran College, Winfield, Kans.

Prof. Carl S. Mundinger, M. A., President: Religion, Political Science, Economics.
Prof. L. Steiner, B. S., B. A.: Mathematics, Science.
Prof. J. W. Werling, M. A.: German, Religion.
Prof. A. E. Kunzmann, B. A., B. S. in Ed.: Mathematics, Science, Psychology.
Prof. W. H. Wente, Ph. D.: Greek, Latin, Humanities, Religion.
Prof. G. A. Kuhlmann, M. A.: English, Education.
Prof. F. C. Lankenau, M. A.: English.
Prof. E. A. Wolfram, Ph. D.: History, Sociology, Economics.
Prof. Lorenz Wunderlich, B. D., M. A.: German, Religion, Geography.
Prof. Obert Kruger: Science, Mathematics, Physical Education.
Assistant: Prof. Alb. M. Schupmann, B. S. in Ed.: Latin, Religion.
Prof. I. J. Kloster, B. A., M. Acc'ts, Head of Commercial Dept.: Business.
Miss Helen Marten, B. A.: Shorthand, Typing.
Miss Lydia Steinbrueck, B. A.: Typing, Home Economics, Matron of Girls' Dormitory.
Miss M. Scaer, B. Mus.: Piano, Pipe Organ, Theory.
Miss M. Marten: Voice.

Concordia College, Portland, Oreg.

Prof. F. W. J. Sylwester, M. A., President: Religion, Mathematics, Music.
Prof. E. H. Brandt: English, Latin, Civics, Greek.
Prof. K. Lorenz: German, Latin, Science.
Prof. L. Otto, Assistant: Latin, Greek, History.

California Concordia College, Oakland, Calif.

Prof. Theodore Brohm, President: Religion, German, Latin.
Prof. Herman Jonas: Science Survey, German, Mathematics.
Prof. R. Eifert, M. A.: Latin, German, Humanities, Bookkeeping, History.
Prof. Ernest Scaer, M. A.: English, Physical Education, Literary Societies.
Prof. Albert Wessling: Religion, German, Latin, Singing.
Prof. Herbert Glock: History, Biology, Chemistry.
Mrs. Louise Isaacson: Typing.

Lutheran Concordia College of Texas, Austin, Tex.

Prof. H. Studtmann, D. D., President: Religion, German.
Prof. G. Viehweg, M. A.: Latin, Greek.
Prof. M. J. Neeb, M. A.: English, Speech, Bookkeeping.

Assistant: G. Beto, B. A.: History, Civics, English, Economics.
Instruction in music is given by *Teacher G. Bentrup.*
Assistant: Edward H. Stoll: General Science, Physics, Algebra, Geometry.

Concordia College, Edmonton, Alta., Can.

Prof. A. H. Schwermann, President: English, Religion, Music, Art.
Prof. J. H. Herreilers: Mathematics, Science.
Prof. M. W. Riedel: Latin, Greek, Health, Social Studies.
Prof. Arnold Guebert: German, Social Studies, Humanities, Latin, Typewriting.

Seminário Concórdia, Porto Alegre, Brazil

Prof. Otto Goerl, President: Isagogics, Symbolics, Homiletics, Pedagogy, Music.
Prof. Paul Schelp, Dean: Dogmatics, Exegesis, Pastoral Theology, Liturgics, Hebrew, English.
Prof. L. C. Rehfeldt: Church History, World's History, Mathematics.
Prof. F. Carchia: Latin, Geography, Religion.
Prof. K. Rupp: German, Greek, Physical Education.
Assistant: Prof. Octacilio Schueler: Catechetics, Psychology, Sociology, Religion, Science, Music, Drawing.
Assistant: Prof. José Ckless de Lemos, Ph. D.: Portuguese, History of Brazil, Geography of Brazil, Civics.

Colegio Concordia, Crespo, Argentina

Faculty: Prof. F. Lange, President *pro tempore;* Assistant Prof. Eudaldo Londero; Candidate Otto Schneider.
Studies: Religion, German, Greek, Geography, Drawing, Penmanship, Church History, Catechetics, Symbolics, Violin, Latin, Geometry, Comparative Symbolics, Universal History, German Literature, Isagogics, Algebra, Spanish Catechism, Physiology, Piano, Singing, Pedagogy, Chemistry, Spanish Grammar, Arithmetic, Argentine History, Zoology, Psychology, Civics, Spanish Literature.

Seminario Concordia, Buenos Aires, Argentina

Faculty: Prof. A. Lehenbauer, President.
Studies: Isagogics, Exegesis, Dogmatics, Homiletics, Church History, Catechetics, Liturgics.

IMMANUEL LUTHERAN COLLEGE, GREENSBORO, N. C.

Controlled by the Synodical Conference

Prof. H. Nau, Ph. D., President: Methods, French, German, Religious Education.
Prof. Hugo Meibohm, B. A., B. Ed.: German, Child Study, Health, Education, Church History, History and Principles of Missions, Isagogics, Latin.
Prof. Wm. Kampschmidt, M. A.: Ancient and American History, Mathematics, Geometry, Algebra.
Prof. Wm. H. Gehrke: Theology, German.
Prof. A. Pennekamp, M. A.: English, Physical Education, Public Speaking, Library, Science.
Prof. Harry Koontz, B. S.: Mathematics and Science.
Prof. Amelia Stanford, B. S.: Home Economics, English.
Prof. Sarah Herbin, B. A.: English, History, Music, Extracurricular Activities.

SEMINARIES AND COLLEGES

Location	Name	Founded	Value of Property	Buildings	Professors' Residences	Professors	Assistants	Number of Students According to Classes: Totals	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	General Education	Women Attending	Volumes in Library
St. Louis, Mo.	Concordia Seminary	1839	$2,193,382	18	15	18	—	* 449	54	104	98	108	—	—	—	—	—	—	35,000
Springfield, Ill.	Concordia Seminary	1846	323,590	5	7	9	1	129	18	12	24	25	27	23	—	—	—	—	7,878
River Forest, Ill.	Conc. Teachers College	1857	949,556	6	18	21	6	364	23	43	50	49	50	56	49	44	33	104	12,000
Seward, Nebr.	Conc. Teachers College	1894	619,778	8	11	12	1	153	† 3	19	51	28	13	16	9	14	13	74	7,721
Fort Wayne, Ind.	Concordia College	1839	587,515	12	11	§§21	—	378	24	24	68	81	88	93	—	—	211	90	15,000
Milwaukee, Wis.	Concordia College	1881	806,298	6	10	13	3	205	32	21	37	38	45	32	—	—	—	—	23,000
St. Paul, Minn.	Concordia College	1893	737,193	7	7	10	—	131	25	21	21	24	24	14	2	—	—	—	16,500
Concordia, Mo.	St. Paul's College	1884	305,406	9	6	7	1	76	17	10	7	11	16	15	—	—	4	—	11,225
Bronxville, N. Y.	Conc. Collegiate Inst.	1881	919,908	8	10	10	8	170	31	49	13	24	24	29	—	—	110	27	13,975
Winfield, Kans.	St. John's College	1893	438,715	5	6	10	6	169	58	46	17	17	16	15	—	—	87	62	12,600
Portland, Oreg.	Concordia College	1905	21,793	2	—	3	1	22	—	—	2	8	7	5	—	—	5	—	4,482
Oakland, Calif.	Calif. Concordia College	1906	159,698	3	2	7	1	92	5	4	26	21	17	19	—	—	56	28	3,142
Austin, Tex.	Concordia College	1926	166,940	2	2	3	2	37	—	—	7	6	11	13	—	—	7	—	5,000
Edmonton, Can.	Concordia College	1921	183,933	3	5	4	—	41	4	4	9	12	12	—	—	—	19	5	3,300
								1,321	196	179	207	242	260	235	2	—			
Porto Alegre, Brazil	Seminario Concordia	1903	60,860	3	5	5	2	‡ 62	11	—	13	—	28	—	—	—	3	—	3,193
Crespo, Argentina	Colegio Concordia	1926	15,852	1	2	2	1	14	4	—	6	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	1,550
Nagercoil, India	Theological Seminary	1924	11,000	6	4	4	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,000
Hankow, China §	Theological Seminary	1922	59,000	2	6	3	2	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,200
		—	$8,560,467	106	127	162	35	2,539	309	357	449	452	382	330	60	58	548	390	178,766

* Including 74 seniors out and 11 others not attending † 4th year college ‡ Incl. 10 in seminary class
§ Temporarily at Wanhsien §§ Incl. 8 for High School

WHERE OUR STUDENTS COME FROM

Seminaries and Colleges	Illinois	Indiana	Wisconsin	Nebraska	New York	Minnesota	Michigan	Missouri	California	Kansas	Iowa	Ohio	Texas	Canada	South Dakota	New Jersey	Pennsylvania	Colorado	North Dakota	Oregon	Washington	Massachusetts	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Louisiana	Maryland	Montana	Alabama	Connecticut	Idaho	Kentucky	New Mexico	Rhode Island	Tennessee	Florida	Mississippi	Utah
St. Louis	36	16	53	27	20	30	36	25	7	16	18	13	12	10	2	3	6	3	9	—	6	2	1	—	2	3	—	1	1	—	1	1	2	—	1	1	—
Springfield	22	2	10	5	6	21	11	2	2	1	17	10	1	3	—	3	1	1	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
River Forest	213	18	55	1	—	9	22	12	—	—	5	12	—	—	8	—	—	—	1	3	1	—	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seward	—	—	—	107	1	5	—	3	1	9	6	—	2	—	7	—	—	9	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Fort Wayne	33	225	1	3	3	—	51	5	—	—	—	35	—	2	—	1	12	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milwaukee	47	1	129	1	—	—	7	5	—	—	9	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
St. Paul	—	—	9	—	—	74	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	6	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concordia	15	—	—	12	—	—	—	39	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—
Bronxville	—	—	—	—	116	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	23	10	—	—	—	1	9	—	—	—	2	1	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Winfield	3	—	—	25	—	1	—	15	—	66	2	—	19	—	1	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	11	7	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	1	—
Portland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oakland	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	87	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Austin	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Edmonton	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	369	263	257	181	146	140	127	106	97	95	83	74	66	56	31	30	29	22	21	20	17	12	12	11	9	9	5	4	4	4	3	3	3	3	2	2	2

Homes of students not tabulated above: New Hampshire: Bronxville, 1. — North Carolina: Bronxville, 1. — Virginia: Bronxville, 1. — Washington, D. C.: Bronxville, 1. — India: Winfield, 3. — China: St. Paul, 2; Winfield, 2. — Philippine Islands: Springfield, 1.

COST OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

Institutions	Students	Salaries	Current Expenses	Fuel	Library and Laboratory	Taxes	Totals
Austin	31	$ 7,068.32	$ 169.30	$ 367.11	$282.49	——	$ 7,887.22
Conover	—	——	——	——	——	——	——
Edmonton	28	7,956.74	223.18	696.09	493.08	$1,404.59	10,773.68
Portland	33	5,990.64	58.71	195.95	135.26	79.38	6,459.94
Bronxville	74	20,268.63	378.58	5,708.20	394.60	435.78	27,185.79
Concordia	87	17,537.39	380.39	1,801.54	545.20	57.34	20,321.86
Oakland	104	13,703.87	61.27	244.63	332.25	1,711.74	16,053.76
St. Paul	136	24,272.58	230.12	5,717.02	459.51	185.46	30,864.69
Winfield	104	20,973.93	594.83	1,504.54	349.94	——	23,423.24
Fort Wayne	176	23,647.32	161.13	4,870.82	437.39	——	29,116.66
Milwaukee	220	26,155.65	496.53	5,286.17	896.96	——	32,835.31
River Forest	379	45,619.50	393.33	4,760.54	875.00	——	51,648.37
Seward	155	25,177.49	1,281.34	2,908.39	459.43	——	29,826.65
St. Louis	401	49,665.38	799.46	3,556.79	380.85	3,286.80	57,689.28
Springfield	105	19,269.50	343.00	1,255.54	474.00	——	21,702.04
Totals	2,033	$307,666.94	$5,571.17	$38,873.33	$6,515.96	$7,161.09	$365,788.49

Total students present 1940/41 .. 2,033 Total students present 1938/39 .. 1,941
Total students present 1939/40 .. 1,973 Total students present 1937/38 .. 1,957

Synod furnishes an education without tuition to young men preparing for work in the Church but expects students preparing for a secular calling to pay tuition, which is to be remitted to Synod. For purposes of this report all students paying tuition to Synod, thereby qualifying as regular students, have been added to the ministerial students in arriving at the number of students for whom credit can be given. However, at Winfield and Fort Wayne certain exceptions had been made, and the tuition of special students was retained for local use. Three years ago Bronxville also entered this class. Bronxville had 114 students paying tuition, which is being retained; Fort Wayne had 185 high-school students, and Winfield had 77 special students. These special students at Bronxville, Fort Wayne, and Winfield are not included.

TOTAL COST OF INSTITUTIONS

Institutions	1940–1941	1939–1940	1938–1939	1935–1936	1931–1932
Austin	$ 7,887.22	$ 7,786.44	$ 7,099.31	$ 5,725.18	$10,251.25
Conover	——	——	75.00	4,681.50	9,607.30
Edmonton	10,773.68	10,396.12	10,595.39	9,649.29	14,560.35
Portland	6,459.94	6,314.20	6,319.72	5,291.65	7,768.59
Bronxville	27,185.79	26,836.02	26,877.11	21,548.63	34,262.95
Concordia	20,321.86	19,504.76	18,755.12	14,825.81	21,992.24
Oakland	16,053.76	15,918.61	16,109.08	13,145.06	19,472.58
St. Paul	30,864.69	29,820.64	28,849.73	26,396.55	44,021.89
Winfield	23,423.24	22,115.78	22,437.33	16,834.16	28,656.53
Fort Wayne	29,116.66	29,063.54	30,158.45	25,828.80	41,761.33
Milwaukee	32,835.31	33,952.06	33,507.74	27,596.39	48,200.04
River Forest	51,648.37	47,137.14	43,991.67	33,747.41	49,053.99
Seward	29,826.65	29,291.07	28,564.30	23,495.70	40,503.16
St. Louis	57,689.28	56,926.19	61,607.76	48,758.23	73,833.11
Springfield	21,702.04	21,397.63	21,785.64	17,932.84	28,273.99
Totals	$365,788.49	$356,460.20	$356,733.35	$295,457.20	$472,219.30

PER-CAPITA COST

Institutions	1940–1941	1939–1940	1938–1939	1937–1938	1935–1936	1931–1932
Austin	$254.43	$288.39	$182.03	$215.91	$229.01	$292.89
Conover	——	——	——	——	——	213.49
Edmonton	384.77	385.04	286.36	251.62	292.40	346.67
Portland	195.76	191.34	234.06	252.77	352.78	267.88
Bronxville	367.38	372.72	358.36	195.23	187.38	184.21
Concordia	233.58	209.73	180.34	178.04	119.56	134.92
Oakland	154.36	146.04	177.02	204.30	187.79	218.79
St. Paul	226.95	217.67	203.17	205.48	163.95	161.25
Winfield	225.22	201.05	203.98	176.59	193.50	210.71
Fort Wayne	165.44	157.10	165.71	154.37	135.94	186.43
Milwaukee	149.25	144.48	164.25	156.92	114.99	133.89
River Forest	136.28	126.04	132.90	136.26	120.53	141.37
Seward	192.43	186.57	206.99	181.63	187.96	184.95
St. Louis	143.86	183.63	169.71	136.04	119.21	164.44
Springfield	206.69	205.75	222.30	195.38	174.11	199.12
Av. Cost per Student	$179.93	$180.67	$183.79	$167.49	$149.45	$172.41

INDIGENT STUDENTS' FUNDS

Districts	Number Supported	Balance, January 15, 1941	Receipts	Disbursements	Balance, January 15, 1942
Alberta-British Columbia	5	* $162.27	$ 400.51	$ 490.10	* $251.86
Atlantic	26	1,130.87	4,446.38	2,740.75	2,836.50
California-Nevada	—	360.00	1,060.52	1,205.00	215.52
Central	—	——	3,810.84	3,810.84	——
Central Illinois	13	66.00	1,800.00	1,255.25	610.75
Colorado	6	17.95	687.49	640.00	65.44
Eastern	9	1,533.33	2,296.02	1,412.51	2,416.84
English	18	14.00	2,956.20	2,464.75	505.45
Iowa East	8	——	576.00	576.00	——
Iowa West	10	——	845.00	845.00	——
Kansas	—	* 982.42	2,402.84	2,011.75	* 591.33
Manitoba-Saskatchewan	9	635.70	694.60	857.00	473.30
Michigan	33	707.45	4,446.72	3,254.75	1,899.42
Minnesota	35	219.40	3,554.80	3,436.58	337.62
North Dakota-Montana	—	343.75	918.60	938.00	324.35
Northern Illinois	—	1,409.07	1,569.17	1,938.86	1,039.38
Northern Nebraska	16	* 293.56	2,254.45	2,395.00	* 434.11
North Wisconsin	19	——	1,406.77	1,406.77	——
Oklahoma	5	279.26	537.91	531.25	285.92
Ontario	5	——	412.00	412.00	——
Oregon-Washington	15	——	961.53	961.53	——
South Dakota	7	*2,551.36	1,011.60	912.52	*2,452.28
Southeastern	3	347.03	450.28	394.00	403.31
Southern	6	132.43	864.77	641.00	356.20
Southern California	—	123.46	454.55	332.50	245.51
Southern Illinois	14	——	1,932.00	1,932.00	——
Southern Nebraska	38	847.52	3,681.67	3,553.41	975.78
South Wisconsin	—	1,369.22	910.53	1,647.10	632.65
Texas	18	* 124.03	2,371.64	1,670.01	577.60
Western	26	——	1,877.50	1,877.50	——
Totals	344	$5,422.80	$51,592.89	$46,543.73	$10,471.96

* Deficit

REPORT OF STUDENT CENSUS

Information furnished by Rev. R. W. Hahn, Executive Secretary, Student Welfare Committee

Missouri Synod Students Enrolled in Colleges and Universities

Districts	Census Cards Expected	Census Cards Returned	Students Reported Away from Home	Students Reported at Local Colleges
Alberta-Br. Columbia	50	15	5	3
Atlantic	169	77	57	138
California-Nevada	61	36	26	79
Central	227	150	168	106
Central Illinois	95	65	55	35
Colorado	43	29	31	36
Eastern	110	61	28	45
English	156	79	141	195
Iowa East	79	51	47	30
Iowa West	121	81	108	30
Kansas	121	66	59	22
Manitoba-Saskatchewan	48	17	2	9
Michigan	178	109	91	95
Minnesota	263	164	135	95
North Dakota-Montana	90	41	35	52
Northern Illinois	205	130	130	83
Northern Nebraska	94	64	66	29
North Wisconsin	130	78	83	24
Oklahoma	46	29	31	32
Ontario	39	13	1	3
Oregon-Washington	80	62	39	56
South Dakota	68	35	48	32
Southeastern	59	36	35	58
Southern	56	37	39	26
Southern California	56	37	23	77
Southern Illinois	86	46	32	6
Southern Nebraska	113	77	26	34
South Wisconsin	130	73	94	60
Texas	117	69	75	77
Western	221	155	125	106
Totals	*3,311	1,982	1,835	1,673

* Figure derived from *Statistical Yearbook* 1940, p. 174. Total number of pastors in all Districts of Missouri Synod: 3,404 — less 93 in South America — 3,311.

Slovak Synod	50	2	1	0
Norwegian Synod	38	2	0	0
Wisconsin Synod	569	147	53	80

Summaries

Census cards expected	3,311
Census cards returned	1,982
Students reported at colleges away from home	1,835
Students reported at local colleges	1,673
Number of colleges attended by transient students	365
Congregations (reported) with no students	823

Comments

Many congregations report their transient students directly, promptly, and exclusively to respective university pastors.

Result:

a) No report from some of the largest congregations in the Synodical Conference.

b) The number of Synodical Conference students reported at the University of Wisconsin: 141.
The number of Synodical Conference students actually enrolled at the University of Wisconsin: 580.

The grand total of Synodical Conference students enrolled in colleges and universities during the 1941—1942 school year is estimated at about 7,200.

X. Board of Support and Pensions

Districts	Pastors	Teachers	Women Teachers	Wives	Pastors' Widows	Teachers' Widows	Dependent Children	Sons at College	Totals	Applications	Amount Disbursed Feb. 1, 1941, to Jan. 31, 1942	Special Old-Age Pensioners	Old-Age Special Benefits	Received for Permanent Support Fund
Alberta and British Columbia	—	—	—	—	3	1	8	—	12	4	$ 971.45	—	—	$ 18.95
Argentine	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	100.00	—	—	—
Atlantic	—	1	1	1	15	6	9	—	33	23	5,294.72	3	$ 570.00	39.00
Brazil	2	1	—	2	3	—	2	—	10	6	1,727.20	—	—	—
California and Nevada	5	—	—	4	2	—	—	—	11	8	2,268.60	1	360.00	—
Central	25	11	1	26	28	24	46	8	169	91	29,577.60	9	2,580.00	141.05
Central Illinois	14	9	—	17	15	7	14	3	79	48	14,771.18	5	1,050.00	34.50
Colorado	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	3	3	804.00	—	—	—
Eastern	5	—	—	4	20	6	17	1	53	31	8,128.10	3	822.00	183.79
English	1	—	—	1	6	—	—	—	8	7	1,634.22	1	27.50	120.23
Iowa East	8	1	—	7	7	—	14	2	39	16	6,309.58	4	1,440.00	88.48
Iowa West	13	1	—	12	16	—	12	2	56	32	10,542.01	5	1,290.00	145.96
Kansas	10	5	—	12	15	3	12	4	61	33	11,628.26	6	2,220.00	49.55
Manitoba and Saskatchewan	1	—	—	1	3	—	2	—	7	4	968.07	—	—	—
Michigan	11	6	2	11	23	12	19	3	87	52	16,341.98	10	3,060.00	16.00
Minnesota	32	10	1	30	27	4	39	7	150	73	24,766.63	8	2,250.00	295.62
North Dakota and Montana	2	—	—	2	5	—	3	2	14	7	2,003.71	2	270.00	36.50
Northern Illinois	7	8	1	11	30	26	19	—	102	74	22,302.97	15	4,842.00	641.97
Northern Nebraska	11	1	1	5	14	1	10	3	46	28	9,246.76	1	360.00	312.45
North Wisconsin	5	—	—	3	11	3	4	—	26	22	5,551.54	1	90.00	23.00
Oklahoma	4	—	—	3	2	—	4	—	13	6	2,765.54	1	180.00	5.39
Ontario	3	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	7	6	1,631.24	—	—	—
Oregon and Washington	3	—	—	3	5	—	—	—	11	8	1,896.00	—	—	5.00
Professors	1	—	—	1	13	—	4	—	19	15	4,701.32	5	1,650.00	—
South Dakota	5	—	—	5	5	—	5	—	20	10	3,281.88	1	180.00	19.00
Southeastern	4	—	—	4	6	—	1	—	15	10	2,879.89	2	480.00	5.00
Southern	1	1	—	2	6	—	5	—	15	8	2,369.45	—	—	—
Southern California	2	2	—	4	3	1	2	—	14	8	2,992.05	2	600.00	—
Southern Illinois	6	2	—	5	9	9	4	2	37	27	7,471.90	1	360.00	7.00
Southern Nebraska	12	4	—	14	15	4	24	3	76	36	11,583.02	5	1,530.00	178.43
South Wisconsin	3	4	1	6	28	18	11	4	75	56	11,865.24	5	1,260.00	302.20
Texas	7	1	—	6	12	4	17	1	48	24	9,014.91	2	630.00	48.24
Western	19	4	—	19	33	10	45	3	133	67	20,960.19	13	3,202.50	17.15
Expenses	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,210.62	—	—	—
Totals	222	72	8	222	386	137	355	48	† 1,450	844	* $261,561.83	111	$31,304.00	$2,734.46

* Includes the $31,304.00 old-age special benefits. 30 death benefits: $6,550.00 (not included above)

† Not including 92 old-age beneficiaries (85 workers and 7 widows) and 64 wives receiving no "support"

Comparative Tabulation

	Disbursements	Applications in Force	Total Number of Persons Supported
1918	$ 75,817.00	300	779
1921	137,248.02	415	997
1924	214,338.13	530	1,243
1927	270,960.18	612	1,321
1930	302,066.31	688	1,456
1931	305,451.13	707	1,495
1932	289,518.57	726	1,537
1933	212,459.38	732	1,495
1934	207,285.84	767	1,492
1935	214,882.70	798	1,514
1936	223,295.94	808	1,541
1937	229,857.34	811	1,581
1938	240,839.66	824	1,547
1939	244,909.23	846	1,548
1940	257,024.74	845	1,525
1941	261,561.83	844	1,542

Received from L. L. L. Endowment Fund	$86,195.25
Earnings of sundry legacies given for support and of Permanent Support Fund	7,854.07
Balance as of January 31, 1942, in the Permanent Support Fund	$ 217,164.70
L. L. L. Endowment Fund	2,692,618.73
Legacies for Support	95,028.21
Total invested for support	$3,004,811.64

RECEIVED FROM L. L. L. ENDOWMENT FUND

1920	$ 30,000	1928	$111,000	1936	$102,000
1921	90,500	1929	112,000	1937	100,373
1922	85,010	1930	115,000	1938	92,975
1923	91,000	1931	120,000	1939	92,861
1924	98,000	1932	115,000	1940	88,718
1925	99,000	1933	112,000	1941	86,195
1926	102,000	1934	105,000		
1927	109,000	1935	107,000	*Total*	$2,164,632

PENSION FUND

Total Registrations on January 31, 1942

Pastors		2,143
Teachers		727
Professors		134
Workers not serving congregations		138
Female workers		51
		3,193
Members died	105	
Members retired	148	
Members withdrawn	35	288
Total active members		2,905
Congregations enlisted		1,556
Institutional boards		29
Synod's and the Districts' salary-paying boards		48

One Year's Growth

	Workers		Congregations		Balance	
January 31, 1942	3,193		1,556		$885,424.72	
January 31, 1941	2,735		1,230		591,945.43	
Increase	458	17%	326	27%	$293,479.29	50%

TRUST FUNDS

January 31, 1942

L. L. L. ENDOWMENT FUND ASSETS:

Investments	$2,757,156.00	
Amortization Account (Premiums)	43,205.85	
Cash	5,964.55	
Total Endowment Fund Assets		$2,806,326.40

PENSION FUND ASSETS:

Investments	$ 931,060.00	
Amortization Account (Premiums)	5,883.80	
Cash	3,946.16	
Total Pension Fund Assets		940,889.96

SUNDRY TRUSTS ASSETS:

Investments	$1,246,660.68	
Amortization Account (Premiums)	18,832.02	
Bequest Investment Suspense	78.00	
Cash	37,843.72	
Total Sundry Trust Fund Assets		1,303,414.42
		$5,050,630.78

L. L. L. ENDOWMENT FUND LIABILITIES:

Endowment Fund	$2,692,618.73	
Reserves	113,707.67	
Total Endowment Fund Liabilities		$2,806,326.40

PENSION FUND LIABILITIES:

Pension Fund	$ 877,028.14	
Annuity Fund	4,142.68	
Contingent Fund	8,396.58	
Retirement Fund	34,235.11	
Investment Appreciation	9,022.66	
Earnings	8,064.79	
Total Pension Fund Liabilities		940,889.96

SUNDRY TRUSTS LIABILITIES:

Annuity Endowments	$ 198,645.70	
Bequests — Pending Final Disposition	43,095.17	
Legacies	778,576.57	
Permanent Support Fund	217,164.70	
Investment Appreciation	21,320.87	
Reserves and Earnings	44,611.41	
Total Sundry Trust Fund Liabilities		1,303,414.42
		$5,050,630.78

XI. Church Extension

Districts	Loans Outstanding	Other Assets Except Cash	Plus Cash Balance	Less Liabilities	Net Worth Jan. 15, 1942	Net Worth Jan. 15, 1941	Increase for the Year
Alberta and British Columbia	$ 39,251.08	——	$ 714.95	$ 35,423.54	$ 4,542.49	$ 4,258.57	$ 283.92
Atlantic	338,475.30	$ 4,321.61	19,143.18	154,815.00	207,125.09	203,084.03	4,041.06
California and Nevada	63,068.45	——	1,538.88	53,072.30	11,535.03	11,485.59	49.44
Central	268,331.77	——	42,034.07	74,005.76	236,360.08	218,887.82	17,472.26
Central Illinois	43,437.27	4,789.05	5,877.93	2,700.00	51,404.25	50,447.75	956.50
Colorado	86,953.97	——	8,311.40	43,180.78	52,084.59	46,481.04	5,603.55
Eastern	67,181.09	46,838.73	7,011.52	17,295.00	103,736.34	103,031.33	705.01
English	248,689.85	33,671.52	22,929.27	71,540.00	233,750.64	214,223.49	19,527.15
Iowa East	64,183.23	——	5,869.54	450.00	69,602.77	69,429.04	173.73
Iowa West	73,957.92	——	8,436.65	5,100.00	77,294.57	74,950.74	2,343.83
Kansas	117,705.48	——	9,013.59	43,918.50	82,800.57	81,990.58	809.99
Manitoba and Saskatchewan	16,143.81	——	185.25	7,269.42	9,059.64	6,269.18	2,790.46
Michigan	719,376.13	17,480.05	77,084.08	458,908.86	355,031.40	323,832.23	31,199.17
Minnesota	392,103.05	——	32,834.50	270,089.17	154,848.38	147,385.17	7,463.21
North Dakota and Montana	81,352.77	——	7,970.60	63,807.12	25,516.25	22,251.29	3,264.96
Northern Illinois	269,573.54	7,600.00	32,678.26	172,041.80	137,810.00	129,697.14	8,112.86
Northern Nebraska	65,524.89	——	16,026.58	28,480.00	53,071.47	50,947.27	2,124.20
North Wisconsin	213,483.64	——	16,425.97	22,619.65	207,289.96	206,367.03	922.93
Oklahoma	62,476.80	1,402.41	435.47	32,449.90	31,864.78	30,275.75	1,589.03
Ontario	33,779.00	6,250.00	7,566.20	20,650.00	26,945.20	25,850.46	1,094.74
Oregon and Washington	112,143.62	——	18,311.82	60,736.03	69,719.41	65,449.89	4,269.52
South Dakota	55,716.58	——	1,458.71	29,382.25	27,793.04	39,562.55	* 11,769.51
Southeastern	90,735.39	1,000.00	8,042.54	45,530.91	54,247.02	51,379.76	2,867.26
Southern	30,443.30	——	7,860.89	13,852.44	24,451.75	22,932.82	1,518.93
Southern California	141,952.94	515.70	14,154.61	138,192.95	18,430.30	17,612.54	817.76
Southern Illinois	42,244.96	6,000.00	9,064.70	18,000.00	39,309.66	38,712.94	596.72
Southern Nebraska	97,779.28	——	8,982.73	27,275.86	79,486.15	77,811.99	1,674.16
South Wisconsin	315,734.36	41,300.00	24,359.50	184,196.01	197,197.85	196,353.03	844.82
Texas	133,550.03	——	17,386.09	68,286.22	82,649.90	80,872.45	1,777.45
Western	160,746.56	——	7,634.57	44,320.00	124,061.13	109,766.98	14,294.15
Synod's General Fund	472,845.03	659,809.47	177,866.01	——	1,310,520.51	1,296,474.93	14,045.58
Totals	$4,918,941.09	$830,978.54	$617,210.06	$2,207,589.47	$4,159,540.22	$4,018,075.38	$141,464.84

* Decrease

XII. Societies

Name	Organized	Members	Headquarters
Walther League	1893	63,000	Chicago, Ill., 6438 Eggleston Ave.
Lutheran Laymen's League	1917	19,236	St. Louis, Mo., 3558 S. Jefferson Ave.
American Lutheran Publicity	1914	——	New York, N. Y., 1819 Broadway
Lutheran Deaconess Association	1919	3,000	Fort Wayne, Ind., 2916 Fairfield Ave.

THE WALTHER LEAGUE

An International Association of Lutheran Young People's Societies Within the Synodical Conference

General Offices: 6438 Eggleston Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Officers: Mr. Henry W. Buck, President; Rev. John E. Herzer, Vice-President, North; Mr. Elmer Groth, Vice-President, South; Mr. Art Heins, Vice-President, East; Rev. E. H. Becker, Vice-President, West; Mr. F. A. Schack, Treasurer; Messrs. Walter E. Helmke, E. J. Gallmeyer, Erwin Jones, M. E. Meier, S. J. Roth, Gilbert Muchow, Executive Board; Rev. A R. Kretzmann, Pastoral Adviser; Rev. O. H. Theiss, Executive Secretary; Mr. W. F. Weiherman and Rev. Thomas Coates, Assistant Executive Secretaries; Mr. Leo E. Buehring, Business Manager.

Official Publications: The Walther League Messenger; The Bible Student; The Concordia Messenger; The Workers Quarterly; The Cresset.

Membership: 1,697 Senior societies and 846 Junior societies in 40 districts in the United States and Canada. Total membership: 63,000.

THE LUTHERAN LAYMEN'S LEAGUE

An International Association of Lutheran Men's Clubs and Individual Laymen Within the Missouri Synod

General Offices: 3558 S. Jefferson Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

Officers: Mr. E. J. Gallmeyer, President; Mr. Oscar P. Brauer, Treasurer; Mr. T. G. Eggers, Executive Secretary; Mr. John C. Wegner, Radio Secretary; Mr. Martin Daib, Field Secretary. National Board of Governors.

Purpose: a) To aid Synod with word and deed in its business and financial matters; b) to encourage one another actively to participate in the work of the local congregation; c) to help increase in its members a deeper consciousness of a stewardship life.

Membership: Open to all communicant members and men's clubs in the Missouri Synod.

Official Publications: The Lutheran Layman; Monthly Men's Club Programs.

LUTHERAN HOUR, 1940—1941

Lutheran Hour Speaker, Dr. Walter A. Maier

Number of stations in network	300
Letters received	220,000
Estimated audience, per broadcast, on basis of letters received	8,000,000
According to reports from fewer than one fourth of the pastors, the following results have been tabulated:	
Contacts made	2,517
Shut-ins, etc., served	6,728
Persons gained	801

AMERICAN LUTHERAN PUBLICITY BUREAU

General Offices: 1819 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

Organized 1914, incorporated 1927.

Object: "To make known the teachings, principles, and history of the Lutheran Church by spreading proper literature, by lecture courses, through the public press, and other publicity methods and in connection therewith to publish and distribute a monthly magazine for that purpose; the purposes to be accomplished without profit."

Membership: Congregations, societies, individuals. Dues, $2.00 or more, as provided for in the table of annual dues. All memberships include one year's subscription to the *American Lutheran* magazine.

LUTHERAN DEACONESS ASSOCIATION

General Offices: 2916 Fairfield Ave., Fort Wayne, Ind.

Officers: Rev. W. Klausin, President; Prof. E. E. Foelber, Vice-President; Rev. E. Tepker, Secretary; Mr. E. F. Niemeyer, Treasurer; Rev. Arnold F. Krentz, Superintendent.

Official Publication: The Lutheran Deaconess.

Membership: Individual and societies (ladies' aids), 3,000.

Purpose: "To educate and train Lutheran deaconesses for the care of the sick and the poor in the congregations of the Ev. Lutheran Synodical Conference and for the ministry of mercy in the charitable institutions and in the Home and Foreign Mission work of said Synodical Conference."

Deaconesses in Service (February, 1942): 53 serving in 22 stations in the United States, Africa, China, and India.

Deaconess Home and Training School: 2916 Fairfield Ave., Fort Wayne, Ind.

STATION KFUO

Radio station owned by the Ev. Luth. Church (Missouri Synod), located at Concordia Theological Seminary, St. Louis, Mo. 850 kilocycles, 5,000 watts.

Maintained solely by voluntary contributions. Memberships in the KFUO League: Patron, $5; Associate, $10; Sustaining, $25; Promotional, $50; Special, $100 or more.

Publications: The Gospel Voice and *The Announcer.*

March of Progress of KFUO

December, 1924 — Two weekly programs at the founding of the station: 500 watts power.

May, 1926 — Ten weekly programs; 500 watts power.

May, 1927 — Ten weekly programs; new 1,000-watt station built at the new Seminary at a cost of $50,000, the gift of the Lutheran Laymen's League.

June, 1935 — The KFUO Committee is chosen by the Cleveland Synodical Convention as Synodical Radio Committee to promote radio broadcasting throughout Synod.

October, 1936 — KFUO becomes the key station of the National Lutheran Hour.

March 2, 1938 — The Federal Communications Commission declares the work of KFUO meritorious and decrees that KFUO has a right to continue and expand its service.

May, 1940 — The Federal Communications Commission grants KFUO a new frequency of 830 kilocycles and a threefold increase in time,

together with authorization for the construction of a new tower and a modern antenna system.

November 13, 1940 — The Federal Communications Commission grants KFUO 5,000 watts power.

May, 1942 — Dedication of the enlarged and remodeled radio building, the climax of a $100,000 forward movement.

Personnel

Rev. Herman H. Hohenstein, Director; Dr. Theo. Hoelty-Nickel, Director of Music; Rev. Hilmar Rosenberg, Assistant Director of Music; Rev. Paul C. Barth, Director of Public Relations; Rev. Elmer Knoernschild, Production Manager; Mr. Wm. C. Krato, Office Manager and Accountant; Mr. Emil Wilde, Announcer; Mr. Richard Wangerin, Announcer; Mr. Carl H. Meyer, Chief Engineer; Mr. Albert Wiese, Assistant Operator; Mr. Emil Held, Assistant Operator.

Prof. John H. C. Fritz, D. D., is chairman of the KFUO Radio Committee, a subcommittee of the Board of Control of Concordia Seminary, which has been given charge of the administration of KFUO by Synod. The KFUO Radio Committee also serves in the capacity of Synodical Radio Committee.

LOCAL SOCIETIES (1939)

Districts	Youth		Women's		Men's	
	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Number	Membership
Alberta and British Columbia	40	663	36	563	—	—
Atlantic	146	5,926	149	7,023	84	2,685
California and Nevada	45	1,121	59	1,947	19	495
Central	196	8,176	209	10,723	93	3,492
Central Illinois	90	3,265	95	4,291	33	1,100
Colorado	42	988	40	972	8	184
Eastern	102	3,478	116	4,172	51	1,499
English	139	6,649	138	7,907	75	3,301
Iowa East	71	2,137	81	2,592	12	230
Iowa West	117	3,381	128	4,729	17	382
Kansas	107	2,910	117	3,344	32	763
Manitoba and Saskatchewan	48	1,204	34	681	3	56
Michigan	172	7,909	179	9,273	74	3,159
Minnesota	266	8,133	316	8,835	43	1,281
North Dakota and Montana	75	1,596	105	2,315	16	300
Northern Illinois	168	8,963	182	10,152	107	3,744
Northern Nebraska	86	2,674	101	2,928	8	177
North Wisconsin	141	3,824	168	5,876	44	1,432
Oklahoma	40	1,004	44	989	13	219
Ontario	34	854	32	1,045	5	145
Oregon and Washington	74	1,852	84	2,022	11	258
South Dakota	60	1,444	79	1,805	5	131
Southeastern	50	1,514	53	1,605	20	470
Southern	46	1,041	47	1,177	12	238
Southern California	54	1,599	52	2,006	16	472
Southern Illinois	67	2,433	68	2,938	23	701
Southern Nebraska	101	2,548	113	2,822	8	163
South Wisconsin	102	4,438	107	6,126	40	2,241
Texas	103	2,801	88	2,031	20	396
Western	206	8,556	213	8,891	67	2,418
Totals	2,988	103,081	3,233	121,780	959	32,132

XIII. Concordia Publishing House

Board of Directors: R. C. Obermann, President; Oscar P. Brauer, Vice-President; Rev. Rud. H. C. Meyer, Secretary; Wm. F. Wischmeyer, M. J. Roschke, Harry J. W. Niehaus, Henry L. Schulz.

General Manager: E. Seuel, Litt. D., Mus. D.; *Assistant General Manager:* O. A. Dorn.

Employees, 189. Periodicals published 16. Subscribers, 518,105. Worth, as of April 30, 1942: $1,194,789.88.

THE GENERAL LITERATURE BOARD

Rev. J. G. F. Kleinhans, Superintendent H. F. Bade, Rev. Alf. Doerffler, Rev. W. E. Hohenstein, Rev. W. H. Eifert. General Manager and Assistant Manager of Concordia Publishing House, advisory members.

Besides the manuscripts published in the course of the year the Literature Board has examined scores of other manuscripts and has frequently called on subcommittees to advise it in matters of proposed publications.

A list of books, etc., published by Concordia Publishing House in 1941 follows:

The Lutheran Hymnal: Styles, MC, MFB, MLD, MGL, MMD, MPM.

Engelder, Prof. Theo., D. D.: *Reason or Revelation*

Fritz, Prof. J. H. C., D. D.: *The Preacher's Manual* (Conc. Pulpit)

Graebner, Prof. Th., D. D.: *War in the Light of Prophecy*

Gross, Prof. Herbert H., M. A.: *Curriculum in the Primary Social Sciences for Lutheran Schools*

Haentzschel, Prof. Ad., Ph. D.: *Learning to Know the Child:* Textbook, Instructor's Guide, Test Sheets

Krug, Amelia C.: *A Child's Story of the World*

Lange, Rev. Philip: *Training Fishers of Men*

Lankenau, Rev. F. J., D. D.: *Occasional Addresses*

Maier, Prof. Walter A., Ph. D.: *Courage in Christ*

Polack, Prof. W. G.: *Building of a Great Church* (enlarged)

Reports and Memorials (Delegate Synod, 1941)

Roehm, Rev. L. J.: *The Christian's Attitude Towards His Government and on War*

Devotional Booklets

No. 32 *Great Questions,* L. Acker
Wer ist wie der Herr unser Gott, Geo. J. S. Beyer

No. 33 *Where the Saints Have Trod,* R. Prange
In Gottes Garten, H. Boester

No. 34 *The Anchor of My Soul,* Anonymous
Herr, der unsere Gerechtigkeit ist, Walter E. Lussky

No. 35 *God's Answer to Man's Need,* R. S. Ressmeyer
Der Herr kommt, C. F. Lehenbauer

No. 36 *Sparks That Fly Upward,* Virtus Gloe
Goldkoerner aus den Psalmen, R. Schroth

Music and Programs

Concordia Church Choir No. 4: *Show Me Thy Ways, O Lord,* J. C. Wohlfeil

Selected Solos for Pipe Organ, Book IV, H. Markworth

Rally Day Program: *Christian Stewardship,* A. L. Miller

Reformation Program: *The Story of the Reformation,* J. H. Weidenschilling

Christmas Liturgy: *The Light of the World,* A. C. Mueller

PERIODICALS PUBLISHED BY SYNOD

(Sixteen publications)

Lutheraner	21,425	
Lutheran Witness	98,100	
Concordia Messenger	13,175	
Child's Companion	45,500	
Young Lutherans' Magazine	6,090	
Lutheran Guide	4,975	
School Journal	1,126	
Theological Monthly	1,914	
		192,305
Sunday School Literature:		
Beginners	40,000	
Primary Leaflets	61,000	
Junior Lessons	60,000	
Intermediate	58,000	
Senior	53,500	
Bible Student	23,800	
Bible Teacher	1,800	
Teachers' Quarterly	27,700	
		325,800
Total Subscriptions		518,105

XIV. Financial Report. Moneys Received in 1941

Districts	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	Work at Home and Work at Large						Work at Home					
	Totals, 1941	Compared with 1940	Per Communicant				Totals, 1941	Compared with 1940	Per Communicant			
			1919	1930	1940	1941			1919	1930	1940	1941
Alberta and British Columbia	$ 58,150	+ $ 7,481	—	$ 8.46	$ 7.26	$ 8.29	$ 48,438	+ $ 6,683	—	$ 6.69	$ 5.98	$ 6.90
Atlantic	1,101,987	+ 141,468	$16.48	27.93	19.76	22.57	946,566	+ 121,091	$10.88	22.71	16.98	19.39
California and Nevada	249,871	+ 14,383	20.36	41.62	27.94	29.34	213,827	+ 12,594	11.23	34.07	22.07	25.11
Central	1,932,325	+ 299,177	16.18	25.48	21.63	25.16	1,505,093	+ 229,951	9.74	19.37	16.88	19.60
Central Illinois	624,897	+ 52,606	17.91	20.64	20.17	21.73	496,516	+ 39,014	10.31	15.40	16.12	17.27
Colorado	131,183	+ 13,572	—	27.42	17.29	18.59	108,869	+ 9,611	—	23.04	14.59	15.43
Eastern	617,915	+ 98,838	15.28	23.92	19.06	22.39	505,323	+ 80,522	10.20	19.37	15.63	18.31
English	1,270,624	+ 198,171	15.73	26.33	19.43	22.27	1,082,936	+ 162,619	11.89	21.30	16.68	18.98
Iowa East	401,576	+ 87,586	22.28	21.85	17.20	21.48	330,460	+ 74,662	12.83	16.99	14.02	17.68
Iowa West	534,810	+ 91,104	22.28	21.85	15.45	18.51	425,019	+ 81,242	12.83	16.99	12.00	14.71
Kansas	395,198	+ 52,927	17.10	23.04	15.60	17.78	316,346	+ 41,672	9.31	17.30	12.52	14.23
Manitoba and Saskatchewan	76,074	+ 17,360	—	8.25	7.32	9.63	62,327	+ 15,769	—	6.67	5.80	7.89
Michigan	1,669,879	+ 279,574	14.53	22.66	18.96	22.07	1,329,554	+ 241,762	9.78	17.15	14.84	17.57
Minnesota	1,084,925	+ 89,160	12.17	13.37	12.86	13.85	878,859	+ 65,418	7.73	10.37	10.51	11.22
North Dakota and Montana	223,318	+ 36,565	11.90	12.21	11.30	13.47	190,174	+ 31,780	8.92	9.79	9.58	11.47
Northern Illinois	1,848,473	+ 209,408	11.34	22.10	19.48	21.74	1,504,957	+ 158,694	7.72	17.88	16.00	17.70
Northern Nebraska	345,159	+ 44,542	—	22.83	13.23	15.17	285,563	+ 35,364	11.59	18.73	11.01	12.55
North Wisconsin	551,697	+ 58,916	8.91	14.56	10.90	12.04	451,633	+ 48,272	6.68	11.94	8.92	9.86
Oklahoma	123,793	+ 19,702	—	18.83	15.90	18.66	102,071	+ 16,426	—	15.37	13.08	15.39
Ontario	141,566	+ 12,716	8.38	14.29	12.85	14.12	112,411	+ 8,184	5.00	11.29	10.39	11.21
Oregon and Washington	283,449	+ 73,882	17.28	20.11	16.76	21.47	236,796	+ 63,729	11.95	16.69	13.84	17.94
South Dakota	147,181	+ 8,787	19.00	13.19	10.31	10.94	118,178	+ 5,581	10.73	9.16	8.39	8.78
Southeastern	325,422	+ 62,566	—	—	22.16	26.09	257,684	+ 42,360	—	—	18.15	20.66
Southern	198,090	+ 33,809	7.16	15.09	13.98	15.93	167,921	+ 27,580	4.83	12.86	11.94	13.50
Southern California	298,853	+ 53,927	—	27.34	22.87	25.12	257,833	+ 48,675	—	21.01	19.53	21.67
Southern Illinois	381,305	+ 43,072	13.77	18.88	16.24	17.92	298,017	+ 26,473	9.15	15.03	13.04	14.00
Southern Nebraska	326,812	+ 35,747	19.28	22.14	13.53	15.21	265,534	+ 34,235	11.59	16.89	10.75	12.36
South Wisconsin	1,001,221	+ 142,405	10.58	18.73	14.76	16.81	807,380	+ 123,334	6.71	13.25	11.76	13.56
Texas	408,530	+ 44,751	14.33	19.59	17.45	18.96	311,774	+ 25,434	9.20	14.62	13.73	14.47
Western	1,308,846	+ 177,115	14.65	24.37	17.60	19.82	1,063,469	+ 142,375	9.03	17.24	14.32	16.10
Totals	$18,063,129	+ $2,501,317	$14.69	$21.19	$17.02	$19.35	$14,681,528	+ $2,021,106	$9.51	$16.44	$13.83	$15.73

MONEYS RECEIVED IN 1941 (Continued)

Districts	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
	Work at Large												
	Totals, 1941	Compared with 1940	Per Communicant Member										
			1913	1920	1923	1926	1929	1932	1935	1938	1939	1940	1941
Alberta and British Columbia	$ 9,712	+ $ 798	—	—	$2.07	$2.44	$2.93	$1.54	$1.22	$1.23	$1.36	$1.28	$1.39
Atlantic	155,421	+ 20,377	$1.78	$5.36	6.39	5.00	5.12	3.88	2.85	2.96	3.47	2.78	3.18
California and Nevada	36,044	+ 1,789	1.44	5.05	6.87	6.51	6.47	5.71	4.74	4.06	5.20	4.30	4.23
Central	427,232	+ 69,226	1.48	4.42	5.55	5.97	6.26	4.32	4.28	4.70	5.99	4.74	5.56
Central Illinois	128,381	+ 13,592	1.02	3.62	5.50	3.96	4.75	3.82	3.34	3.55	4.90	4.04	4.46
Colorado	22,314	+ 3,961	—	—	5.52	3.89	3.37	3.99	2.51	3.29	3.54	2.70	3.16
Eastern	112,592	+ 18,316	1.57	4.08	3.98	3.57	4.07	3.94	3.01	3.41	3.76	3.47	4.08
English	187,688	+ 35,552	.63	3.09	4.19	4.86	4.36	3.64	2.59	2.78	3.45	2.76	3.29
Iowa East	71,116	+ 12,924	1.98	4.08	6.40	5.35	5.09	3.08	2.93	3.19	3.96	3.19	3.80
Iowa West	109,791	+ 9,862	1.98	4.08	6.40	5.35	5.09	3.08	2.93	3.12	4.13	3.48	3.80
Kansas	78,852	+ 11,255	1.39	4.95	4.64	5.09	7.09	3.87	3.29	3.24	3.80	3.08	3.55
Manitoba and Saskatchewan	13,747	+ 1,591	—	—	1.71	2.19	1.88	1.13	1.26	1.51	1.56	1.51	1.74
Michigan	340,325	+ 37,812	1.17	4.26	4.74	4.95	6.27	3.91	3.56	4.17	5.05	4.13	4.50
Minnesota	206,066	+ 23,742	1.33	2.81	3.13	2.70	3.39	2.27	2.21	2.32	2.98	2.35	2.63
North Dakota and Montana	33,144	+ 4,785	1.05	1.99	4.32	2.17	2.27	1.42	1.50	1.68	2.16	1.72	2.00
Northern Illinois	343,516	+ 50,714	1.06	3.01	4.24	4.29	4.51	2.92	2.17	3.01	4.28	3.47	4.04
Northern Nebraska	59,596	+ 9,178	3.15	4.98	5.69	4.22	4.54	2.59	2.38	2.75	2.93	2.22	2.62
North Wisconsin	100,064	+ 10,644	1.03	2.07	3.20	2.35	2.63	1.65	1.71	1.78	2.19	1.98	2.18
Oklahoma	21,722	+ 3,276	—	—	—	3.63	4.86	2.56	2.85	3.18	4.17	2.82	3.27
Ontario	29,155	+ 4,532	.80	2.30	4.14	3.03	3.15	3.30	2.47	2.43	3.37	2.46	2.91
Oregon and Washington	46,653	+ 10,153	1.57	4.54	4.78	3.38	3.52	2.43	2.79	2.81	4.00	2.92	3.53
South Dakota	29,003	+ 3,206	1.39	3.86	3.11	3.25	3.67	1.83	1.46	1.80	2.27	1.92	2.16
Southeastern	67,738	+ 20,026	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.84	4.00	5.43
Southern	30,169	+ 6,229	.62	2.18	2.96	1.91	2.07	2.00	1.75	1.83	2.31	2.04	2.43
Southern California	41,020	+ 5,252	—	—	—	—	—	5.01	4.24	3.18	4.00	3.34	3.45
Southern Illinois	83,288	+ 16,599	1.00	3.14	4.85	4.16	4.10	3.19	2.85	3.22	4.14	3.20	3.92
Southern Nebraska	61,278	+ 1,512	3.15	4.98	6.59	5.30	5.80	3.20	3.28	2.76	3.24	2.78	2.85
South Wisconsin	193,841	+ 19,071	1.03	2.90	4.51	3.54	3.86	3.09	2.70	2.84	3.76	3.00	3.25
Texas	96,756	+ 19,317	2.19	6.84	6.61	5.30	6.39	3.44	3.58	3.50	4.14	3.72	4.49
Western	245,377	+ 34,740	1.48	3.93	5.84	4.65	4.89	4.29	3.24	3.28	4.03	3.28	3.72
Totals	$3,381,601	+ $480,211	$1.40	$3.66	$4.68	$4.27	$4.54	$3.18	$2.76	$3.08	$3.89	$3.19	$3.62

MONEYS RAISED

For Work at Large

1885	$110,337	1905	$ 401,307	1925	$3,653,460
1886	104,718	1906	511,333	1926	2,831,218
1887	107,463	1907	493,628	1927	3,207,413
1888	121,694	1908	443,205	1928	3,250,076
1889	122,969	1909	628,925	1929	3,432,862
1890	155,465	1910	618,671	1930	3,405,370
1891	184,703	1911	873,369	1931	3,011,955
1892	171,131	1912	696,613	1932	2,462,752
1893	210,630	1913	814,706	1933	2,008,857
1894	217,160	1914	* 839,639	1934	2,449,302
1895	238,733	1915	* 864,572	1935	2,302,704
1896	216,206	1916	889,505	1936	2,427,746
1897	204,397	1917	1,474,618	1937	2,706,897
1898	205,615	1918	1,485,481	1938	2,683,065
1899	213,468	1919	3,216,567	1939	3,474,558
1900	246,645	1920	2,283,960	1940	2,920,005
1901	279,739	1921	2,477,145	1941	3,381,601
1902	300,000	1922	2,621,483		
1903	341,964	1923	3,206,994	*Total*	$82,678,904
1904	310,557	1924	4,163,748		

For Work at Home

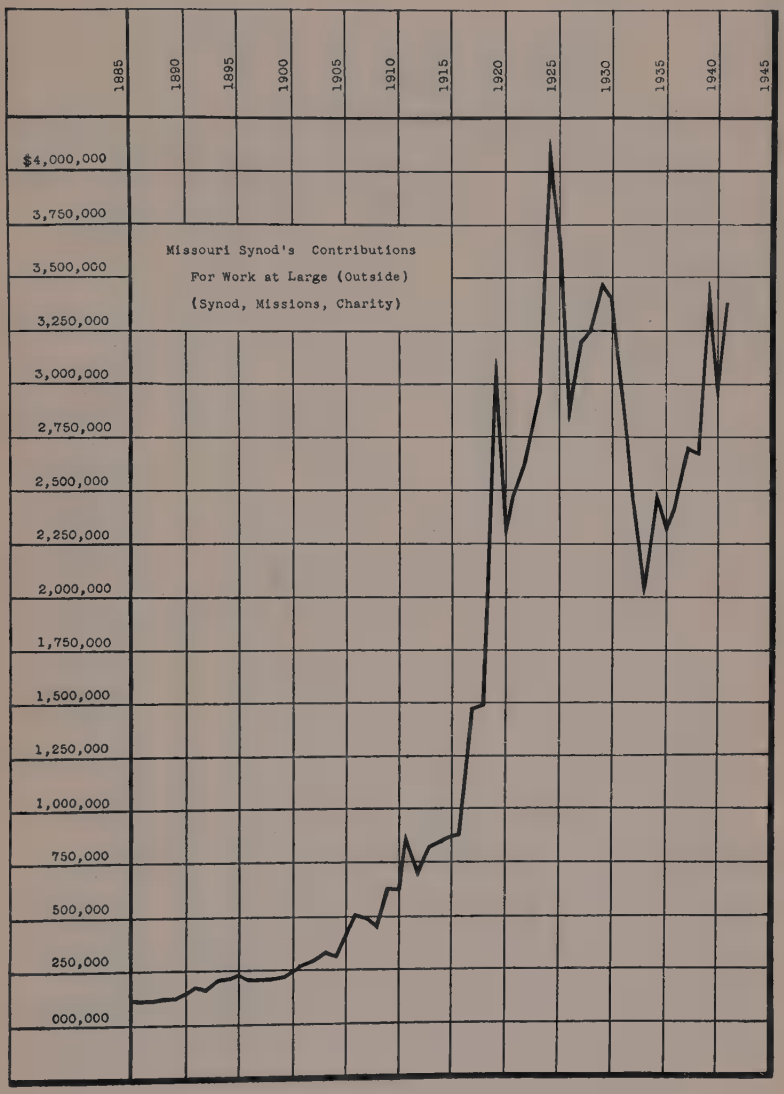
1920	$ 7,145,853	1928	$11,802,451	1936	$10,337,317
1921	7,362,312	1929	12,481,396	1937	11,026,075
1922	7,852,530	1930	11,795,802	1938	10,972,091
1923	8,848,022	1931	10,667,808	1939	11,856,087
1924	9,813,419	1932	8,716,215	1940	12,660,422
1925	10,117,566	1933	8,113,301	1941	14,681,528
1926	11,275,421	1934	8,732,506		
1927	11,679,194	1935	9,330,511	*Total*	$227,267,827

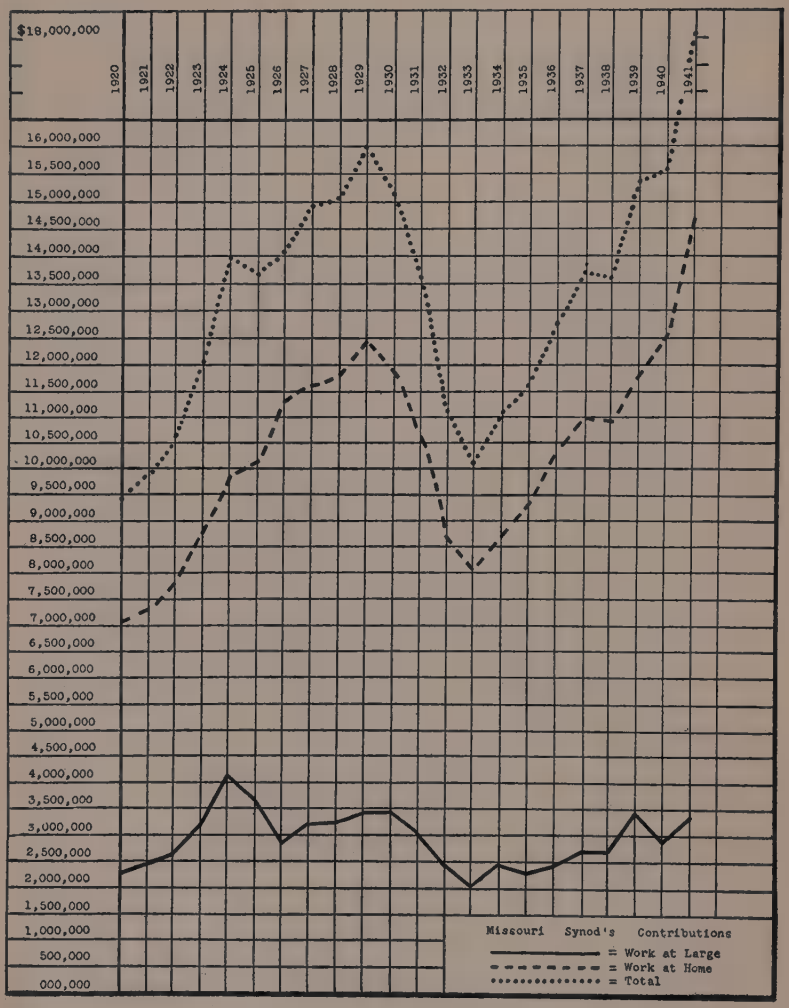
* Estimated

BUDGET COMPILATION — 1942

	Cost — 1938	Cost — 1939	Cost — 1940	Cost — 1941	Budget — 1942
Deaf and Blind Missions	$ 41,544.00	$ 42,000.00	$ 41,999.75	$ 43,100.00	$ 50,000.00
European Missions	38,718.40	31,090.30	27,216.22	15,708.93	20,000.00
Finnish Church in North America	1,153.75	1,728.92	1,545.67	1,895.66	2,000.00
Foreign Missions	248,090.48	232,228.44	213,376.91	229,995.69	270,000.00
Buildings	8,704.59	2,233.50	6,319.23	1,818.55	5,000.00
Home Missions	231,321.12	235,604.60	235,258.85	222,345.64	270,000.00
Expansion	——	——	——	32,407.36	50,000.00
Candidate Fund	42,006.64	27,439.68	28,137.37	29,814.85	25,000.00
Negro Missions in North America	75,791.95	73,527.57	75,315.76	81,736.73	81,500.00
Africa	8,498.51	11,395.73	7,865.08	5,942.02	15,500.00
South American Missions	52,689.45	50,838.45	55,987.11	64,729.32	80,000.00
Support, Board of	240,000.00	245,743.37	256,962.70	261,901.21	320,000.00
Death Benefits	2,750.00	5,400.00	6,600.00	6,300.00	10,000.00
Colleges and Seminaries	388,432.42	395,469.98	395,953.56	387,225.11	* 435,000.00
Repairs and Replacements	78,597.77	68,551.34	80,950.56	82,140.29	85,000.00
Synodical Sundries	141,588.93	104,105.18	106,501.87	130,218.69	138,500.00
Contingent Reserve	——	——	——	——	42,500.00
	$1,599,888.01	$1,527,357.06	$1,539,990.64	$1,597,280.05	$1,900,000.00

* Colleges and Seminaries item provides for restoration of Professors' salaries, but nothing additional


1885
1880
1895
1900
1905
1910
1915
1920
1925
1930
1935
1940
1945
$4,000,000
3,750,000
3,500,000
3,250,000
3,000,000
2,750,000
2,500,000
2,250,000
2,000,000
1,750,000
1,500,000
1,250,000
1,000,000
750,000
500,000
250,000
000,000
Missouri Synod's Contributions
For Work at Large (Outside)
(Synod, Missions, Charity)


$18,000,000
16,000,000
15,500,000
15,000,000
14,500,000
14,000,000
13,500,000
13,000,000
12,500,000
12,000,000
11,500,000
11,000,000
10,500,000
10,000,000
9,500,000
9,000,000
8,500,000
8,000,000
7,500,000
7,000,000
6,500,000
6,000,000
5,500,000
5,000,000
4,500,000
4,000,000
3,500,000
3,000,000
2,500,000
2,000,000
1,500,000
1,000,000
500,000
000,000
1920
1921
1922
1923
1924
1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940
1941
Missouri Synod's Contributions
= Work at Large
= Work at Home
= Total

XV. The General Lutheran Church Bodies Having Headquarters in the United States

(Statistics for 1940 by *Mary Boozer*, National Lutheran Council)

In the United States and Canada	Total Ordained Ministers	Those Serving Parishes	Organized Congregations	Preaching Places	Membership		Congregational Schools ‡		
					Baptized	Confirmed	Number	Officers and Teachers	Pupils
1. United Lutheran Church	3,616	2,691	4,058	49	1,698,433	1,209,544	8,007	86,823	798,915
2. American Lutheran Church (A)	1,655	1,330	1,946	62	565,283	397,768	2,952	20,044	214,884
3. Augustana Synod (A)	911	694	1,184	——	349,092	265,318	1,624	16,908	137,890
4. Norwegian Lutheran Church (A)	1,424	1,070	2,492	161	570,330	395,656	3,307	26,268	264,832
5. Lutheran Free Church (A)	210	131	369	16	49,506	36,847	448	2,570	21,175
6. United Danish Church (A)	177	131	193	33	34,625	25,002	320	2,073	18,056
7. Danish Church	* 67	* 55	* 90	* 2	18,383	13,375	* 103	385	4,431
8. Eielsen Synod	4	4	14	——	1,390	1,085	7	24	295
9. Lutheran Brethren	* 39	* 28	* 30	——	† 2,066	† 1,439	† 30	† 292	† 1,914
10. Suomi Synod	62	55	178	60	28,154	21,227	205	1,121	7,221
11. Finnish National Church	15	13	72	11	6,961	4,891	27	149	1,026
12. Finnish Apostolic Church	23	23	65	——	14,511	11,277	33	190	1,450
13. Missouri Synod (S)	4,001	3,309	4,155	636	1,342,143	915,199	6,528	38,428	395,646
14. Joint Synod of Wisconsin (S)	648	569	714	76	262,054	183,743	1,324	2,653	53,093
15. Slovak Synod (S)	50	49	63	21	23,024	15,820	132	417	5,461
16. Norwegian Synod (S)	50	35	62	3	8,803	6,398	97	247	2,690
17. Negro Missions (S)	56	56	78	8	10,459	6,078	127	373	7,737
18. Independent Congregations	* 30	* 20	* 33	——	† 5,676	† 4,132	† 48	† 185	† 1,832
Totals: Lutheran Bodies of America									
In United States and Canada	13,038	10,263	15,796	1,138	4,990,893	3,514,799	25,319	199,150	1,938,548
In Other Countries §	111	103	215	190	53,012	27,992	162	206	7,067
On Foreign Mission Fields	¶ 250	¶ 250	2,910	1,101	303,878	142,834	——	——	——
Grand Total: Lutheran Bodies of America	13,399	10,616	18,291	2,429	5,347,783	3,685,625	——	——	——
Conferences (U. S.-Canada figures):									
(A) American Lutheran Conference	4,377	3,356	6,184	272	1,568,836	1,120,591	8,651	67,863	656,837
(S) Synodical Conference	4,805	4,018	5,072	744	1,646,483	1,127,238	8,208	42,118	464,627

* Figures from last report
† Figures from 1936 U. S. Census of Religious Bodies
‡ Includes Sunday schools, parochial day schools, vacation and week-day Bible schools
§ Stations of Missouri Synod in Argentina, Brazil, Cuba, England, and of Joint Synod of Wisconsin; not foreign missions
¶ Native ordained pastors only; missionaries included on roll of bodies sending them out

In the United States and Canada	Congregational Finances					Per Confirmed Member		
	Valuation of Property	Indebtedness	Local Expenses	Benevolence	Total Expenditures	Work at Large	Work at Home	Total
1. United Lutheran Church	$155,651,939	$18,766,646	$14,989,907	$2,968,819	$17,958,726	$2.45	$12.39	$14.84
2. American Lutheran Church (A)	38,579,347	4,527,059	5,000,005	1,210,563	6,210,568	3.04	12.57	15.61
3. Augustana Synod (A)	29,019,480	3,170,017	3,686,803	880,676	4,567,479	3.32	13.90	17.22
4. Norwegian Lutheran Church (A)	31,197,426	2,716,775	3,554,493	1,400,949	4,955,442	3.54	8.98	12.52
5. Lutheran Free Church (A)	2,477,185	139,715	340,417	73,368	413,785	1.99	9.24	11.23
6. United Danish Church (A)	2,236,467	187,157	335,571	77,985	413,556	3.12	13.42	16.54
7. Danish Church	970,869	74,799	141,823	17,860	159,683	1.34	10.60	11.94
8. Eielsen Synod	33,500	0	7,300	1,000	8,300	.92	6.73	7.65
9. Lutheran Brethren	† 152,230	† 35,550	† 24,581	† 4,842	† 29,423	3.36	17.08	20.45
10. Suomi Synod	1,556,487	107,122	248,705	22,795	271,500	1.07	11.72	12.79
11. Finnish National Church	248,640	4,932	36,976	18,292	55,268	3.74	7.56	11.30
12. Finnish Apostolic Church	133,600	13,000	† 22,268	† 6,377	† 28,645	.57	1.97	2.54
13. Missouri Synod (S)	96,726,594	16,229,443	12,660,422	2,920,005	15,580,427	3.19	13.83	17.02
14. Joint Synod of Wisconsin (S)	†12,129,926	†1,592,246	1,717,883	433,666	2,151,549	2.36	9.35	11.71
15. Slovak Synod (S)	1,791,330	† 199,689	187,067	13,284	200,351	.84	11.82	12.66
16. Norwegian Synod (S)	662,550	† 47,355	60,420	15,154	75,574	2.37	9.44	11.81
17. Negro Missions (S)	350,000	——	39,463	2,949	42,412	.49	6.49	6.98
18. Independent Congregations	† 309,715	† 31,975	† 38,288	† 4,238	† 42,526	1.02	9.27	10.29
Totals: Lutheran Bodies of America								
In United States and Canada	$374,227,285	$47,843,480	$43,092,392	$10,072,822	$53,165,214	$2.73	$11.69	$14.42
In Other Countries	——	——	——	——	——	——	——	——
On Foreign Mission Fields	——	——	——	——	——	——	——	——
Grand Total: Lutheran Bodies of America	——	——	——	——	——	——	——	——
Conferences (U. S.-Canada figures):								
(A) American Lutheran Conference	$108,509,905	$10,740,723	$12,917,289	$ 3,643,541	$16,560,830	——	——	——
(S) Synodical Conference	111,660,400	18,068,733	14,665,255	3,385,058	18,050,313	——	——	——

† Figures from 1936 U. S. Census of Religious Bodies

Religious Bodies in the United States

Compilation based on figures furnished by the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America

Denominations	Number of Churches Reported	Inclusive Church Membership	Members 13 Years and Over
Roman Catholic	18,733	21,284,455	15,252,639
Baptists (23 groups)	63,797	11,088,163	10,285,046
Methodists (19 groups)	58,139	8,930,998	8,052,238
Lutherans (20 groups)	15,759	4,781,447	3,450,726
Jewish Congregations	3,728	4,641,184	3,341,652
Presbyterians (10 groups)	14,660	2,825,529	2,678,714
Protestant Episcopal	7,074	1,996,434	1,420,171
Disciples of Christ	7,974	1,658,966	1,537,862
Evangelical and Reformed (5 groups)	5,911	1,194,904	1,063,291
Congregational Christian Church	6,041	1,049,575	1,022,287
Latter-day Saints (6 groups)	2,162	834,920	614,587
United Brethren (3 groups)	3,071	437,703	392,833
Greek Orthodox Church	355	425,000	319,600
Churches of Christ	3,815	309,551	309,551
Church of God (11 groups)	5,489	273,631	242,831
Church of Christ, Scientist	2,113	268,915	268,915
Salvation Army	1,647	238,357	104,876
Brethren (8 groups)	2,002	230,853	214,622
Adventists (6 groups)	3,163	217,028	211,469
Assemblies of God	3,930	198,834	198,834
Church of the Nazarene	2,612	165,532	154,607
Mennonites (17 groups)	1,136	126,559	122,351
Serbian Orthodox Church	35	100,000	75,000
Friends (5 groups)	806	92,326	77,231
Russian Orthodox Church	229	89,510	66,596
Federated Churches	508	88,411	88,093
Pentecostal Assemblies (9 groups)	1,660	85,377	78,578
Polish National Catholic	118	63,366	47,921
Syrian Antiochian Orthodox	69	61,043	45,738
Universalists	508	51,489	50,408
Totals (Number of groups, 250*)	244,319	64,501,594	52,405,659

* Includes bodies with a membership of less than 50,000 (not listed above)

Estimated Adherents of the Christian Religion According to Continents

From *World Almanac*, 1942 and previous editions

Country	Population, Millions	Roman Catholics	Orthodox Catholics	Protestants	Total Christians
Africa	148	6,866,072	5,868,089	2,782,864	15,517,025
Asia	1,117	9,213,413	8,106,071	4,422,777	21,742,261
Europe	551	203,944,823	112,447,669	81,767,054	398,159,546
North America	171	47,056,724	1,208,157	38,998,467	87,263,348
Oceania	76	1,468,764	——	6,372,250	7,841,014
South America	84	60,836,143	——	657,481	61,493,624
Grand Totals	2,147	329,385,939	127,629,986	135,000,893	592,016,818

Non-Christian Religions in the World

Confucians or Taoists	350,600,000	Shintoists	25,000,000
Hindus	230,150,000	Jews	15,192,000
Mohammedans	220,979,000	Others	427,334,000
Buddhists	150,180,000		
Animists	135,650,000	*Total*	1,555,085,000

"Others" includes philosophic and heathen religions, unchurched, unclassified, and unknown. "Jews" includes Jews by race, not necessarily by religion.

XVI. Anniversaries of Congregations

California

Banning; Oct. 26; 10th
Livingston; Nov. 30; 20th
San Diego (Faith); Nov. 30; 10th

Colorado

Loveland; Aug. 31; 10th

District of Columbia

Washington; Nov. 30; 90th

Idaho

Eden; June 8; 25th

Illinois

Brussels; Oct. 12; 80th
Chicago (Bethany); May 4 to 25; 50th
Chicago (Christ Engl.); Sept. 14 to Oct. 26; 50th
Chicago (Concordia); June 29; 50th
Coal Valley; Oct. 19; 25th
Effingham; Sept. 21; 75th
Harvel; Nov. 2; 15th
Millstadt; Sept. 21; 100th
Mount Olive; Sept. 21; 60th
Strasburg; June 8; 75th
Topeka; Sept. 14; 25th
West McHenry; Sept. 14; 50th
West Northfield; Dec. 15, '40; 25th

Indiana

Fort Wayne (Zion); Oct. 5 to 12; 50th
Lanesville; July 13; 95th
Michigan City; Sept. 21; 25th

Iowa

Boone; Oct. 12; 75th
Bremer; July 6; 25th
Deer Creek; Sept. 14; 50th
Deloit; Dec. 14; 50th
Hampton; Sept. 28; 25th
Lowden; May 4; 70th

Kansas

Lincoln; Aug. 24; 60th
Powhattan; Aug. 10; 40th
Sylvan Grove; Aug. 17; 60th

Maryland

Baltimore (Thos.); Jan. 19; 50th

Massachusetts

Westfield; Aug. 3; 40th

Michigan

Bay City; July 27; 40th
Detroit (John's); May 25; 50th
Detroit (Bethel); Apr. 27 to June 1; 50th
Flint; Nov. 16; 15th
Monroe; Feb. 16; 10th
White Cloud; Sept. 14; 10th

Minnesota

Carver; Aug. 17; 75th
Dorset; Sept. 21; 40th
Frazee; Sept. 21; 40th
Holland; Dec. 14; 50th
Mahnomen; Nov. 23; 30th

Missouri

Boonville; June 1; 25th
Clarks Fork; Oct. 12; 80th
Ellisville; Aug. 3; 90th
Higginsville; Oct. 12; 50th
New Haven; Jan. 5; 15th
Perryville; Sept. 21; 75th
St. Joseph; May 18; 60th
St. Louis (Olive); Nov. 30; 10th

Montana

Miles City; Oct. 19; 25th

Nebraska

Daykin; Aug. 31; 50th
Hershey; June 15; 50th

New York

Buffalo (Calvary); May 11; 50th
New York (Messiah); Nov. 2; 25th
Queens Village; Nov. 9; 25th

Ohio

Mount Hope; Nov. 23; 25th

Pennsylvania

Erie; Oct. 26; 60th
Pittsburgh (Paul's); Oct. 19; 90th

Texas

Austin; Oct. 19 and 26; 50th
Fedor; Feb. 23; 70th

Wisconsin

Adell; Oct. 12; 25th
Cedarburg; Nov. 30; 50th
Milwaukee (Immanuel); Dec. 7; 75th
Milwaukee (Im. Deaf); June 8; 40th
Oshkosh; Oct. 5; 85th

Canada

Saskatchewan

Stornoway; July 6; 35th

XVII. Dedications of Churches and Schools

A. Churches

California

Delano; June 8
Inglewood; Dec. 14
Los Angeles (Eagle Rock); June 8
San Diego (Trinity); Oct. 5

Illinois

Chicago (Calvary); Feb. 16
Chicago (Gloria Dei); Sept. 28
Salem; Oct. 26
White Hall; Feb. 23

Indiana

Muncie; Feb. 9
Rochester; Jan. 19

Iowa

Atkins; Oct. 12
Clinton; June 1
Deloit; Dec. 14
Perry; May 25
Sac City; Sept. 14

Kansas

Dodge City; Oct. 12
Ottawa; Sept. 7

Michigan

Detroit (Peace); Feb. 16
Grand Rapids (Redeemer); Jan. 12
Houghton Lake; Aug. 3
Saginaw (Redeemer); Oct. 19

Minnesota

Alberta; Aug. 24
Amboy; Sept. 7
Browns Valley; Aug. 3
Federal Dam; June 1
Knollwood; Nov. 23
Mahnomen; Nov. 23
Montevideo (Trinity); Dec. 7
Parkers Prairie; Dec. 7
Roseau; Nov. 2
Windom; Nov. 2

Missouri

Carthage; Nov. 2
Knob Noster; Sept. 28
Warrensburg; Oct. 26

Nebraska

Burwell; March 30
Franklin; May 4

North Carolina

Winston-Salem; Feb. 9

North Dakota

Wahpeton; May 18

Ohio

Kent; Nov. 16
Napoleon; March 23

Oklahoma

Nowata; April 27

Pennsylvania

Washington; May 4

Texas

Eola; June 29

Washington

Seattle; June 8

Cuba

Isle of Pines (South Coast); Dec. 14

B. Schools

California

San Diego (Bethany); Sept. 14

Illinois

Bloomington; March 2

Michigan

Rogers City; Jan. 26
Saginaw; Sept. 7

Nebraska

Sidney; Nov. 30

Necrology

A. Pastors

Name	Date and Place of Birth	Year of Ordination	Date and Place of Death	Age (A) and Active Service (S)	Years	Months	Days	Page in *Witness*	Page in *Lutheraner*
1574.* *Auping, W. A. W.*	October 13, 1886 Arrow Rock, Mo.	1910	March 4, 1941 Cleveland, Ohio	A. S.	54 31	4 —	21 —	141 —	134 —
1575. *Baer, C. Wm.*	December 11, 1879 Cleveland, Ohio	1903	May 29, 1941 Fort Wayne, Ind.	A. S.	61 38	5 —	18 —	'42, 13 —	'42, 14 —
1576. *Biehusen, John*	November 24, 1869 Osterwanna, Hanover, Ger.	1900	April 15, 1941 Sheboygan Falls, Wis.	A. S.	71 41	4 —	21 —	— —	— —
1577. *Boll, Arthur*	March 2, 1877 St. Louis, Mo.	1899	December 14, 1941 Brooklyn, N. Y.	A. S.	64 42	9 —	12 —	'42, 45 —	'42, 29 —
1578. *Brauer, W. A., P. em.*	September 4, 1865 St. Louis, Mo.	1888	January 15, 1941 Valparaiso, Ind.	A. S.	75 52	4 —	11 —	97 —	98 —
1579. *Breihan, A. H., P. em.*	November 19, 1858 ——, Germany	1890	July 29, 1941 San Jose, Calif.	A. S.	82 47	8 —	10 —	358 —	310 —
1580. *Brenner, L., P. em.*	April 16, 1867 Altenschoenbach, Bav., Ger.	1889	December 18, 1941 Owensville, Mo.	A. S.	74 43	8 —	2 —	'42, 14 —	'42, 14 —
1581. *Brueggemann, Wm.*	December 26, 1885 Willow Springs, Ill.	1908	June 13, 1941 Fremont, Nebr.	A. S.	55 33	5 —	17 —	308 —	259 —
1582. *Buenger, F. S., P. em.*	December 23, 1855 Altenburg, Mo.	1878	April 1, 1941 St. Louis, Mo.	A. S.	85 42	3 —	8 —	193 —	164 —
1583. *Burkhardt, M. O.*	June 2, 1874 Crimitschau, Saxony, Ger.	1896	May 5, 1941 Decatur, Ill.	A. S.	66 45	11 —	3 —	225 —	181 —
1584. *Daib, S. W. Herman*	August 26, 1862 Sugar Grove, Ohio	1884	September 29, 1941 Merrill, Wis.	A. S.	79 57	1 —	3 —	405 —	356 —
1585. *Dale, W. H.*	April 27, 1864 Bellefonte, Pa.	1890	January 23, 1941 Pittsburgh, Pa.	A. S.	76 51	8 —	26 —	77 —	46 —

Name	Date and Place of Birth	Year of Ordination	Date and Place of Death	Age (A) and Active Service (S)	Years	Months	Days	Page in *Witness*	Page in *Lutheraner*
1586. *Faasch, Wm. J.*	July 13, 1913	1938	March 8, 1941	A.	27	7	25	141	133
	Chicago, Ill.		Oxnard, Calif.	S.	3	—	—	—	—
1587. *Friedmann, Nathanael*	April 9, 1870	1894	May 11, 1941	A.	71	1	2	—	198
	Plock, Russia		New York, N. Y.	S.	47	—	—	—	—
1588. *Frosch, M. J., c. r. m.*	September 14, 1881	1904	August 13, 1941	A.	59	10	29	309	294
	Elmira, Ont., Can.		Decatur, Ind.	S.	36	—	—	—	—
1589. *Gemmingen, Otto v., P. em.*	May 15, 1863	1887	November 23, 1941	A.	78	6	8	'42, 14	405
	Stuttgart, Wuertt., Ger.		Hampton, Iowa	S.	48	—	—	—	—
1590. *Gielow, Wm.*	January 27, 1876	1898	October 19, 1941	A.	65	8	22	424	357
	Chicago, Ill.		Detroit, Mich.	S.	43	—	—	—	—
1591. *Goerss, R. W.*	April 3, 1889	1913	August 19, 1941	A.	52	4	16	373	356
	Bergholz, N. Y.		Corning, N. Y.	S.	27	—	—	—	—
1592. *Groth, G., P. em.*	February 18, 1872	1895	December 8, 1941	A.	69	9	20	'42, 29	'42, 28
	Jackson, Wis.		Cedarburg, Wis.	S.	26	—	—	—	—
1593. *Guenther, Immanuel P., P. em.*	September 15, 1852	1874	April 13, 1941	A.	88	6	28	209	260
	Baden-Baden, Ger.		Boone, Iowa	S.	45	—	—	—	—
1594. *Hofmann, Simon, P. em.*	September 10, 1873	1898	April 10, 1941	A.	67	7	—	209	—
	Palmyra, Ind.		Elberfeld, Ind.	S.	22	—	—	—	—
1595. *Hornbostel, O. H. W.*	February 19, 1889	1911	March 12, 1941	A.	52	—	23	142	118
	Palmer, Kans.		Duluth, Kans.	S.	30	—	—	—	—
1596. *Jacobsen, Geo. M.*	March 11, 1910	1940	April 25, 1941	A.	31	1	14	210	165
	Stockton, Calif.		Oakland, Calif.	S.	1	—	—	—	—
1597. *Jargo, R.*	July 27, 1894	1933	January 1, 1941	A.	46	5	14	61	29
	Liberty Prairie, Wis.		Houston, Tex.	S.	8	—	—	—	—
1598. *Jesse, F. W. C., c. r. m.*	January 18, 1877	1898	March 31, 1941	A.	64	2	13	176	182
	Blackjack Springs, Tex.		Elwood, Kans.	S.	42	—	—	—	—
1599. *Juengel, E. G., P. em.*	July 18, 1867	1891	July 2, 1941	A.	73	11	14	309	244
	Jonesville, Ind.		Fort Dodge, Iowa	S.	37	—	—	—	—

Name	Date and Place of Birth	Year of Ordination	Date and Place of Death	Age (A) and Active Service (S)	Years	Months	Days	Page in *Witness*	Page in *Lutheraner*
1600. *Keller, J. G. B., P. em.*	July 21, 1859 Columbia, Ill.	1884	February 11, 1941 Paola, Kans.	A. S.	81 50	6 —	21 —	98 —	77 —
1601. *Klausler, Jos. P.*	October 13, 1882 Wood Lake, Minn.	1905	September 12, 1941 Victor, S. Dak.	A. S.	58 36	10 —	29 —	373 —	357 —
1602. *Kothe, H. C.*	July 22, 1876 South Litchfield, Ill.	1899	July 18, 1941 Worden, Ill.	A. S.	64 42	11 —	26 —	309 —	277 —
1603. *Lehr, J. W., P. em.*	January 18, 1862 Schadeck, Hess.-Nass., Ger.	1883	September 5, 1941 St. Louis, Mo.	A. S.	79 44	7 —	17 —	405 —	372 —
1604. *Luebker, G. F., P. em.*	December 14, 1860 Mayville, Wis.	1883	December 17, 1941 Springfield, Ill.	A. S.	81 48	— —	3 —	'42, 14 —	'42, 28 —
1605. *Menkens, Albert, P. em.*	November 9, 1876 New York, N. Y.	1902	February 4, 1941 Harrison, N. J.	A. S.	64 38	2 —	25 —	98 —	77 —
1606. *Merting, Gust. A., P. em.*	July 5, 1867 Spremberg, Brandenb., Ger.	1891	February 6, 1941 Park Rapids, Minn.	A. S.	73 45	7 —	1 —	126 —	118 —
1607. *Moldenhauer, H., P. em.*	February 1, 1870 Des Plaines, Ill.	1895	January 10, 1941 Des Plaines, Ill.	A. S.	70 42	11 —	9 —	61 —	45 —
1608. *Muenchow, F. H.*	May 13, 1903 St. Paul, Minn.	1933	October 6, 1941 Ulmer, Iowa	A. S.	38 8	4 —	23 —	424 —	357 —
1609. *Neuendorf, A. F., P. em.*	June 22, 1870 Cummerow, Germany	1891	March 26, 1941 Altamont, Ill.	A. S.	70 45	9 —	4 —	176 —	134 —
1610. *Osterhus, H., P. em.*	April 11, 1877 Milwaukee, Wis.	1899	June 5, 1941 Los Angeles, Calif.	A. S.	64 29	1 —	24 —	276 —	244 —
1611. *Potrafke, Aug. R.*	March 24, 1889 ——, Germany	1915	July 22, 1941 Wellsville, N. Y.	A. S.	52 26	3 —	28 —	294 —	244 —
1612. *Priesz, Paul*	August 5, 1889 Dargneluetz, Mec.-Schw., G.	1915	September 20, 1941 Bellingham, Minn.	A. S.	52 26	1 —	15 —	374 —	341 —
1613. *Rauh, Henry T., P. em.*	February 26, 1859 Zanesville, Ohio	1882	August 6, 1941 Billings, Mont.	A. S.	82 56	5 —	10 —	326 —	277 —

Name	Date and Place of Birth	Year of Ordination	Date and Place of Death	Age (A) and Active Service (S)	Years	Months	Days	Page in *Witness*	Page in *Lutheraner*
1614. *Rimbach, J. A., D. D.*	October 7, 1871	1893	December 14, 1941	A.	70	2	7	'42, 14	'42, 101
	Elyria, Ohio		Portland, Oreg.	S.	48	—	—	—	—
1615. *Roemer, C., P. em.*	November 17, 1858	1891	July 2, 1941	A.	82	7	15	—	244
	Crawinkel, Thur., Ger.		Hubbard, Iowa	S.	24	—	—	—	—
1616. *Saar, A. F.*	February 4, 1873	1897	July 8, 1941	A.	68	5	4	309	244
	Locksley, Ont., Can.		Otto, N. Y.	S.	44	—	—	—	—
1617. *Scheibe, E. C., P. em.,*	November 5, 1864	1887	December 14, 1941	A.	77	1	9	—	—
	Homewood, Ill.		New Orleans, La.	S.	38	—	—	—	—
1618. *Schroeder, Karl, c. r. m.*	February 16, 1872	1895	May 30, 1941	A.	69	3	14	294	310
	Blasheim, Germany		Charter Oak, Iowa	S.	46	—	—	—	—
1619. *Schwandt, Fr., P. em.*	May 7, 1873	1894	February 16, 1941	A.	67	9	9	126	150
	Briest, Germany		Chicago, Ill.	S.	45	—	—	—	—
1620. *Stoeckhardt, Ernst*	June 18, 1888	1910	April 22, 1941	A.	52	10	4	193	165
	St. Louis, Mo.		Sheboygan, Wis.	S.	31	—	—	—	—
1621. *Timian, J. E.*	November 20, 1884	1911	February 1, 1941	A.	56	2	11	97	98
	Stevens Point, Wis.		Flaxton, N. Dak.	S.	30	—	—	—	—
1622. *Tresselt, F., P. em.*	August 20, 1866	1887	October 4, 1941	A.	75	1	14	'42, 13	341
	Fort Wayne, Ind.		Detroit, Mich.	S.	51	—	—	—	—
1623. *Volk, John H.*	August 31, 1876	1899	May 15, 1941	A.	64	8	14	225	198
	Mount Hope, Mass.		Brooklyn, N. Y.	S.	42	—	—	—	—
1624. *Wollaeger, Prof. H. W. F., Ph. D.*	December 7, 1872	1900	July 14, 1941	A.	68	7	7	309	372
	Milwaukee, Wis.		Park Rapids, Minn.	S.	41	—	—	—	—
1625. *Wurl, F. C., P. em.*	February 3, 1863	1887	March 27, 1941	A.	78	1	24	176	134
	Mayville, Wis.		East Boston, Mass.	S.	52	—	—	—	—

Deaths of pastors during 1941: 52 Average age: 66.6 years Average tenure of office: 37.8 years

B. Teachers

Name	Date and Place of Birth	Year of Installation	Date and Place of Death	Age (A) and Active Service (S)	Years	Months	Days	Page in *Witness*	Page in *Lutheraner*
588. *Abel, Gustav*	February 15, 1874 Chicago, Ill.	1893	September 16, 1941 Chicago, Ill.	A. S.	67 48	7 —	1 —	358 —	341 —
589. *Bartelt, Karl, emer.*	August 22, 1857 Belle Plaine, Wis.	1877	November 28, 1941 Milwaukee, Wis.	A. S.	84 54	3 —	6 —	'42, 14 —	422 —
590. *Bernthal, J. Paul L., emer.*	November 28, 1865 Richville, Mich.	1886	August 13, 1941 Norfolk, Nebr.	A. S.	75 42	8 —	15 —	326 —	310 —
591. *Besch, Aug. E. H., emer.*	December 30, 1877 Klein Mokratz, Germany	1899	January 9, 1941 Chicago, Ill.	A. S.	63 36	— —	9 —	126 —	— —
592. *Bewie, W. G., emer.*	December 5, 1857 Chester, Ill.	1883	June 1, 1941 Boonville, Mo.	A. S.	83 53	5 —	26 —	225 —	— —
593. *Christopher, Herman F., emer.*	January 21, 1866 Pommerania, Germany	1889	December 27, 1941 Chicago, Ill.	A. S.	75 40	11 —	6 —	— —	— —
594. *Fischer, Henry G. E., emer.*	July 30, 1873 Darmstadt, Ind.	1895	April 11, 1941 Peoria, Ill.	A. S.	67 44	8 —	11 —	276 —	— —
595. *Friedrich, F. Wm.*	July 18, 1877 Waconia, Minn.	1898	October 25, 1941 Glencoe, Minn.	A. S.	64 43	3 —	7 —	424 —	405 —
596. *Greve, C. H., emer.*	February 18, 1851 Logan, Ont., Can.	1875	April 16, 1941 Milwaukee, Wis.	A. S.	90 50	1 —	28 —	225 —	214 —
597. *Hahn, H. M., emer.*	January 22, 1869 Hillsdale, Mich.	1889	August 24, 1941 Fort Wayne, Ind.	A. S.	72 50	7 —	2 —	326 —	309 —
598. *Hillmann, Henry*	February 19, 1873 Lombard, Ill.	1892	March 21, 1941 Seward, Nebr.	A. S.	68 49	1 —	2 —	177 —	— —
599. *Huber, Louis H.*	January 17, 1873 Memphis, Tenn.	1892	February 10, 1941 Milwaukee, Wis.	A. S.	68 49	— —	23 —	98 —	98 —
600. *Lindoerfer, J. F., emer.*	December 26, 1852 Monroe, Mich.	1874	April 9, 1941 Rock Island, Ill.	A. S.	88 43	3 —	13 —	193 —	— —

Name	Date and Place of Birth	Year of Installation	Date and Place of Death	Age (A) and Active Service (S)	Years	Months	Days	Page in *Witness*	Page in *Lutheraner*
601. *Mertens, H. F., emer.*	January 10, 1858	1879	May 12, 1941	A.	83	4	2	309	277
	——, Germany		Utica, Mich.	S.	36	—	—	—	—
602. *Niewedde, C. F. B., emer.*	January 20, 1864	1893	January 31, 1941	A.	77	—	11	126	—
	Jackson Co., Ind.		Lincoln, Nebr.	S.	35	—	—	—	—
603. *Plehn, J. P., emer.*	August 11, 1860	1880	December 6, 1941	A.	81	3	25	'42, 30	'42, 29
	Alt-Ruednitz, Brand., Ger.		Toledo, Ohio	S.	53	—	—	—	—
604. *Rolf, E., emer.*	May 30, 1862	1884	November 24, 1941	A.	79	5	24	'42, 29	'42, 29
	Cologne, Minn.		Glendale, Calif.	S.	44	—	—	—	—
605. *Schaller, Otto H., emer.*	April 9, 1866	1889	December 13, 1941	A.	75	8	4	'42, 45	—
	Red Bud, Ill.		Chicago, Ill.	S.	48	—	—	—	—
606. *Schneider, Rufus*	November 19, 1884	1906	November 6, 1941	A.	56	11	17	'42, 45	'42, 46
	Lutherville, Ark.		St. Louis, Mo.	S.	35	—	—	—	—
607. *Sieving, Alb. L. R.*	December 15, 1879	1900	April 29, 1941	A.	61	4	14	210	182
	Manito, Ill.		Fairmont, Minn.	S.	41	—	—	—	—
608. *Strieter, I. C., emer.*	August 21, 1878	1897	January 6, 1941	A.	62	2	15	45	—
	Dubuque, Iowa		Chicago, Ill.	S.	21	—	—	—	—

Deaths of teachers during 1941: 21 Average age: 73.6 years Average tenure of office: 43.5 years

* Consecutive number of deaths reported since 1839

INDEX

* Included also in other tabulations

Adult Baptisms * 42 f., 173, 176, 188, 199
Adult Confirmations * 42 f., 173, 176, 188, 199
African Missions 173, 195, 209, 216
Alabama 22, 143, 180
Alaska 39, 133, 180
Alberta 39, 42, 180
Alberta and British Columbia District * 1, 2, 42, 175
Alsace-Lorraine, Free Church 195
American Lutheran Church 243
American Lutheran Conference 243
American Lutheran Publicity Bureau 232, 233
Anniversaries 246
Argentina 20, 41, 47, 175, 180, 201, 216, 222 f., 240
Argentine District * 1, 2, 47, 175
Arizona 22, 180
Arkansas 22, 163, 180
Army and Navy Commission 216
Assistant, Male Lay ("A") 53, 175
Assyrian Mission (U. S.) 205
Atlantic District * 1, 2, 48, 175
Augustana Synod 243
Austin, Tex., College 221, 223 f.
Australia, Synod in 195, 196
Average Contributions 237 f., 244

Baptisms * 42 f., 173, 176, 188, 199
Bergheim, India 207
Bethany College 196
Bethesda Home, Watertown 215
Bible Classes 191
Blind; see Deaf and Blind Missions
Boarding Homes (India) 207
Books, New, 1941 235
Brazil 41, 53, 180, 201, 216, 222 f., 240
Brazil District * 1, 3, 53, 175
British Columbia 39, 45, 180
Bronxville, Collegiate Institute 221, 223 f.
Budget 1942 240
Burials 42 f., 176, 199
Bus, School 190

California 22, 55, 145, 180
California and Nevada District * 1, 4, 55, 175
Canada. (See the various Candian Provinces)
Candidate Fund 240
Candidates 21, 175, 179
Carfare, School 190
Central District * 1, 4, 58, 175
Central Illinois District * 1, 5, 64, 175
Chaplains, Army and Navy 217
Chaplains at Hospitals 212
Chicago, High School 196
Child Welfare 197, 214
China 180, 195, 208, 216, 223
Chinese Mission (U. S.) 51, 205
Christian Religions in the World 245
Church Attendance 185
Church Extension 231
Church Services 42 f., 185, 199
Colleges and Seminaries 196, 197, 218 f., 240
Colorado 23, 67, 180
Colorado District * 1, 5, 67, 175
Colored Missions 20, 170, 195, 209, 216, 240, 243 f.
Communicants; see Membership
Communion * 42 f., 176, 181, 199
Comparisons with 1940 21, 177, 237 f.
Concordia, Mo., College 220, 223 f.
Concordia Publishing House 197, 235
Confirmations * 42 f., 176, 188, 199
Congregations * 42 f.
Connecticut 23, 48, 180
Contributions * 42 f., 190, 192, 199, 237 f.
Cradle Roll 191
Crespo, Argentina, College 222 f.
Cuba 39, 143, 180

Danish Church (U. S.) 243 f.
Deaconesses and Deaconess Association 232 f.
Deaf and Blind Missions 202, 215, 216, 240
Deaths 21, 42 f., 179, 248 f.
Dedications 247
Delaware 23, 140, 180
Dismissals 2 f., 21
District of Columbia 23, 140, 180
Districts of Synod * 1, 2, 21, 42 f.

Eastern District * 1, 6, 69, 175
Edmonton, Alta., College 222 f.
Educational Institutions 196, 218 f., 240
Eielsen Synod 243 f.
Emeriti 21
England 41, 53, 180, 197
English District * 1, 6, 73, 175, 181
English Services 42 f., 185 f., 199
Estonia, Free Church 195
Estonian Mission (U. S.) 205
European Missions 202, 216, 240

Faculties of Colleges and Seminaries 196, 218 f.
Financial Reports * 42 f., 237
Finland, Free Church 195
Finnish Apostolic Church 243 f.
Finnish National Lutheran Church (U. S.) 195, 240, 243 f.
Finnish (Suomi) Synod 243 f.
Florida 23, 143, 180
Foreign Missions; see also China, India 195, 205, 216, 240
Foreign-tongue Missions 204, 216
Fort Wayne, College in 219, 223 f.
Fort Wayne, High School in 196, 220
Free Church, Germany 195

Gains 21, 182, 198
Georgia 23, 144, 180
German Services 42 f., 185, 199
Germany; see Free Church
Greensboro College 196, 222
Growth of Synod in Membership; see also Gains 182

Hankow Seminary 223
High Schools 196, 197
Home Missions 198 f., 216, 240
Home Purposes; see Work at Home
Homes for the Aged; see Old People's Homes
Hospices 197, 215
Hospitals 197, 212

Idaho 23, 133, 180
Illinois 23, 64, 114, 147, 180

Immigrant and Seamen's Mission 202, 216
Indebtedness; see also Deficit 197, 199
Independent Lutherans 243 f.
India 180, 205, 216, 223
India Missions 204, 216
Indiana 25, 58, 180
Indigent Students' Fund 226
Installations; see Ordinations and Installations
Institutional Missions 197, 210, 216
Institutions, Special 197, 215
Iowa 26, 77, 79, 180
Iowa East District * 1, 7, 77, 175
Iowa West District * 1, 7, 79, 175
Isle of Pines 39
Italian Missions (U. S.) 205

KFUO 233
Kansas 27, 83, 180
Kansas District 1, 8, 83, 175
Kentucky 27, 61, 163, 180
Kindergarten 190

Lady Teachers 42 f., 175
Languages; see English Services, German Services 42 f., 185, 187
Latvian Mission (U. S.) 204
Libraries 196, 223
Literature Board 235
Lithuanian Missions (U. S.) 204
Losses 21, 177, 198
Louisiana 27, 144, 180
Lutheran Bodies in America 243
Lutheran Brethren, Church of the 243 f.
Lutheran Free Church (U. S.) 243 f.
Lutheran Hour 232
Lutheran Laymen's League 230, 232
Luther Institute, Chicago 196

Maine 27, 49, 180
Manitoba 40, 87, 180
Manitoba and Saskatchewan District * 1, 9, 87, 175
Mankato, Bethany College 196
Marriages * 42 f., 176, 199
Maryland 27, 69, 141, 180
Massachusetts 28, 49, 180
Medical Mission, India 207
Membership * 42 f., 175, 198
Metropolitan Lutheran Inner Mission 202
Mexico 41
Michigan 28, 92, 123, 180
Michigan District * 1, 9, 92, 175
Milwaukee, College in 220, 223 f.
Milwaukee, High School in 196
Minnesota 29, 98, 180
Minnesota District * 1, 10, 98, 175
Mississippi 30, 145, 180
Missions and Missionaries * 198, 216
Missouri 30, 163, 180
Mobridge, S. Dak., Academy 196
Moneys Raised * 42 f., 237 f., 241 f., 244
Montana 31, 109, 180

Nagercoil, Seminary in 207, 223
Nebraska 32, 120, 150, 180
Necrology 248
Negro Missions; see Colored Missions
Nevada 33, 180
New Hampshire 33, 49, 180
New Jersey 33, 49, 180
New Mexico 33, 87, 162, 180
New Ulm, Seminary in 196
New York 33, 50, 70, 180
North Carolina 34, 141, 180
North Dakota 34, 110, 180
North Dakota and Montana District * 1, 11, 109, 175
Northern Illinois District * 1, 12, 114, 175
Northern Nebraska District * 1, 13, 120, 175
North Wisconsin District * 1, 13, 123, 175
Norwegian Lutheran Church 243 f.
Norwegian Synod 195, 196, 243 f.

Oakland, Calif., College in 221, 223 f.
Officers of Synod and Districts 1
Ohio 35, 62, 180
Oklahoma 35, 130, 180
Oklahoma District * 1, 14, 130, 175
Old People's Homes 197, 213
Ontario 40, 97, 131, 180
Ontario District * 1, 14, 131, 175
Ordinations and Installations 2 f., 21
Oregon 35, 134, 180
Oregon and Washington District * 1, 14, 133, 175
Orphanages; see Child Welfare
Outside Purposes; see Work at Large

Paraguay 47
Parent-Teachers' Associations 190
Parochial Reports 22, 42 f., 175
Parochial Schools* 42 f., 173, 175, 189, 198, 206
Pastors * 21, 42 f., 175, 179
Pennsylvania 35, 71, 180
Pension; see Support and Pensions
Periodicals 236
Poland, Free Church 195
Polish Mission (U. S.) 204
Population, States and Nation 180
Portland, Oreg., College in 221, 223 f.
Porto Alegre, Brazil, Seminary in 222 f.
Presidents; see Officers
Presidents' Reports 2
Professors at Colleges; see Faculties
Property * 42 f., 197, 199, 207
Pupils of Parochial Schools 42 f., 173, 175, 195, 206

Quebec 40, 133, 180

Recaptitulation of Presidents' Reports 21
Re-entered 21
Religions in the World 245
Religious Bodies in the U. S. 245
Reports of District Presidents 2
Resignations 2 f., 21, 179
Rhode Island 36, 53, 180
River Forest, Teachers' College in 219, 223 f.
Roll Calls 1931—1941 188
Rural Membership 181

Saginaw, Seminary in 196
St. Louis, Seminary in 218, 223 f.
St. Paul, College in 220, 223 f.
Saskatchewan 40, 88, 180
Saturday Schools 176, 194
Schools:
Parochial 42 f., 173, 175, 189, 195, 198, 206
Saturday 176, 194
Summer 176, 194
Sunday 42 f., 176, 191, 195, 198, 207
Secretaries; see Officers
Selma, Ala., Academy in 196
Services, Church 42 f., 185 f., 199
Seward, Teachers' College in 219, 223 f.

Slovak Missions 205
Slovak Synod ..... 195, 243 f.
Societies ..... 232 f.
South America; see Argentina, Brazil, Paraguay, Uruguay
South American Missions (see Argentina, Brazil, Paraguay, Uruguay) 201, 216
South Carolina 36, 142, 180
South Dakota 36, 137, 180
South Dakota District * 1, 15, 137, 175
Southeastern District * 1, 15, 140, 175
Southern District * 1, 15, 143, 175
Southern California District * 1, 16, 145, 175
Southern Illinois District * 1, 16, 147, 175
Southern Nebraska District * 1, 17, 150, 175
South Wisconsin District * 1, 18, 154, 175
Spanish Missions (U. S.) 205
Special Institutions 197, 215
Springfield, Seminary in ..... 218, 223 f.
Stations, Alphabetical List of 22
States. Missouri Synod According to States and Countries 180, 181
Student Census 227
Summarized Totals of Parochial Reports 175
Summer Schools 176, 194
Sunday Schools * 42 f., 176, 185, 191, 195, 198, 207
Support and Pensions ..... 228 f., 240
Synodical Conference 195, 196, 243 f.

Taxes 225
Teachers of Parochial Schools 21, 42 f., 175, 179, 189, 195, 206
Teachers of Sunday Schools 42 f., 175, 198, 207
Tennessee 36, 169, 180
Texas 36, 158, 180
Texas District * 1, 18, 158, 175
Textbooks, Furnished in Schools 190
Thiensville, Seminary in 196
Thuringia, Congregations in 195
Totals of Statistics Compared with 1940 177
Transfers of Pastors and Teachers 2 f., 21
Treasurers; see Officers
Tuition, Schools Requesting 190

United Danish Church ..... 243 f.
United Lutheran Church ..... 243 f.
Urban Membership 181
Uruguay 47
Utah 37, 69, 180

Valparaiso University 196
Value of Property; see also Property ..... 42 f., 197, 207
Vermont 37, 53, 180
Vice-Presidents; see Officers
Virginia 37, 142, 180
Voting Members; see Membership

Walther League 215, 232
Washington (State) 37, 135, 180
Watertown, Northwestern College in 196
Weekday Religious Instruction 176, 194
West Virginia 37, 64, 180
Western District * 1, 19, 163, 175
Winfield, College in ..... 221, 223 f.
Wisconsin 37, 123, 154 180
Wisconsin Synod ..... 195, 196, 243 f.
Woman Students 223
Work at Home 42 f., 199, 237 f., 241 f., 244
Work at Large 42 f., 199, 237 f., 241 f., 244
Wyoming 39, 123, 154, 180

Young People; see Walther League

Zehlendorf, Theo. Hochschule 196
Zenana Work (India) 207

558898 THEOLOGY LIBRARY CLAREMONT, CALIF.

BX
8061
M7
A32
1941

THEOLOGY LIBRARY
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
AT CLAREMONT
CLAREMONT, CA
91711

558898

03/99 DEMCO